This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
L. Eng. 77 - 24.3

Cw. U. K.

510

Y. B.
A GENERAL ABRIDGMENT
OF
Law and Equity,

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED UNDER
PROPER TITLES;

WITH NOTES AND REFERENCES
TO THE WHOLE.

BY CHARLES VINER, ESQ.

UNDERTaken OF THE VINERIAN LECTURE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF
OXFORD.

FAVENTE DEO.

THE SECOND EDITION.

VOL. XXIV.

CONTAINING
An INDEX to the Titles and Principal Matters contained in
Viner's Abridgment, as also in the Principal Abridgments
of Law and Equity.

London:
PRINTED FOR
G. G. AND J. ROBINSON, T. PAYNE, E. AND R. BROOKE, AND
J. BUTTERWORTH; AND FOR L. WHITE, Dublin.

M. DCC. XCIV,
ADVERTISEMENT.

In the Republication of the present Volume, which contains a General Index of the Titles and Divisions of the Principal Matters in VINER's ABRIDGMENT, as also in several other General Abridgments of Law and Equity, it has been judged a desirable improvement to incorporate, in like manner, references to the subject-matter contained in the latter volumes of Bacon's Abridgment, and in the Digest of Lord Chief Baron Comyns *, published since the original edition of VINER'S ABRIDGMENT; by which the reader is possessed, under one view, of an Index to the several principal Abridgments of Law and Equity.

The Titles, Maxims and Statutes have also been added, with proper references to the several volumes of VINER'S ABRIDGMENT, in order, in some measure, to supply the original intention of the Author, and to extend the general utility of this volume.

* This Work is denoted, throughout this Index, by the abbreviation Com. i, 420, &c.
AN

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

to the

TITLES, &c. IN VINE'S ABRIDGMENT, AND IN THE SEVERAL ABRIDGMENTS OF LAW AND EQUITY.

ABATEMENT.


ABATEMENT of writs by
- The plaintiff's own shewing. - Vin. i. 1
- Act of the party. - 2
- Other actions for the same thing. - 4
- Acceptance, &c. of the thing sued for. - 4
- Scisin of the plaintiff or demandant. - 6
- Misnomer. - 7
- Matter subsequent. - 9
- Cesssion, deposition, deprivation, resignation, translation, &c. - 10
- Nature of the action being changed. - 11
- Birth of a nearer heir pending the writ. - 13
- Recovery pending the writ. - 13
- Return of the sheriff. - 16
- The view. - 17

Want of
- Proper parties. - 18
- Certainty, and how aided by intendment or relation. 19
- Exception or foreprize. - 22
- Supposal of property, and what is sufficient supposal. 23
- Setting forth a title. - 24
- Price or value of the thing. 25
- Form. - 25

Omission in the
- Writ. - 26
- Proces. - 28
- Surplusage. - 29
- Bis petitum, &c. or demanding, &c. the same thing twice. - 31
- Naming the same parties twice. - 33

Vol. XXIV. B Demanding
ABA

ABATEMENT. Vin. i.

Demanding more than it ought, as the whole instead of part. 33
Mistake of the place where the lands lie or the party dwells. 34
Bringing the action in a place not vill nor hamlet. 35
Repugnancy. 36

Variance between

Writ and count. 37
In respect of the place where. 44
Writ and specialty. 40
In the names of plaintiff or defendant. 41
In the sum or value. 44
Writ and record. 45
Original and other writ. 46
Made good. Variance between

Writ and count made good by alias dictus. 47
What shall be said to be variance. 47

By death of

Plaintiff. 48
Defendant. 51
Baron or feme parties. 56
Corporations parties, where the writ shall abate by the death of one of them. 58
Of one not party to the writ. 59
At what time. 61

Abated or abatable only.

In part or in all. 64
By death. 68
By jointernity, &c. 69
Where there are several places. 69
Where the action is brought for several things. 70

Against one defendant, where it shall abate against the other also.

Abatable writ made good by what. 73

Pleadings,

Order of pleading.

To the jurisdiction. See Court, vi. 7.
Person. See Alien, ii. 268.
Excommunication, x. 512.

Writ. 76
Action of the writ. 77
Writ, and over to the action. 78

No plea in abatement, in what cases. 80
Plea in abatement what is, and what is in bar. 80
In respect of the conclusion. 85

Rules as to pleas in abatement, and what is to be done in a plea in abatement.

Where the defendant must give the plaintiff a better writ. 90

At
ABATEMENT.

At what time. 92
After other plea pleaded. 95
Several pleas to the writ, one after another. 97
By whom it may be. By plaintiff, &c. himself, gar-
Ex officio. 100
Where it is only in delay or peremptory. 101

ABATEMENT. Bac. i.

Of pleas in abatement to the jurisdiction of the court. 2
Of pleas in abatement to the person of the plaintiff. 2
And therein,
1. Of outlawry. 2
2. Excommunication. 3
3. Alienage. 4
4. Premunire. 4
5. Popish recusancy. 4

Of pleas in abatement with respect to the person of the defendant, and therein of privileged persons. 5

Of pleas in abatement to the form of the writ and action: and therein of misnomer, and the want of addition. 6

Of abatement by demise of the king. 7
Of abatement by the death of parties. 7
Of abatement by reason of marriage or coverture. 9
Where the writ is abated ex facto, or is only abatable. 10
Where the writ shall abate in toto, or in part. 11
Where it shall abate by reason of another action brought for the same thing. 13
Where a person may plead in bar, or in abatement. 14
Of the manner of pleading in abatement, and the proceeding on such plea. 15

ABATEMENT. Com. i.

Abatement into lands. 1
Abatement of writ. 1
Order of pleas in abatement. 1
Plea to the jurisdiction. 2
Ancient demise. 2

In what actions a good plea. See ancient demise. 496, 497
Within a county palatine. 3
Within the cinque ports, &c. 4

Privilege,
As peer. 4
As baron of the cinque port. 4
As officer to a court. 4
As a tinner. 6
As a miner. 7

At what time it shall be pleaded. 7
Plea to the person of the plaintiff. 8
Villenage. 8
Outlawry. 8
Attainder. 10
Alien born. 10

B 2 Profession.
ABATEMENT.

Profession. - - - 12
Coverture. - - - 12
Excommunication. - - 13

Another who ought to join, not named.
Parcener. - - - 14
Jointenant. - - - 15
Tenant in common. - - - 15
Baron and fema. - - - 16
Joint contractor. - - - 16
Executor. - - - 17
Administrator. - - - 18

Several joined, when only one ought to sue. - - 18
No such person in rerum natura. - - 18
Death of the plaintiff. - - - 19

Misnomer of the plaintiff.
In the name of baptism. - - - 19
In surname. - - - 20
In name of dignity. - - - 20
In name of office. - - - 21

In other addition to his name. - - - 22
Plea to the person of the defendant.
Profession. - - - 22
Coverture. - - - 23
Village. - - - 24

Another who ought to be named, not named.
Parcener. - - - 24
Jointenant. - - - 25
Tenant in common. - - - 28
Baron and fema. - - - 29
Joint contractor. - - - 29
Heir. - - - 30
Executor or administrator. - - - 30

The king's protection.
Several tenancy. - - - 31
Entire tenancy. - - - 32
Non tenure. - - - 34
Disclaimers. - - - 36
Demandant himself seised. - - - 37

Misnomer.
In name of baptism. - - - 38
In surname. - - - 38
In name of dignity. - - - 39
In name of office. - - - 41
Diversity of names. - - - 42
Addition to name.
By the common law. - - - 45
By lat. 1 H. V. c. 5.
When necessary. - - 44
When not necessary. - - 44

What addition is good.
Of place. - - 45
ABATEMENT.

Com. i.

Of estate, degree, or mystery. 46
Plea to the count. 48
For insufficiency in it.
As a bad demand. 48
By what names, and in what order, lands, tenements, and other things ought to be demanded.
See iv. 182, v. 691, &c.

Bis petitum. 48
Demand mistaken. 49
Distinct causes of action. 40
Cause of another action appearing. 49
No cause of action incurred. 49
Default of legal form. 50
For variance between the count and the writ. 50
Plea to the writ. 52
For an apparent fault in it.
Ravage or interlineation. 52
False Latin. 53
Omission of words. 54
Material addition. 55
Want of certainty. 56
Repugnancy. 57
Variance between the writ and record, specialty, &c. 58
Between the writ and another writ. 59
Between the writ and specialty. 59
Between the writ and a testament, &c. 60
Transposition of words. 60
Defect of the writ. 60
Want of venue. 61
Want of test. 62
Bad return. 62
When a fault in a return shall be amended. See 455.
Bad conclusion. 63

For matter dehors, that shews a falsify, or other defect in the writ.
That the land lies in another county. 63
In what county actions ought to be brought. See 160, &c.
No such vill. 63
Two dales, and none without an addition. 64
Nothing in one vill. 64
The whole, or part in a vill not named. 64
Mishomer of a vill. 65
Mishomer of a church, &c. 65
Another action for the same cause. 65
Mistake of the title.
As darrein feisin. 67
Darrein pretentment, and plenary. 68
When usurpation puts the rightful patron out of possession. See iii. 670.
When plenary shall be pleaded, and how. See v. 740.
Mistake of the descent. 69
Mistake
### Abatement

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mistake of the demise</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mistake of the estate</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mistake of the entry</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mistake of the property</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For matters ex post facto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of the demandant, or plaintiff</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of one of the demandants, or plaintiffs</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of the tenant, or defendant</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of one of the tenants, or defendants</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of a stranger</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of the vouchee, &amp;c.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demise of the King</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When commissions, &amp;c. are determined by the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>king's demise. See v. 155.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of the justices</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other act of God</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of the party</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Profession</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coverture</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acceptance of dignity</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acceptance of administration</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deprivation, &amp;c.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Default of the demandant, or plaintiff, as a</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>default in by the demandant, pending the writ.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry pending the writ</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demise, &amp;c.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pursuit of other remedy</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipt of parol</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saving a default</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law of non-surnmons</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of a stranger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery pending the writ</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seisin of the king</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate determined pending the writ</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form of pleading in abatement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shall give a better writ</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When he need not</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shall not plead two pleas in abatement</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>But may one after the other</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or one to part, and another to another part.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And two defendants shall plead several pleas in abatement</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or one shall plead in abatement, the other to</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the action.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When a plea in abatement by one defendant suffices for all.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When a defendant who pleads in abatement, shall plead over to the action.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A plea in abatement shall be strictly exact.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How a plea in abatement concludes.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

When
ABATEMENT.

When it shall be waived. 91
What judgment shall be upon it. 91
Respondeas ouster. 91
Final judgment. 91
At what time a plea in abatement shall be pleaded.
After defence. 93
After attorney made. 94
After four days after declaration. 94
After imparlance. 94
Special. 94
General. 96
After video partium. 96
After vowe. 96
After a plea in bar. 96
After the last continuance. 98
After a view. 98
After law of non-surnmons. 99
After default. 99
After voucher. 100
After aide prior. 100
After garnishment. 101
After receipt. 101
After refuommons. 101
After removal of record. 101
A plea in abatement shall not be pleaded.
After verdict. 102
Nor after demurrer. 102
Nor after the first judgment. 102
What matter must be pleaded in abatement. 102
What need not. 103
As if the writ appear false, by the confession of the plaintiff, or demandant. 103
Or, by his shewing. 103
So, if it appears false by the record. 103
Or, by the evidence. 104
If the writ be absolutely abated. 104
When the whole writ abates. 104
When only part. 105
When the writ abatable shall be made good by the act of the tenant or defendant. 106
Writ by journeys accompts. 106
When a writ shall be amended. See 448, &c. 476, 487, 488.
Pleas in abatement, in various actions.
To a writ of appeal. See 522.
To an assise. See 579, 587, 588, 589.
In dower. See v. 669.
In an action against an executor or administrator,
See v. 577.
In replevin. See v. 756.
To a scire facias upon a judgment, See v. 780.
By a voucher. See vi. 440.
ACC

ABATEMENT. See v. 817.
Abatement by legatees. See ii. 582, 583.
Abatement, intrusion, &c. on a dying fœder. Vin. i. 104.
ABBOT. See Com. iii. 596.
ABBREVIATION. Danv.
What it is, and the reason thereof. - Vin. i. 104
What things may be, or shall be said to be in abeyance. 105
When land shall be in abeyance. - Com. i. 109
The fee and freethold. - - 109
The fee. - - - 109
The freethold. - - - 109
ABILITY. Jac. Com. i.
Ability to purchase. See Com. i. 110. ii. 167, 168, 169, &c.
Ability to grant. See ii. 172, &c. iv. 30.
Ability to sue and be sued. See 139, &c. 140, &c.
Ability to devise. See iii. 405, 406, &c. 408, 410.
Ability to marry. See ii. 71, &c.
ABJURATION. - - Com. i. 110
What it is. - - - 110
Original of it. - - - 110
In what offences it shall be. - - - 111
Consequence of it. - - - 111
Sanctuary, when allowed. - - - 111
ABJURATION OATH. Burn.
ABJURING THE REALM. Bro. Danv.
In what cases, and how. - Vin. i. 108
Of plaint or demand. In what cases or actions. Vin. i. 109
When it may be. - - Com. i. 112
When not. - - - 113
ABSENCE.
What may be done in the absence of the defendants. Vin. i. 111
The effect thereof, in respect of nominees, &c. and the remedy. - - - 112
ABSENTS. Com. i. 113. See v. 202.
ABSOULATION. Com. i. 113. See iv. 112.
ACCEDAS. Danv.
ACCEDAS AD CURIAM. Com. i. 113. See v. 754.
Where acceptance of rent confirmeth the lease or other thing, and doth not destroy it; and of acquittance and avowry for rent. - - - NS/i. 7
Where an acceptance of rent shall not make the lease good. - - - 7
Acceptance of the rent after assignment of the term.
ACC

ACCEPTANCE.  
Where the acceptance of one estate shall destroy another, where not.  
Where the acceptance of one thing shall be a good bar to demand another, where not.  
Where acceptance must be with satisfaction, and where acceptance of money discharges a bond.  

ACCEPTANCE.  
Of administration. See 41.  
Of a dignity. See 81. iii. 681.  
Of an estate. See iv. 78.  
Of an office. See v. 153.  
Of rent. See iii. 131.  

ACCEPTOR.  
Of a bill of exchange. v. 83, 84.  

See iv. 492.  
Statutes relating to accessaries.  
Who.  
In what cases.  
Before or after.  
Charged. How.  
Forfeiture of what.  
Arraignment of accessory, in what cases.  
Pleadings by accessory.  

ACCIDENT. Com. i. 114. See ii. 324, 639, 640, 658, 677. v. 803.  

ACCOMPT.  
When it lies.  
Against a guardian.  
Against a bailiff.  
Against a receiver.  
For whom it lies.  
Against whom it lies.  
When it does not lie.  
The proceedings in accompt.  
Proeefs.  
Declaration.  

What pleas are good in accompt,  
By a guardian.  
By a bailiff.  
By a receiver.  
What pleas are not good.  
Auditors aigned.  
What they ought to do.  
How bail shall be in accompt. See 670.  
The accompt how made.  
Accomptant how charged.  
Plea before auditors.  
What allowances an accomptant shall have.  
What not.  
Remedy against auditors.
ACCOUNT.

Judgment.

Execution.

ACCOUNT IN CHANCERY. See Com. ii. 325.
Court of account in the Exchequer. See Com. iii. 304.

Plea of in solum computaverunt in assumpsit. See iii. 600.

Account by executor or administrator, in the spiritual court. See vi. 138.

Account of officers of severs. See vi. 295.

Sheriff's account. See vi. 420.

ACCOUNTANT. See Com. i. 115. ii. 332.


What account shall be a bar of actions.

Pleadable. In what actions.

The form and manner of pleadings.

ACCOUNT.

With satisfaction.

When a good plea.

When not.

What account is good.

It must be in full satisfaction.

What shall not be so.

What shall be a satisfaction.

Must be certain.

Must be executed.

How it shall be pleaded.

Arbitrament.

When it is a bar.

When not.


Lies.

For what things.

Against whom.

In respect of his person.

Against whom, and by whom.

In what cases, for want of privy of bailment or receipt, (by jointenants, joint executors, &c.)

Joinder, where several.

Charged.

By what name.

As bailiff.

As receiver.

By other hands, what shall be said other hands.

Count. How.

Joint bailiffs. Charg'd or discharged, How. And pleadings.

Pleadings.

What pleas shall be in bar of the account.

What
ACT

ACCOUNT.

What pleas bar an account. 156
What a good plea in bar. 158

AUDITORS.

Discharge or plea before auditors good. 161
Without deed. 165
Who ought to plead a discharge before auditors. 166
Account, Inforc'd how. By Statute. 166
Auditors assigned by the party. How. And their power. 169
Allowance by auditors. Of what. 169

PROCEEDS AND PLEADINGS BEFORE OR AFTER JUDGMENT TO ACCOUNT.

Declaration. 171

PLEADINGS.

In abatement of the writ. 177
Where one is charg'd as bailiff or receiver. 178
Supposal of the writ traversed. 180
Actions after account made and pleadings. 181

EQUITY. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. ii.

Account in equity,

In what cases and against whom. 182
When, and from what time, and how. 184
Open'd. 186
After a former account made with strangers. 189
Bar of account in equity, what is. 190

ACQUISITION.  Shep. Com. i. 37. Sec. v. 233. vi. 429.


In what cases payment may be refus'd, without an acquittance given. 182
Plea of payment without an acquittance, good. 194

ACRE.  Danv. Shep.


Vin. tit. PARL. xvi. 188. tit. STAT. xix. 492.
Com. i. 138. Sec i. 32o. iii. 359. iv. 417. 424. v. 214, &c. 251. vi. 246, 510. See Statutes.
Where mis-recital shall not prejudice the party, and where it shall. 23

What is essential to make an act of parliament, and of adjournments and prorogations. 25
What shall make a session. 25
Of what acts the court is to take notice ex officio. 26
Privilege of parliaments, and of writs of error. 26
Of electing members, and of members elected. 28
Of actions on false and double returns. 29


Where an act may ensue several ways, how it shall be taken. 196

Who
ACT

Who is to do the first act, and of disability by his own act. 

Where the law has respect to the original act, et e cont' 

Where a man may not do an act to himself, et e cont' 

ACT OF GOD, OF THE LAW, AND OF THE PARTY. 

138. See 71, &c. 80. iii. 121.
Where they shall bind, where not. Hugb. i. 96. Nelf. i. 29
Act unlawful. Com. i. 138. See iv. 452.
Act of law. Com. i. 138. See iii. 121.
Act of the party. Com. i. 138. See 80, &c. 106.
Act of a stranger. Com. i. 138. See 84, &c. iii. 121.

ACTION.

The nature of it. 

Who may sue. 

The King.

The Queen.

A common person.

Who cannot sue. See 8.

Who may be sued.

The King.

The Queen.

A common person.

The diversity of actions.

Placita Corona

Civil actions.

Real.

Personal.

When a personal action dies with the person, and when not. See 343. vi. 391.

MIXED.

An action does not lie before a cause of action accrued. 

When this may be pleaded in abatement. See 49.

Not before the last day.

The law does not allow one action, upon several, and distinct causes of action.

When this may be pleaded in abatement. See 49.

And for duplicity in the declaration. See v. 343.

Nor circuit of action.

Nor two actions for the same cause. 151. See 65, 84.

When a recovery in one action is a bar to another.

In real actions.

In informations.

In personal actions.

Recovery
ACTION.

Recovery against one. - - - - 154
When not. - - - 155
But a bar in one action is no bar to an action of an higher nature. - - 155
So a bar to one, who has only a particular right, is no bar to an action of the same nature by another. 155
Nor to an action of the same person upon another right. - - 156
Nor if the bar in the former action was upon a plea to the writ. - - - 156
And other instances. - - - 156
Election to have one action or another. - - 158
Assise, or action upon the case. - - 158
Action upon the case, or trespass. - - 158
Action upon the case, or debt. - 159
Debt or covenant. - - 159
Action upon the case, or account. - - 159
Detinue, replevin, or trespass, - - 159
Trover or trespass. - - 159
Action upon a statute, or by common law. - 159
Suit in the temporal or spiritual court. - 159
In what county an action shall be served. 160
When in the proper county. * * * 160
Real action. - - 160
For land in Wales, &c. 160. See vi. 519.
For land in two counties, when it lies in comitatus. - - - - 161
Action in which the issue may arise upon the land. 161
Action founded upon any thing local. - 163
Action founded upon contract. - - 163
Action founded upon contract out of the realm. 164
Action against justice of peace, &c. - - 164
Indictment and appeal. - - - 165
Action popular and information. - - 166
When an action shall be brought in one county or the other. - - - - 167
When an action shall be brought in any county. 169
Venue charged. - - - 171
See more concerning title ACTION, in 398, 554, ii. 132,
163, iii. 10, 180, 198, 199, 221, 222, 241, 242, iv.
208, 240, 279, 704, v. 11, 157, vi. 194, 297, 363,
491, 492.

ACTION by and against an executor or administrator.
See 343, 345, 346, v. 374.
Chose in action. See 569, iv. 310.
Joiner in action. See 15, 21, ii. 105, &c. v. 162, 163,
Limitation of actions. See vi. 335, i. 205, 219, 221.
Proceedings and pleadings in particular actions. See v. 546.

ACTION upon the case. - - - - 178

When
ACT

ACTION.

When it lies. - - - - - - - - 178
When it does not. - - - - - - - - 178
When there is no temporal damages. - - - - - - - - 178
When there is no particular damages. - - - - - - - - 180
For an act not prohibited by law. - - - - - - - - 180
Where the damage happens by default of the plaintiff. - - - - - - - - 181
For an act of another nature. - - - - - - - - 181
As for felony, &c. - - - - - - - - 182
For a bare trespass. - - - - - - - - 182
For perjury. - - - - - - - - 182
When another remedy is given. - - - - - - - - 183
Proceeding in an action on the case. - - - - - - - - 183
The original. - - - - - - - - 183
The declaration. - - - - - - - - 183
When it omits vi et armis. - - - - - - - - 183
And contra pacem. - - - - - - - - 184

ACTION upon the case upon assumption.
When assumption lies. - - - - - - - - 184
Upon an implied promise. - - - - - - - - 184
Upon a bill of exchange, and promissory note. - - - - - - - - 190
How bills of exchange must be made, accepted, and
protested. See v. 75, 76.
Upon an express promise. - - - - - - - - 193
The words must be certain. - - - - - - - - 193
And there shall be a reasonable construction. - - - - - - - - 194

CONSIDERATION.
What will be a good consideration. - - - - - - - - 195
Forbearance of a suit. - - - - - - - - 195
Surrender of a suit. - - - - - - - - 197
Discharge of a debt or security. - - - - - - - - 197
Proof of a debt. - - - - - - - - 198
Endeavour to act. - - - - - - - - 198
Permission. - - - - - - - - 199
Mutual promise. - - - - - - - - 199
Marriage. - - - - - - - - 199
Voluntary performance of an act, which he ought to
do. - - - - - - - - - - 199
Any other act, by which the defendant has benefit. - - - - - - - - 200
Or the plaintiff has labour or detriment. - - - - - - - - 201
Consideration executed in part. - - - - - - - - 201
Void in part. - - - - - - - - 202
Voidable. - - - - - - - - 203
Consideration arising from another. - - - - - - - - 203
When an assumption lies, though there be another remedy. - - - - - - - - 204
At what time it lies. - - - - - - - - 205
By whom it shall be brought. - - - - - - - - 205
When an assumption does not lie. - - - - - - - - 207
Upon an undertaking by deeds. - - - - - - - - 207
Upon a casual speaking. - - - - - - - - 207
When it does not lie without a memorandum in
writing. - - - - - - - - 207

Does
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Com. i.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Does not lie for an unlawful thing.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not lie without a consideration.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, if the consideration be executed.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, be unlawful.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, not beneficial to the defendant, nor detrimental to the plaintiff.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How an assumpsit may be discharged.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The proceeding upon an assumpsit.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Declaration.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When a declaration in assumpsit shall be delivered. See v. 309, 310.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what county it shall be brought. See 167, 169.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distinct matter shall not be joined with it in same declaration. See 147.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must be certain.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other requisites.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleas in assumpsit.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non assumpsit.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non assumpsit infra sex annos.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replication to non assumpsit infra sex annos.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleas in discharge. 223. See v. 596, 597.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Action upon the case for a conspiracy.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it lies.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The proceedings in conspiracy, or in an action upon the case in nature of a conspiracy.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The writ.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The declaration.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must be in proper county.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must suppose the fact to be false and malicious. 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must shew the plaintiff was indicted before a proper jurisdiction, and upon a good indictment. 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And that he was lawfully acquitted.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The plea. See iv. 666. v. 602.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Action upon the case, for a deceit.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it lies.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a deceit in play.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgery, &amp;c.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perfonating.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tortious proceeding in law.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For deceit in his trust.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In his office.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For misfeasance in an officer. See 286. Nor negligence in an officer. See 291.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In his trade.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a sale.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By a false affirmation.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, other falsity.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For false affirmation upon other occasions.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For false warranty.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Against
ACT

Against whom it lies. - - - 239
By whom it lies. - - - 241
At what time it lies. - - - 241
When deceit does not lie. - - - 241
For a judicial act. - - - 241
For a prejudice without a trust. - - 242
For an unsuccessful endeavour, in his trust, &c. 242
For a falsity without warranty. - - 242
When there is another remedy. - - 243
The proceeding in an action for a deceit. - 244
The original. - - - 244
The declaration. - - - 244
Must be laid in proper county. - - 244
With a ficterer, &c. - - 244
The plea. 245.
See iii. 279, 353, 354, &c. 686. v. 243.

Action upon the case for defamation. - 245
When an action for defamation lies. - 245
De scandalis magnatum. - - 246
For whom it lies. - - 246
For what words. - - 246
How the proceeding shall be. - - 247
To the slander of a title. - - - 247
When it lies. - - - 247
When not. - - - 248
To the slander of a common person. - 249
Words which endanger his life. - - 249
Charge of treason. - - - 249
Of murder. - - - 250
Of other felony. - - - 250
By statute. - - - 250
By the common law. - - 251
Words which may subject to corporal punishment. 253
Charge of perjury. - - - 253
Or, subornation. - - - 253
Words that import perjury. - - - 253
Charge of forgery. - - 254
Charge with words that subject to an indictment. 255
Or, to punishment by custom of place. 255
Words which tend to his dishonour. - - 256
But where the dishonour is not apparent, they are not actionable. - - 256

Words which slander a man in his office. - 256
As a judge. - - - 257
Member of parliament. - - - 257
Justice of peace. - - - 257
Clergyman. - - - 257
Commissioner for examining witnesses. - 258
Receiver. - - - 258
Parish officer. - - - 258

Jurymen.
ACT

Action.
- Juryman. - 253
- Steward, &c. - 254
Words which slander him in his profession. - 258
As counsellor. - 258
Physician, &c. - 258
Attorney. - 529
Words which slander him in his trade. - 260
As, if they import, that he is bankrupt. - 260
That he uses deceit. - 260
Or other malpractice. - 261
Words which charge him with an infectious disease. - 261
As leprosy, plague, &c. - 261
French pox. - 261
Words by which party has special damage. - 262
Manner of speaking.
- In an oblique way. - 263
- By way of question. - 264
- Or, conjecture. - 264
- As, epithet. - 264
- Or, report. - 264
- Or, exclamation. - 265
Where person is indirectly described. - 265
Where slander is by antithesis. - 266
Or, the words import a time past. - 266
What words are not actionable.
If they do not import a certain charge.
- Of treason. - 266
- Of murder. - 266
- Of felony. - 265
- By statute. - 266
- By common law. - 267
- Of perjury. - 268
- Of forgery. - 268
- Or, general misfeasance. - 268
So general words of any in office.
As, a justice of peace, &c. - 269
Attorney. - 269
Trader. - 270
A person affected by a malady. - 270
Or, which charge only with an inclination. - 270
Or, denote only the opinion, or suspicion of him, who
speaks. - 271
Or, charge no person certain. - 271
Or, are explained by other words. - 271
Or, may be taken in mitiori sensu.
- Though they found near treason. - 272
- To felony. - 272
- Or, to perjury, &c. - 272
- Or, as charging with a disease. - 273
Or, do not import any temporal damage. - 274
Or, the temporal damage is remote. - 274
Vol. XXIV. C When
ACT

Action. Com. 1.

When spoken in a court of justice. 275
Declaration for words. 276
Must shew plaintiff to be of good fame. 276
Cannot be for or against two. 276
If charge be in respect of an office, must shew his office, &c. 276
Must shew a publication. 277
Must shew a malicious intent. 277
Must alledge expressly what words were spoken. 278
And that they were spoken of the plaintiff. 278
When an averment is necessary. 279
When not. 280
Words explained by an innuendo. 281
Special damage alleged. 281
Plea to an action for words. See v. 603.
Action upon the case for a disturbance. 282
When it lies. 282
For a disturbance in a common. 282
In a way. 282
In a feast in a church. 283
In foldage. 283
In an office. 283
Or, other possession. 283
The proceeding in an action for a disturbance. 284
Declaration. 284
Plea. 285
Action upon the case for misfeasance. 286
When it lies. 286
For misfeasance in offices. 286
In any person contrary to the obligation of law. 287
Contrary to his undertaken. 287
This action lies, though damage happen by misadventure. 288
In contempt of procefs of law. 289
For a malicious misfeasance. 289
When it does not lie. 290
As to the declaration and plea, see v. 605.
For more concerning misfeasance or misdemeanor, see iv. 684. v. 152, 217. vi. 57, 416.
For misdemeanor in attorney, see 630. in coroner, see v. 147. in a judge or officers, see iii. 336. v. 152. in a jury or party, see v. 536, 537. in labourers or servants, see iv. 577, 578, 586.
Action upon the case for negligence. 297
When it lies. 297
For negligence in a man's trust. 297
In his office. 297
For neglect in doing what by law he ought to do. 292
For negligence to do what he has undertaken. 294.
As to declarations and pleas, see v. 605, 606.
For neglect in taking care of dog, horse, cattle, &c. 295
ACTION.

As to declaration in pleading, see v. 607.
In keeping his fire. 296
Declaration. 296
As to more of declaration and pleading, see v. 607.

Action against a common innkeeper.
When it lies. 297
Declaration. 297
When not. 298
As to pleas, see v. 608.
When an inn-keeper shall detain an horse for his keep. 299

Action against a common carrier.
When it lies. 299
When an action lies against him who undertakes to carry. See i. 287.
Declaration.
Plea. 302

Action upon the case for a nuisance.
When it lies. 303
By whom or against whom it lies. 304
When it does not lie. 305
What remedy for a nuisance.
Assise or action upon the case. 306
Quod permittat. 307
Indictment. 307
Prohibition for removal. 307
The proceeding in an action upon the case for a nuisance.
Declaration. 308
Plea. 309
For more concerning nuisance, see iii. 13. iv. 547, 548, 688, 689.

Action upon the case upon trover.
When it lies. 309
By whom. 310
For what goods. 311
Against whom. 312
Conversion what. 314
When trover does not lic. 315
The proceeding in trover.
Declaration. 317
Must show property in plaintiff. 317
Must express goods with convenient certainty. 317
But certainty to common intent is sufficient. 317
So, words of art, &c. 318
Must alllege conversion.
Plea. 319

Action upon statute.
When it lies. 320
For a recompense. 320
For recovery of advantage. 321
What averment necessary in this action. 322
When action lies upon statute, or at common law.

C 2

When
ACT

ACTION. Com. i.
When it does not lie in the courts at Westminster. 322
Action qui tam. 324
How to be brought. 324
By information or by original. See iv. 384. 409.
i. 166, 322.
When an action lies by qui tam. 326
Action upon statute by party grieved. 328
When it shall be. 328
When statute shall be recited. 329
When it need not. 329
How a statute shall be recited. 330
As to amendments in actions, and informations, on penal statutes, see 485.


In general. Bac. i. 26
Of the different kinds of actions. 26
In what cases an action will lie, and for whom, and against whom. 28
In what cases distinct things may be laid in the same action. 29

Local and transitory. 33
What actions are local, what transitory. 34
In what cases the court will change the venue. 35

Upon statutes. Hughb. i. 69

TAM PRO DOMINO REGE QUAM PRO SEIPSO. Roll. Bac.
Danv. Hugh. Nelf. Vin. i. 197

Tried, where, and by whom and how. 200
Brought at what time, and what the prosecutor must do to bring action: 204
Writ and count, how. 206
Proceedings in such actions and informations. 209
Pleadings in actions on statutes. 210
Bar or discharge, what. 211
Punishment of informers and costs, in what cases. 213
What shall be said a popular action. 214
Proceedings in general. 214

FOR FIRE. Danv. Roll. Vin. i. 215
Who shall have it. 217
Against whom it lies. 217
Pleadings, &c. 218

Against a carrier. Vin. i. 219
Who is chargeable as such, and what he is obliged to do. 220
Chargeable or excusable.
In what cases. 221
In what actions, &c. 222
What actions he may have. 222
Pleadings. 222

Who shall be said an host chargeable. Vin. i. 224
Who
A C T

ACTIONS. Vin. i.
Who shall be said a guest to have action. 225
Where one in respect of interest, tho’ not the very
guest, shall have action. 227
For what an action lies against an hostler. 227
Collateral matter to excuse the hostler. 229
Writ and declaration. 230
Plea by hostler. Good or not. 232
Judgment, &c. 233
Remedy for hostler against his guest. 238

DOGS AND OTHER MISCHIEVOUS CREATURES. Danv. Roll.
For keeping a dog accustomed to bite, (and how the
action shall be brought). 233
Actions for mischiefs by beasts, or other creatures,
and who shall answer for the same. 235

Who shall have a trover and conversion. 236
Lies,
For what things. 238
In what cases. What shall be said a conversion. 241
Against whom. 246
Writ and declaration good in general. 249
Declaration good. In respect of the certainty therein. 249
Plea. 254

What words (or act) will make an assumpit. 261
In what cases an action upon the case lies, where
debt lies. What shall be an assumpit in law to
have an action. 263
For monies received to a man’s use. 268
Upon an assumpit in nature of debt, it lies not where
the thing is real. 270
In what case assumpit lies. 276
Upon a collateral promise. 287
Good or not for default of certainty. 291

Consideration,
What shall be a good consideration. Consideration
executed. (At what time the promise must be
made to make it good.) 279

Against law. Good to maintain an action. And
what shall be said against law. 293

Good.
What is in general. 301
Forbearance of suit. 322
Forbearance of debt. 324
Promise of one person for the debt of another. 325
By executor or administrator. 326
Relating to marriage and portions. 327
As to granting, releasing, &c. interests in land, &c. 327
Delivering up of pledges, securities, &c. 328

ACTION lies, at what time (before all the days are past.) 330

Assumpit.
ACT

Actions.  
Asumptit, good, where part of the consideration is not good. — — 332
Who shall have the action (and pleadings.) — 333
What shall be said to be within the promise. — 337
Declaration.
How the consideration ought to be set forth. — 338
In indebitatus asumptit,
Not saying how much for each, or for what. — — 342
Too general, &c. — — 344
For money received to the plaintiff's use. — — 346
In quantum meruit. — — 347
Averment of performance of the consideration. — — 348
Where the promises are mutual. — — 357
What is good setting forth of the promise. — — 360
In a quantum meruit. And in what cases a quantum meruit lies. — — 364
Breach, how to be assigned of the promise. — — 365
Pleadings.
What shall be a good bar or discharge of an asumptit. — — 372
And pleadings thereof. — — 373
Plea good. And how to be pleaded. — — 374
In indebitatus asumptit. — — 378
Request.
Necessary in what cases, and what amounts to a request. — — 379
When the request must be made. — — 381
By whom, and to whom request must be made. — — 382
Alleged. How the request must be. — — 382
Specially alleged. In what cases it must be, and where, — — 385

In what cases an action lies for a collateral respect. — — 387
(Words spoke in evidence in course of justice.)
Actions for words (spoken or things done) in courts of justice. — — 388
For what words it lies, for matters whereof the spiritual court hath consunace. — — 392
Relating to religion. — — 403
Taking false oath, or being perjured. — — 404
(Perjured and forfrowned) — — 405
General words. — — 414
Where they touch not life, nor member. — — 418
Adjective words. — — 425
Interrogative words. — — 429
In the prter tense. — — 430
Conditional words. — — 431
Disjunctive words. — — 431
In respect of the uncertainty of the time. In futuro. — — 432
In respect of the uncertainty, where there are not direct affirmative words. (And what shall amount to an affirmation.) — — 433
Where
A C T

ACTON.

Where there is but an intention only. 438
Subsequent words. Explanatory of the former. In 442
what cases.

In disgrace of,

A profession. 448
Attorney. 431, 451, 453, 458
Clergymen. 460
Midwife. 462
Schoolmaster, &c. 462
An office or officers. 463
Judges. 466
Justices of peace. 466
Trade, &c. 469

By hearsay or way of report. 483
In respect of uncertainty. 485
Relating to the government. 498
Taken in mitiori senso. 500
Not well understood. 507
Repugnant. 508

Uncertain as to the person of whom spoke. 510
Without an averment. 513
Thing. 512
Without an averment. 518
With an averment. 519
Averment sufficient to ascertain. 520
The person. 528

Innuendo. 524
Not well known to the judges aided by averment. 531

Declaration. Good.
In general. 533
As to the colloquium. 536
Auditors. 537
Setting forth the profession, office, &c. 538

Justification or excuse. 539
Plea in bar. 543
Replication. Good. 543
Rules as to construction of words. 544
Scandalum magnum. 545
Slander of title. 550

CASE.

FOR NUISANCE. Danv. Nelf. Roll. 554
Against whom. Lessee, lesee, feoffee. At what 554, 559
time.
Against whom. A third person. 560

DISCRET IN NATURE OF CASE, LIES IN WHAT CASES.

On a warranty in law. 560
Pleadings. 564
Officers, judges, sheriffs, &c. 566
Principal or under-officer. 573

C 4

Mallet,
ACT

ACTIONS

Master. - - - 574
Servant. - - - 575
On an express warranty against a servant. - - 575
An attorney. - - - 576
In respect of the warranty, and the time of making it. - - - 577
In what cases. - - - 578
What is a good warranty. - - 579
For whom it lies. The master. - - 580
For or against the servant. - - 581
At what time. - - 582
Against officers. On an escape. - - 583
The master. - - 584
In what cases it lies. - - - 585
Upon legal proceedings in courts. - - 586
Pleadings. - - 587

Gift of the action. - - - 588
Cafe, not assault. - - 598

Cafe lies.
For what act. The gift of the action, Win. ii. 1
Or account. - - - 3
Covenant. - - - 4
Detinue. - - - 5
Difceit. - - - 6
Trespass. - - - 7
For what things. - - - 8
Spiritual. - - - 9

In nature of a conspiracy. (And pleadings.) And in what this action differs from conspiracy. Darw. Hugh. Nels. Roll. - - - 17
Where no felony is committed. (And what shall be a good cause of suspicion.) - - - 27
Though a felony was committed, for prosecution upon malice. - - - 28
Pleadings. - - - 29
In actions on the case in general.
Nonfeasance, misfeasance, &c. - - 30

Joiner in action.
Several matters in one action. - - - 31
Where the demand, charge, &c. is in different respects. - - - 47
Where several persons for the same fact or thing may have several actions. - - - 48
Where several may join. - - - 51
Must join. - - - 52
The king and a subject. - - - 57
Against several for the same fact or things. - - 61
Where several may be joined. - - - 62
Must be joined. - - - 67
For several duties, and when to be brought. - - 71
A D D

A C T I O N S.  

Where for the same fact or thing, the same person may have several actions at the same time against the same defendant.  

Pleadings.  

Where one defendant shall answer alone.  

Where several defendants may join or sever in pleas to the writ.  

What person with respect to the injury may bring an action on the case.

A C T I O N S O N T H E C A S E.  

Against whom such action lies.  

For what injuries, and herein of those cases where a man may be said to suffer damnum absque injuria.  

At what time the right of action shall be said to have accrued.  

Of actions on the case for fraud and deceit in contracts, or an express, or implied warranty.  

Of actions on the case for injuries to a man's person, property, right, or privilege, and herein

1. Where it will lie against officers, and ministers of justice.  

2. Where for torts and injuries committed by persons contrary to the duty of their trades and callings.  

Where an action on the case will lie for a nuisance, and therein of the inconvenience of multiplying actions.  

Where for a conspiracy and opprobrious proceedings in prosecutions and suits at law.  

Where case will lie, tho' the party injured has other remedies.  

Where case will lie, tho' the wrong doer be punished criminally.  

Acts by joint tenants.  Com. i. 138. Sec ii. 541, &c.  


Acts by infant.  See Com. iii. 619, 622.  

A D D I T I O N S.  


By the common law, and statute of H. 5.  Vin. ii. 77  

Given or necessary in what cases.  

Good. And given how, as to clergymen, nobility, wives and widows of noblemen, knights, &c. esquires and gentlemen, ad libitum, against law.  

Several of the same name, how to be distinguished.  

Good.

Without surname.  

With a surer.  

Names of office.  

As to a town, hamlet, parish, &c.  

In respect of the place of its insertion,  

Where
ADDITIONS. 

Where a person has two or more additions, which of them he must be named by. 109
New additions pending the writ. The effect thereof. 100
Want of addition. The effect thereof. 103
Proceedings and pleadings. 104
Writ abated by the surplusage of addition. 107
Want of addition, cured by what. 107


Of the term. 109
Trial of a foreign plea. 112
At what time. 113
What shall be a good cause. 113
What shall be said to be a foreign plea, for which it shall be sent in banco. 115
By whom a foreign plea may be tried. 116
After adjournment, what plea may be pleaded. 118
When the plea is tried, what shall be done. (Remanded or not.) 123
To what place it may be adjourned. 124
In what cases. 124

ADJOURNMENT. Com. i. 332
When it may be. 333
When term begins. See vi. 332.
How it shall be. 332
Effect of an adjournment. 332
Adjournment of atoll. See 584.
Adjournment to and of parliament. See v. 231, 247.
Adjournment of Commissions. Danv.
Adjournment of Courts. Danv.
Adjournment of Essoin. Danv.


Admeasurement of dower. See Com. iii. 568.
Of pasture. See iii. 80.


EXECUTOR.

Administrator. Com. i. 366
By common law. 366
Since stat. 31 E. III. 367
When administration shall be granted. 367
By whom it shall be granted. 368
When by metropolitan. 369
When by delegates. See vi. 39.
What are bona notabilia. ii. 369
When by an inferior judge. 371
To whom it shall be granted. 371
How it shall be granted. 374
When it may be repealed. 375
What acts before repeal of administration are good. 375
What not. 376

Executor
ADMINISTRATOR.  

Executor de son tort.  
Who shall be.  
Who not.  
How discharged.  
When administrator shall have relief, or be relieved against, in equity. See ii. 337.  
Pleading in actions by, and against executors or administrators. See 18, 30. v. 574, 584, 746.  
See more concerning administrator, ii. 610. iii. 260, 263.

ADMINISTRATION.

To whom granted.  
To whom not grantable.  
By whom grantable.  
Of the distribution of the surplus among lineals.  
Among collaterals.  
What acts administrator plaintiff may do, and where he may retain.

Of an administrator defendant, and pleas by him.  
Of administration de bonis non, &c.  
Of the administration bond.  
Of administration where there are bona notabilia.  
Of an administrator durante minoritate.  
What acts amount to an administration, and not.  
Of revoking and repealing an administration.  
Pleading plene administravit good, and not.  
Of judgment and execution upon plene administravit.  
Of pleading bonds, good, and not good.  
Pleas of judgments by confession, good, and not good.  
Of pleading other judgments and executions good.  
Pleading other judgments not good.  
Of replications to pleas of judgments, good, and not good.  
Where judgments shall be against an administrator or executor de bonis propriis alone.  
Where de bonis intestati et testatoris only.  

ADMINISTRATION.  

By whom it shall be.  
By an executor or administrator.  
When, by whom, to whom, and how administration shall be granted. See 367.  
Who shall be executor de son tort, and how charged. See 376.

EXECUTOR.  

How appointed.  
Who may make an executor, and who not. See iii. 405, 466.  
A common person.  
The king.  
When an executor may refuse.  
When his debt shall be released.  
The duty of an executor.  
He must make probate of the will.
AD M

Administration.

By whom probate shall be. 339
Exhibit an inventory. 339
Charge of probate or inventory. 339
What things he may do before probate. 340
What interest executor or administrator has in goods of deceased. 341
How they represent testator or intestate. 341
If several executors or administrators, interest entire. 342
What actions executor or administrator shall have. 342
As to pleading in action by executor or administrator, see v. 574.

What actions shall lie against them. 345
What not. 341
As to pleading in action against executor or administrator, see v. 575, 576, &c. 586, &c. 781.

Manner of administration. 347
By payment of debts. 347
In what order. 348
By payment of legacies, 352
By performing according to his power or trust. 353
By assent to a legacy. 353
When necessary. 353
When not. 354
By whom it shall be. 354

Administration by a feme covert. 355
Administration by infant executor after seventeen. 355
Administration by administrator durante minore aetate. 356
Administration by executor of executor. 357
Distribution of intestate's estate. 359

Devastavit. 362
What shall be. 362
What not. 363
Remedy upon devastation. 364

In what cases the administrator hath jurisdiction. Nelf. i. 176
In what cases he has not. 181

Admiralty. Com. i. 380
Antiquity. 380
Authority of admiral. 381
As to admiral of cinque, see iv. 253.
As to impeachment of an admiral, see v. 247.
Commissioners of admiralty. i. 381
Perquisites of admiralty. 381
Jurisdiction of the admiralty. 382
For all offences done super altum mare. 382
Murder. 382
Treason. 382
Piracy what shall be. 382
Felony, &c. 384
How tried. 384
By
ADV

ADMIRALTY.

By 28 H. VIII. c. 15. 385
By 11 & 12 W. III. c. 7. and 2 Geo. I. c. 11. 385
For all other matters super altum mare. 385
For a truce or safe conduct broken. 385
For prize goods. 386
For a contract super altum mare. 387
What contract allowable by law of admiralty. 387
What not. 388
By the law marine, laws of Oleron. 388
By the usages of the admiralty. 388
Jurisdiction by 5 R. ii. c. 3. &c. 388
Jurisdiction for mariners wages, &c. 390
Where a foreign fact is necessary to be certified into England. 391
Execution of a foreign sentence. 391
Manner of proceeding in the admiralty. 392
Proceeds. 392
Caution. 392
Libel. 392
Plea. 393
Execution. 393

As to court of admiralty in Scotland, see vi. 268. 393
When admiralty has no jurisdiction. i. 393
Prohibition, when it goes. 394
If suit be there, for thing within body of county. 394
For matter upon land in partibus transmarinis. 395
If original be upon land, the act be completed at sea. 395
Or, act was part upon land, and part at sea. 395
Or, after act at sea, property be altered upon land. 396
If suit be for wreck. 396
For avoiding deed, patent, &c. 397
At what time prohibition shall go, and when not. 397
Action upon flot. 15 R. ii. and 2 H. IV. c. 11. 398
For proceeding in this action. See v. 615.
Appeal. 279

ADMISSION. Danv. Lil.
Admission and institution. See Com. iii. 671.

Admittance in pleading. What is, and the effect thereof. Vin. ii. 125
To a copyhold. See Com. iii. 159, 171.
To a spiritual office. See vi. 125.
Admittance to a copyhold. Danv.

ADNULATION. Bro.

AD QUOD DAMNUM. See Com. i. 125. ii 399.

ADVERTISEMENT. Burn.

ADULTERY. See Com. iv. 685.

ADVOWSON. Com. i. 401

When it shall be appellant, or in gross. 401
How it shall be granted. 402

Grant
AGE

ADVOWSON.

Grant of next avoidance. 404
Appropriation of advowson. 406
To whom it may be. 406
Of what effect it shall be. 406
By whom it shall be made. 407
How disappropriated. 408
Impropriation. 408
Union. 409
By whom it shall be. 409
Effect of union. 409

Right of advowson. See iii. 543, 544. vi. 152.
Title to advowson. See v. 737, vi. 111, 112.


Paos. By what words it will pass. Vin. ii. 127
Grants of the next avoidance. Good And pleadings. 128
Demanded. By what writ. 131
Of advowsons in general, and their original. Hugh. i. 129

Definition of an advowson according to the civil, canon, and common law. 127
That an advowson is a temporal inheritance. 127
Advowsons, appendants, or in gros, to what they shall be appendant, and to what not. 128
Of presentment, collation, and nomination to an advowson. 132
Within what time presentment must be; and herein of lapse. 134

AFFEERMENT. Danv. See Com. iv. 709.

AFFIANCE. Danv.


The taking and filing affidavits. Bac. i. 65
Where an affidavit is necessary. 65
Where it may be said to be short and defective. 66

AFFIRMANCE. Bro.

Affirmative and negative. See Com. v. 492.

AFFRAY. Bac. Danv. Jac.

What is an affray. Burn. i. 12
How far it may be suppressed by a private person. 14
How far by a constable. 14
How far by a justice of the peace. 15
Punishment of an affray. 15


Parol demur.

In what actions merely without plea. Vin. ii. 128
By statute of Gloucester. 134
By statute of Westminster. 136
In what actions. 137

Upon
A I D

AGE.  
Upon plea pleaded the parol shall demur.  - 145
Upon what plea the parol shall demur.  - 147
For nonage of what person.  - - 150
For a collateral respect.  - - 151
In respect of estate.  - - 152
For what thing.  - - 154
Where voueehee is an infant.  - - 155
Where præce is an infant.  - - 157
Demanded, at what time.  - - 159
Counterplea. Good.  - - 159
Against one, in what cases it shall be against another also.  - 160
For part in what cases it shall for all.  - - 163
Demanded. By whom. Proceedings, pleadings. 164
Age triable. How. And where.  - - 165
Age. See Com. ii. 73, iii. 579, 623, 625, v. 597, 644, 670.
AGISTMENT. See Com. iii. 20, 24, 525.
AGREEMENT. See Com. i. 411.
What shall be so called. - - 411
Executed. - - 412
Executory. - - 412
When agreement executory shall be complete.  - - 412
How it shall be made. - - 412
By what words. - - 412
Upon what consideration. - - 413
What will be a good consideration. See 195.
When consideration shall be paid immediately.  - - 413
Where there shall be a writing of it. - - 414
How expounded. - - 414
For more of title AGREEMENT, see ii. 102, 339, &c. 683, &c. v. 165, 357, 358, 359.
AGENT AND PATIENT. Shep.
AGREEMENT AND DISAGREEMENT. Abr. Cas. Eq. i. ii.
Who are capable of contracting and binding themselves or others by their agreements.  Bar. i. 67
Of agreements which are good in law, and will be decreed in specie in equity, and herein - 69
1. Of unreasonable agreements, and such as may be said to be obtained by fraud or circumvention. 69
2. Of voluntary agreements. - - 70
3. Of the manner in which they are to be performed. - - 71
Of parol agreements, or such as may be said to be within the statute of frauds and perjuries. - 72
In what actions. - - - 165
Lies in what case. Contrary to the supposal of the writ. 168
Upon
A I D

Upon demand of another thing than that which is in demand.
Where the king is party.
Upon what plea. Where it appears the king hath no title.
Where both claim from the king.
To whom.
In respect of his estate.
The estate of the king.
Privy.
His office.
Prayee.
An officer. Upon what plea.
Upon what plea or issue.
Where no title appears to the king.
Upon what plea. Not contrary to the supposal of the writ.
Prayed (or granted.) At what time.
Granted. At what time.
After aid.
Of another person.
Ex officio. In what cases the court ought to grant it.
Counter plea.
For all or part.
Entry. Proceedings, pleadings, &c.
Aid of a common person.

Lies.
In what actions.
In what cases.
In respect of the thing demanded.
Contrary to the supposal of an avowry.

Granted.
Contrary to the supposal of the writ.
Where title is derived out of the party himself.
Upon what plea.
Upon what issue.
Who shall have aid.
In respect of his estate.
The baron of the same.
Vouchee.
Prayee.
Of whom.
A servant of his master.
Not of a party to the action.
Against whom.
Abatement of aid. By death.

What spiritual person shall have aid.
In what actions.
Of whom. Of the king. (Or others.)
Of the ordinary. (And of the king and patron together.)

Coparceners.
In what actions they shall have aid.

What
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALE</th>
<th>Vin. ii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What copariners.</td>
<td>In respect of estate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of whom.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid of copariners.</td>
<td>Causa efficiens.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid by copariners.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demanded.</td>
<td>At what time it ought to be.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granted.</td>
<td>At what time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Before any plea pleaded.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Before issue.</td>
<td>Who shall have aid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what actions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After aid.</td>
<td>In what cases granted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counterplea good.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the estate of the prayer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the estate of the prayer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joinder in aid.</td>
<td>In what cases. And who.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without prayer. (Privity.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without process.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How without process. By attorney.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By process. What process.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process granted. At what time.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How by attorney.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granted without monstrans or profert of deed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceedings. Pleadings, &amp;c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIDE. Com. i.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aide prié.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the king.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it shall be.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writ de non procedendo rege inconsulto.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it shall not be allowed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid of a common person.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom it shall be prayed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what actions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it shall be allowed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When defendant may plead in abatement, after aide prié. See 100.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aid (subsidy). See v. 223, &amp;c. 225, &amp;c. vi. 53.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALAMOER. Burn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBUM BREVE. Darv.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALE, affile and affray of. See Com. iv. 655.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALECONNER. See Com. iv. 619.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concerning inns and alehouses in general. Burn. i. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selling ale without licence.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licensing alehouers.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recognizances and forfeiture thereof.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what places the licence shall extend.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How long the licence shall continue in force.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offences in brewing of ale.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innkeepers obliged to receive guests.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soldiers quartered in alehouses.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vol. XXIV. D Concerning
A L I

ALEHOUSES, &c. Burn, 1.
Concerning ale vessels, and the measure of ale. 26
Conspiring to enhance the price of ale. 27
Selling in vessels of plate. 27
Innkeepers suffering tippling. 27
Peopls guilty of tippling. 28
Concerning drunkennets. 29
Detaining goods for the reckoning. 30
Goods of a guest stolen out of an inn. 31
Guests stealing goods. 31

ALDERMEN. Danv. Com. iv. 264.
ALLAS CAPIAS. Burn.
ALIAS DICT. Danv.
Alien born. Alien friend. What things he may have
without forfeiture to the king. Viz. ii. 257
Who is alien, and who alien friend, or alien enemy. 261
How far privileged, restrained, or enabled. 263
Alien enemy. 264
Denizen.
By what act in law. 265
Who, and how considered and favoured. 265, 266
Naturalization, denization, by whom, and what person
shall be fait denizens. 268
The effect and operation of naturalization and
denization. 269
Actions by alien, and in what cases and where. 271
Plea. In what actions.
Alienage is a plea. 273
When to the writ, or to the action. 274

ALIEN. Com. i. 421
Who shall be. 421
Who is not. 422
Any born within the king’s ligeance. 422
A person naturalized. 423
What things he may do, what not. 424
When he may inherit, when not. 424
When he may purchase. 425
Purchase in name of trustee. 425
Various disabilities. 425
When he may sue, when not. 428
In chancery. 428
What other privileges he shall have, what not. 428
Trial per mediatetem. 429

DENIZEN.
By whom made and how. 430
His privileges. 431
Who shall not be denizen. 431

ALIENATION. Com. i. 431
By king’s tenant. 431
When not without licence. When it may. By
ALIERATION.
By tenant of common perdon. 432
Alienation of copyhold. See iii. 182, 292.
Alienation by corporation. See iv. 260.
By husband and wife. See ii. 88, 97.
By tenant in tail. See iii. 489, &c. 494, 495. iv. 25, &c. 36.
Forfeiture by alienation. See iii. 202. iv. 223.

At common law, licence, the original, and cause, and
in what cases necessary. Vin. ii. 278
Licence. Pursued. How. 279
Good or not. 280
Forfeiture by not having licence. 281
Fines for licence. 281
Pardon of fines for forfeiture construed, how. 282
What shall be said such an alienation. 282
At what time it might have been by licence. 284
Pleadings. 284

ALLEGIAN0E. Danu. Jac. Slep. Com. i. 433
When due. 433
Oaths of allegiance, &c. 434
By common law. 434
By statute law. 434
Who ought to take them. 434
Who may tender them. 437
The penalty. 438
Alliance. See Com. vi. 29.
Allowance in eyre. See Com. i. 111. iv. 245.
Allowance of council. See Com. v. 241.
Alloy. See Com. v. 95.

ALMANACK. Burn, Vin. ii. 285. See Com. vi. 329.

ALMONER. Vin. ii. 286

AMBASSADOR. Bac. Cay, Danu. Lil.
Ambassador who, and how considered. And how far
protected and privileged, as to himself and servants.
Vin. ii. 286
Who shall send one, and who not. Com. i. 440
Who shall be, and who not. 441
Privileges of ambassadors what allowed, what not.

AMBIGUITY. See Com. ii. 452. v. 262, 264.

AMENDMENT (AND JEOFAILS.) Abr. Cof. Eq. i. ii. Bac.

At common law. Vin. ii. 289
By 8 H. 6. default of the clerk. 291
By 8 H. 6. of judgment in names. 302
After verdict. In what cases. 304
By 8 H. 6. cap. 15: defaults in the ven. fac. hab. corp.
and disfingas. 306
By 8 H. 6. chap. 15. of a judgment. 309
By
AMENDMENT, &c.  

By 8 H. 6. in what cases it may be.  
At what time it may be.  
By whom it may be.  
How. And what is to be done in order thereto.  
By statute of Ed. 3. H. 5. and H. 6.  
32 H. 8. chap. 30.  
21 Jac. 1. chap. 13.  
16 and 17 Car. 2.  
4 and 5 Ann.  
5 Geo. 1. chap. 13.  
4 Geo. 2. chap. 26.  

Of variance.  
Of names and things in the writ, count or specialty.  
Between count and count where there are several.  
Of names and things in the writ, and re attachment, &c.  
In the writ, imparlance roll, or plea roll, or nisi prius roll.  
In the writ, records of nisi prius, poeleas, and other records.  
In the writ and exigent.  
Of defects and mistakes in writs original and judicial.  
Telle and returns of writs.  

Mishomer and other defects.  
In the count.  
In pleadings.  
In the plea, imparlance and nisi prius rolls.  
In ven. fac. hab. corp. and diltringas rolls.  
In records of nisi prius, poeleas, and other records.  
In verdicts amended.  
Mistakes in or relating to judgments amended at common law. Or now.  
Defects in writs of error amended.  
In what cases.  
In fines and common recoveries, and writs thereupon amended.  
Omissions and defects in entry of warrants of attorney amended.  
In entering of pledges amended.  
In writs and other after proceedings, amended.  
Discontinuance or mistcontinuance of process amended.  
Surplufage in writs, &c. amended.  
What shall be said to be the default of the clerk, sheriff, &c.  
Rafe, obliterated, &c. records, amended.  
Defects in indictments and criminal cases, or other cases where the king is party, amended.  

JEOPAILS. Aided by verdict.  
In what cases in general; and why.  
Omissions in declarations. In what cases.  
Want of averment.  
Nudum pactum, or where no good assumpition or consideration of suit is shown.  

Other.
AMENDMENT, &c.

Other faults in declarations. 403
Mistakes or omissions in pleadings. 406
Other faults in pleadings. 407
Discontinuance in pleadings. 408
Immaterial, informal, or impossible and improper issues. 409
Negative pregnant. 416
Repleader after verdict. In what cases. 416
When allowed by common law. 444
When not. 445
When by statute-proces. 445
Misconceiving of proces. 447
Original and other writs. 449
Misprison of clerk therein amendable. 449
False Latin. 450
Words of course. 450
Words defaced. 451
Default of form. 452
Default of an original. 452
Small variance. 453
But not material variance. 453
Nor ignorance of the clerk, or misinformation. 453
Warrant of attorney. 453
When failure or misprison therein is error. 453
When not. 454
Panel. 454
Return. 455
Misprison in name of juror. 455
Venue. 457
From what neighbourhood jury to come. 457
From what not. 458
When misprison of venue is helpt. 459
Discontinuance and discontinuance. 460
Record, plea, &c. 462
What shall be said a record. 463
When the count shall be amended. 463
In form. 463
In substance. 464
When the plea, &c. 466
When other record-fine. 468
Issue. 468
Verdict. 471
Averment. 472
Judgment. 473
Writ of inquiry. 476
Misprison of clerk, what shall be so called. 476
Mistake of instructions, or that which ought to warrant his proceeding. 476
Mistake of name rightly named before. 478
Omission of word, &c. of course. 478
Misprison of word, not Latin. 478
D 3

Neglect
Amendment, &c.
Neglect to file bail. 479.
Rasure made in record. 479.
What shall not be called misprision of clerk. 479.
Ignorance. 479.
Defect in information. 479.
Variance in one part of proceeding from another. 480.
Form, what so called. 480.
What not. 480.
No amending where nothing to amend by. 481.
Or, where issue tried will be altered, or jury subjected to an attain. 481.
At what time amendment may be. 482.
By what court. 483.
To what cases statutes of amendment do not extend. 485.
Appeals and indictments. 485.
Actions and informations on penal statutes. 485.
Proofs to outlawry. 487.
Writ of error. 488.
Amendment of defect of court roll. See iii. 183.
Amendment of a bill in parliament. See v. 217.


For what things an amercement shall be. Vin. ii. 417.
What person may be amerced. (Infant). 418.
Not for a wrong to the lord. 419.
Affer'd.
In what cases it shall be and what (it is). 419.
By whom. 422.
Pleadings, &c. 424.
In what actions. 425.
By whom amercements may be (and how). 425.
In what cases. 426.
For what cause. Upon abatement of writs. 430.
Upon a nonsuit. 431.
What persons shall be amerced (Infant). 432.
Sheriffs and officers. 433.
Who shall be amerced. 435.
In what cases.
Where defendants (or one defendant) are found guilty of part. 436.
Where the judgment is given against the defendant for part. 438.
Where the defendant is found guilty of part, or is adjudged guilty upon demurrer. 439.
Where one defendant is found guilty and the other not. 440.
Where the recovery is against one, and not against the other. 441.
At what time. 441.
Affire'd. How. Where two amercements. The defendant shall not be amerced twice in one action. 442.

What
A N C

AMERCEMENT, &c.  

What court may impose it.  

FINE.
For a contempt. In what cases for suing in contempt of the court. 
Who shall be fined. 
For what cause a fine may be imposed. 
In what actions a man shall be fined by judgment. 
For what cause a man shall be fined. 
To whom. And how the fine may be imposed. 

IMPRISONMENT.  CAPIATUR. 
Against what persons judgment shall be quod capiatur. 
Who shall be imprisoned. 
In what actions and cases the judgment may be quod capiatur. 
In what cases. 
Upon what plea. 
Pleading false or denying true deeds or records. 
Denying his (or his ancestors) deed. 
Saved by matter subsequent. In what cases. 
For what cause. 

FINES AND AMERCEMENTS.
Where imposed jointly or severally. 
Pleadings. 
Discharged. How: By word without writ, or by writ. 
Of a vill, &c. 

AMERCIMENT. See Com. iii. 557. iv. 701. v. 768. vi. 58, 293. 
AMICUS CURIAE. Danv. 
AMOEVAS MANUS. See Com. vi. 78. 
ANCESTOR.  Seph. 
ANCESTRAL ACTION. See Com. i. 141. 
ANCESTRAL DEMENTIA. See Com. i. 489. 

What lands are so. 
What frank fee. 
When they become frank fee. 
By act of the king. 
By act of the lord. 
By act of the tenant. 
When not. 
How restored to be ancient demesne. 
By ceffer of act which made them frank fee. 
By writ of deceit. 
What privileges tenant there shall have. 
Shall be exempt from jury. 
Shall be free from expense of knights in parliament. 
From tallage. 
And from toll. 
Shall be sued within the manor. 
When ancient demesne a good plea. 
At what time and how it shall be pleaded. See 2. 7. 
When not. 
How it shall be tried.
ANCIENT DEMENTE. *Com. i.*

Court of ancient demense. 498
In what cases, and how it shall hold plea. 498
In what not. 499
How lord shall be compelled to do right. 500
When plea shall be removed by recordare. 501


What shall be said ancient demense. *Vim. ii.* 476
Tried. How. 477
What privileges the tenant shall have. Toll free. 479
Who shall be a tenant to have the advantage of the privilege.

In respect of the estate. 481
In respect of the person. 482
What other privileges they shall have, besides being toll free. 481
Good plea. In what actions and suits. 482
By matter subsequent. 486
What person may plead it. Who in respect of his estate. 487
At what time it may be pleaded. 487
Made frank fee.
By what act or thing. 488
By whom. 492
To whom. 492
By whom it may be.
What persons shall be bound by making it frank fee. 493
In what cases it may be made ancient demense again, without a writ of dicest. 494
Jurisdiction of the court. 494
The force and effect of fines in ancient demense, and of fines at common law of ancient demense lands. 496

DICT. 496
Who shall have it. 497
Against whom. 497
At what time it lies. 497
What shall be revered. What makes the lands fee. 498
After the reversal of that which makes the land frank fee, who shall have it. 498

Declaration and pleadings. 499

ANG. *Vim. ii.* 503

ANN. 503

A. *Com. i.*

Year how computed. 503
The month. 503
The day, hour, &c. 504

ANN. 505

JOUN, AND WAFF. *Com. i.*

When the King shall have day, year, and waft. 505
When not. 505

ANNATES. See Com. vi. 347.

ANOY. See Com. i. 303. iv. 547. 688, 689. v. 211, 212. vi. 59. 51. 287.

ANNUITY.

What shall be a good grant. 507

In
ANNUITY.

In respect of continuance. - - 507
By what words granted. - - 509
By what not. - - 510
Who are bound by payment. - - 510
Remedy. - - 511
When writ of annuity or distress at election. - - 511
What shall be determination of election. - - 511
What not. - - 511
When debt lies for annuity, when not. iii. 363, 364.
Writ of annuity. - - i. 512
Declaration. - - - 512
Plea. - - - 513
Judgment. - - - 514
Execution. - - - 514

Annuity pro concilio. See iii. 112, 113.


What things may make it. What not. (In respect of the time when payable.) Vin. ii. 504
The difference between annuity and rent charge or other rents. - - - 504
By what words it may be granted. - - - 505
Upon what grant or conveyance it lies. - - - 506
Upon what title it lies. - - - 507
In what cases a grant of a rent is void as a rent, but good as an annuity. - - - 507
At what time it lies. - - - 510
In what cases the grantee has election to make it a rent or annuity. - - - 511
Power of election to make it a rent or annuity, determined. - - - 512
Charged. How. Jointly or severally. - - - 513
Determined or suspended, by what. - - - 513
Grantable over, in what cases. - - - 519
Action, what action must be brought for the annuity or arrears. - - - 516
Declaration. - - - 517
Proceedings and pleadings. - - - 519
Plea without fencing deed. - - - 521
Judgment. - - - 522
How to be executed. - - - 523
Plea in scire facias after judgment. - - - 524
Remedy for arrears incurred after a judgment. - - - 525


YEAR, DAY AND WASTE.

Answer to a bill in equity. See Com. ii. 274, 275. 280.
283. 307. iii. 547, 548. iv. 99.
To articles of impeachment. See v. 240.

ANSWERS, PLEAS AND DEMURRERS.

What shall be a full and sufficient answer. Abr. Caf. Eq. 34.

Where
A P' P:

Where the party may conclude, charge or discharge himself by his answer.
In what cases the defendant is not obliged to answer the bill; and how far the answer of one shall affect the other.
In what cases an answer (or plea) may be put in without oath.
Of the traverse to an answer; and how a corporation aggregate answer.
Of referring answers (or bills) for scandal, impertinences, insufficiency, &c.
Plea.
What shall be a good plea, and what not; and in what cases a plea shall stand for an answer, &c.

Demurrer.
What shall be a good cause of demurrer and what not.
Answering, pleading and demurring to the same bill.
Replication.
Concerning it.

Vin. tit. Chancery.


Apparel. Shop.
Of murder, who shall have it.
The wife, not other femme,
The heir.
The heir an infant, and proceedings in such a case.
Of mayhem, and how to be tried.
Of rape, who shall have it. And pleadings.
Of robbery, larceny, &c. who shall have it. And against whom.
At what time appeal lies.
Before whom it lies. And how.
In what county to be brought or tried.
One or several. In what cases.
False appeal. Punished how.
Determined by judgment in another prosecution. Or by having or praying his clergy.
Proceeds and proceedings.
Writ abated, in what cases. And the effect thereof.
Arraignment after former arraignment. Pleadings.
At the suit of the king.
Against accessearies.
Declaration. Of declarations in general.
Declaration by the statute of Gloucester.
Pleadings. In abatement. And then over to the felony.

What
APP

Appeal. Vin. ii.
What is a good plea in bar. 574
Waved in what cases. 577
Replication. 578
Discontinuance or nonsuit, &c. The effect thereof. 578
Attorney made in what cases. 581
Pledges or bail. In what cases they may or must be found. 584
Verdict. What the jury must or may find. 583
Damages in what cases by the statute of Westminster 2.
chap. 12. 583
Execution. How anciently. 593

Appeal. Com. i. 515
When it lies.
For the death of a man. 515
For a robbery. 516
For a rape. 517
Appeal of mayhem. See ii. 133.
By whom it lies. 518
Against whom. 518
At what time. 518
In what county. 519
Before whom. 520
How the proceeding shall be.
By writ. 520
How arraigned upon it. 521
Plea in abatement. 522
By bill. 522
Proceeds for non-appearance.
Count. 523
Plea in bar. 524
Not guilty. 526
Tender of battle. 526

Autrefois convicted of manslaughter, and had clergy. 526
Former appeal against others for some felony. 527
Autrefois acquit upon appeal. 527
Release of the action of appeal. 527
Issue. 527
Nonsuit or verdict. 528
Judgment. 529
Conviction on appeal may be pleaded to indictment. 529
Appeal from admiralty. See 279.
Bill by way of appeal. See ii. 404.
Appeal from order of removal of pauper. See iv. 632.
Appeal to parliament. See v. 232, 233.
Appeals to the Pope. See vi. 16.
Appeal in ecclesiastical courts. See v. 38, 39.

Appeals to Visitors. Nels. i. 221
To the archbishop and delegates. 221

523. ii. 300, 301. v. 294. vi. 239.
Where it may be by attorney. Nels. i. 222

Where
APPEARANCE.

Where it must be in person. - - 223
How it shall be tried. - - 223


Com. i. 530

What things may be so. - - 531
A thing incorporeal to a corporeal. - - 531
Or, vice versd. - - 531
What things pass by grant cum pertinentiis. See iv. 313, 314.
To what things they shall be. - - 531
What things cannot be so. - - 532
Appendant, how destroyed. - - 532
What things may be appendant (to what). Vin. ii. 594
Shall be said appendant, and to what. - - 595
Desstruction of the appendancy in part, or in all. iii. 1

APPLES. Burn. Cay.

APPOINTMENTS. Horf. i. 23. Wood. Com. ii. 360. vi. 460, &c.


vi. 325. 526.

Vis. iii. 4

OF what things there shall be.

By what act or things, or in what cases there shall be.

Acts of the partieis. - - 10
Act of God. - - 14
Act of law. - - 15
How it shall be made. - - 17
In equity. In what cases. - - 18

APPREHENDING OFFENDERS. Burn.


578, &c. 711. v. 12. vi. 382, &c.

Who shall be paid to be. - - Vin. iii. 19
Power of the matter. - - 19
Actions, &c. by the matter. In respect of strangers.

And pleadings. - - 20
Of suing bonds for apprentices fidelity, &c. - - 21
Chargeable. In what cases. And how. - - 22
Assignable or not. - - 24
Executor of matter. How liable, &c. - - 24
Of placing out and discharging of apprentices. - - 25
Custom of London. - - 27
Settlement of apprenticeship. Where. - - 28
Decrees in equity relating to apprentices. - - 32
Who may take apprentices. - - Burn i. 44
Who are compellable to be bound apprentices. - - 46
Binding. - - 46
Binding of poor apprentices. - - 49
Money given to bind out poor apprentices. - - 50
Binding poor apprentices to the sea service. - - 51
Difference between the matter and apprentice. - - 53
Apprentice stealing his master's goods. - - 58

Assigning.
APPRENTICE.

Aligning apprentices. 58
Model dying. 58
Apprentices setting up their trade. 59


By what patron. And who must assent to it. Vic. iii. 33
To whom it may be. 34
For what causes it may be. 35
At what time it may be made. 35
How it may be. 36
What act or thing will disappropriate an appropriation; and by whom.

Act of the party. 37
Act of a stranger. 38
Bound by the disappropriation. Who. 39
Effect thereof as to spiritual jurisdiction. 39


When a man may be said to become an approver. How. P. C. ii. 204

Who may be admitted to be approvers, and who not. 205
In what cases. 205
Of what offences. 206
Against what offenders. 206
Before what justices. 207
How an approver is to be ordered, and demeaned both before and after an appeal. 207
What process is to be awarded against the appellees. 208
In what manner the court is to proceed upon, and after the trial. 208
How the approver is to be rewarded for making good his appeal. 209


AQUA VITAE. Burn.

ARBITRATOR. See Comm. i. 534.


Of what things it may be.

In respect of the thing to be awarded.

Things real. 40

Arbitrators. What persons may be. 41
Where the submission is with a condition to perform it. In what cases the condition is broke, if it be not performed. 42

Of what things award may be made pursuant to the submission.

What shall be said to be submitted. 49

Award good where the award is to do a thing out of the submission to a stranger, or by a stranger. And who shall be a stranger. 52

What
 Arbitrement, &c.  

What things may be awarded to be done. 
  Impossible.  
  Impossible. Unreasonabie.  
  Against law.  
Award. Good. In general.  
The submission being by attorney.  
Made. How it 
  May be.  
  Of one part only, and what shall be said such award.  
Must be satisfactory, &c.  
Where the submission is general without an ita quod, &c. de premisiss.  
Where it is with an ita quod, &c.  
Award of all. What shall be said to be.  
Construcion of awards.  
  Void in part or in all.  
  By miscrectal.  
  For uncertainty.  
Umpirage.  
Of what things award may be.  
Bar. In what actions.  
  Grounded upon a record.  
  Upon a deed.  
  In actions real, or mixt.  
  What award shall be a good bar of actions.  
  At what time it shall be a bar.  
Arbitrement and accord. In what they differ.  
Bound by their submission. What persons shall be.  
Who shall take advantage of award.  
Set aside for misbehaviour.  
Actions. What actions lie on an award, and what shall 
  be said parcel of the award.  
Declaration upon an award.  
Plea. Replication, &c. the manner of setting forth an 
  award in pleading.  
Setting forth the breach of the award.  
  Of the performance thereof.  
Plea in bar.  
Submissions and awards by rule of court.  
Cafes in equity as to awards.  

Arbitrement.  

What is. 
Who may be arbitrator. 
Who not.  
Submission.  
  How it may be made.  
  By whom it may be made.  
  What things may be submitted.  
To what things submission extends.  
When submission may be revoked.  

Awards.
A R M

APRITEMENT. Com. i.

Award, what shall be a good one: - - 540
Must be pursuant to submission. - - 540
And therefore shall be void as to a stranger. - - 540
When it goes to time beyond submission. - - 541
Or, to a matter not submitted. - - 541
Or, does not extend to all matters submitted. - - 542
Where submission is conditional, with an ita quod, &c. - - 542
Or, to all persons. - - 543
But it is sufficient, if things determined by award be within submission, though thing to be done be out of it. - - - - 543
So award to stranger is good, where concerned only as instrument. - - - - 543
And award is void, only for so much as out of submission. - - - - 544
Nor shall be intended out of it, if it does not so appear. - - - - 545
Award must be certain. - - - - 545
Possible. - - - - 546
Reasonable. - - - - 547
Mutual. - - - - 547
Final. - - - - 548
Intire. - - - - 549
Advantageous. - - - - 550
When award is wholly void. - - - - 551
When only partly. - - - - 551
When parol award void. - - - - 551
Umpire. - - - - 552
Breach of award, what shall be. - - - - 553
What not. - - - - 553
Remedy for non-performance. - - - - 554
By debt. - - - - 554
By assumpsit. - - - - 555
By action upon obligation, &c. - - - - 556
How defendant shall plead. - - - - 556
Plaintiff by replication must shew award, and assign breach. - - - - 557
And that it was pursuant to authority. - - - - 557
When arbitration is good plea or not. See 136. v. 599. 623. 657. 792.

When confirmed or avoided in chancery. See ii. 275; &c.

ARCHBISHOP. Darv. See Com. iii. 319. 597, 668. iv. 349. vi. 426.

ARCHDEACON. Darv. See Com. iii. 321. 600. vi. 428.

ARCHERT. Cay.

ARCHES. See Com. iii. 319.

ARMOUR AND ARMS. Burn, Cay, Shep. Com. i. 17. 538.

v. 120. vi. 509.

ARM OF THE SEA. - - - - Com. v. 102

ARMS, SERJEANT AT ARMS. - - - - Com. ii.

ARMY. Burn.

ARRACH.
ARTICLES OF JUDGMENT. Bro. Com. v. 537.

Com. ii. 130. v. 792. 795.
What shall be said to be an assault. - Bac. i. 154
What shall be said to be a battery. - 154
In what cases they may be justified, and the manner of
settling forth such justification. - 155
In what manner they are to be punished. - 156
Assembly, unlawful. - Com. iv. 214

ASSENT TO A LEGACY. See Com. i. 353, &c. ii. 485.
ASSENT ROYAL. See Com. v. 217. 245.
ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES. See Com. iii. 344.
Affoiment of fine. See Com. iv. 700.
ASSETS. - - - Com. i. 562
What shall be affets by descent. - - - 562
What
ASS

ASSETS.

What shall be assets in equity. See ii. 363. 563
What not.
How heir shall plead assets by descent, and be charged. See v. 592.
Assets entre mains, what are. 564
What things are chattels. See ii. 134.
What not. 566


To an heir.
What things shall be, in debt. Vin. iii. 141
What estate.
At what time it shall be. 146
Pleadings of assets by descendent.
Judgment against him. How. 148
Sci. fa. of assets quando acciderint. Lies. In what cases. 149

ASSIGNEE. See Com. i. 569, 675. iii. 261. 264. v. 596.
Assignee of a bankrupt. See Com. ii. 36.


Com. i. 353.

What things may be assigned. Com. i. 568
Choises in action.
When assignable in equity. See ii. 373.
Bare right. i. 569
Possibility. 570

Assignment by or to the king. 570

Assignment of bankrupt estate. See Com. ii. 36.
Assignement of bill of exchange. See Com. v. 81.
Assignement of a breach. See Com. v. 349, 8c. 438, 441.
Assignement of dower. See Com. iii. 575, 672.
Assignement of error. See Com. v. 231, 715.
Assignement of mortgage. See Com. ii. 615.
Assignement of office. See Com. v. 135.
Assignement of trust. See Com. v. 696.

What is an assignement. Vin. iii. 150

Of things not assignable. The effect thereof. 150
In what cases grantee may assign, in respect of the words of the grant. 151
Assignable. What. 151
In what cases it must be made on the land. 155
Assignee. Who. 156
What actions and advantages he may have. 156
Take a particular estate; in what cases, though there is not the word assigns in the grant made to his grantor. 157

The difference between an assignee and deputy, both with respect to themselves and their principals. 158

PLEADINGS. 158

VOL. XXIV.
ASS

ASSIGNMENT OF BAIL BOND. Lil.

Of what things it lies. - - Vin. iii. 160
By the flst. Westm. 2. - - - 163
Of what seisin for an office. - - - 166
Of what possession an afflise lies; and of what ouster of
what tenant. - - - 169
Joint possession or estate. - - - 171
In what cases it lies. - - - 172
Against whom, and who shall be said discefor. - - 173
In what cases afflise lies not, but other actions, as sci.
fac. error, &c. - - - 174
Awarded at large. In what cases. Upon demurrer.
In respect of damages. Not of the seisin nor discein. 175
Taken at large, in what cases, or only in right of
damages. - - - 177, 179
Inquired at large; in what cases. - - 178
Awarded at large; in what cases. - - 181
In respect of the perfon. Infant, baron and feme. 182
Upon what plea. - - - 183
Inquired of the circumstances. In what cases.
In respect of the perfon of the plaintiff. Infant, or
feme covert. - - - 185
Upon what afflise. - - - 186
How the inquiry shall be. - - - 189
Proceedings.
Upon adjournment. How. - - - 190
Taken. Where to be brought and taken. - - 191
One or several afflices. In what cases. - - 193
Attachment in afflise. - - - 195
Return in the afflise by the sheriff. How. - - 196
Abatement of the writ. By what. - - - 197

Election of tenant.
Where several defendants take the tenancy on them-
selves. - - - 202
At what time it may be. - - - 203
Plaintiff compellable to chufe his tenant, in what cases.
And the effeét of miscelecting him. - - - 206

Declaration. In general. - - - 205
Certainty therein. - - - 206
Title therein. - - - 208
By what name. - - - 210
Abridgment therein. - - - 167

Plea in bar. Good. - - - 210
Feoffment, release, &c. - - - 213
Recovery. - - - 215
Seisin in the plaintiff. - - - 215
Mifnomer. Want of addition. - - - 216
Non-tenure. - - - 217
Other afflise or actions brought at other time. - - - 217

Pleas good.

Where
ASSISE.

Where several defendants plead several pleas.  218
Where several defendants plead several pleas in afflise of rent.  219
By dиеdefor.  219
By pernor, &c.  220
By bailiff.  221
After plea pleaded by bailiff.  225
How to be pleaded.  226
Where there is an alteration of the tenancy, pending the writ.  228
Where several pleas are pleaded by the same person, or by several attorneys, for one and the same defendant.  228
What shall be said pleas to the afflise.  229
Where the plea is waved.  229
Replication.  230
Title therein.  232
Recovery upon other title, than that set forth in the count, &c.  233
Judgment and what recovered.  233
Damages. Charged with damages. Who. Where there are several occupiers, &c.  235
The several species.  572
Afflise of novel dиеdefin.  573
When it lies.  573
When it does not lie.  575
By whom it lies.  575
By whom not.  576
Against whom it lies.  576
In what court.  576
The proceeding in an afflise.  576
Original writ.  577
Process.  577
Summons and severance.  578
Plaint.  578
Plea.  579
In abatement.  579
In bar.  579
By the tenant.  579
By dиеdefor.  580
By bailiff.  580
Replication.  581
When it shall answer to the bar.  581
When it shall shew a title.  581
Taking of the afflise.  581
When taken at large.  581
When taken upon title.  582
Justices of afflise.  582
Their original.  582
Who may be justices.  582
When, and in what place they shall hold their sessions.  583
The authority of justices of afflise.  584
ATT

Assise.
Adjourment of the assise. - - - 534
Judgment. - - - 535
Certificate of the assise. - - - 535
By the common law. - - - 535
By statute. - - - 536
Assise of mortua'ncester.
When it lies. - - - 537
Proceeds. - - - 537
Pleas in mortua'ncester. - - - 537
In abatement. - - - 538
In bar. - - - 538
Taking of the assise. - - - 538
Aid, Bisalia, and coiningage. - - - 539
Novel obit. - - - 539
Rediscisin and post d'fesin.
When they lie. - - - 539
How they are to be proceeded in. - - - 541
When they do not lie. - - - 542
Assise of juris utram. See Com. vi. 155.
Assises, writ of entry in nature of. See Com. iii. 395.
Assise of common. See Com. iii. 76.
Assise for a nance. See Com. i. 306.
Assise rent of, and assise for rent. See Com. vi. 213, 217.
Assise and assay of bread. See Com. iv. 656, 687.
Assises. Burn.

Assistant. See Com. v. 201.


In what cases an assumpsit is the proper action. Bac. i. 163
What words create sufficient certainty in a promise. 168
What is a sufficient consideration to create an assumpsit. 170
Where the consideration shall be said to be executed or continuing. - 173
Where the promise shall be void, the consideration being against law. - 174
Where the consideration and promiss shall be said to be sufficiently set forth and averred. - 177
What may be pleaded as a good discharge and performance of the promiss. - 179

Assurance, policy of. See Com. v. 61. 73, 74.

Assurances. Bro.

Attachment.
For contempt - - - 593
What is contempt to ground attachment. - - - 593
What not. - - - 595
Manner of proceeding. - - - 595
Attachment for non-payment of costs. - - - 597
When attachment may be moved for. - - - 597

Attach
ATTACHMENT.

Attachment in process. See 628, 630, vi, 100, 102.  
Attachment in chancery. See ii, 220, 225.  
Attachment of privilege. See Com. i, 638.  
Attachment foreign, how prosecuted.  
   By whom it may be made.  -  -  597  
   What goods may be attached.  -  -  599  
   What not.  -  -  600  
   How garnishee shall be aided.  -  -  602  
   How defendant himself.  -  -  603  
   What judgment.  -  -  603  
   When foreign attachment shall be pleaded.  -  -  603  
   How pleaded.  -  -  604

   How considered.  -  -  Vin. iii. 236  
   Of what things.  -  -  236  
   Forfeiture of the goods, &c. attached. In what cases.  
   Attachment where it shall be granted for contempts 
   and ill practices.  -  -  Nelf. i. 280  
   Where it shall not be granted.  -  -  281  
   Attachment for debts by the custom of London, where 
   it shall be granted.  -  -  281  
   Where it shall not.  -  -  281  
   Pleadings therein.  -  -  282  
   Attachment upon prohibition.  -  -  281

For contempts against ministers of the court as,  
Against sheriffs, bailiffs of franchises, and sheriffs 
   bailiffs.  -  -  Haw. P. C. ii. 141  
   For not executing a writ.  -  -  142  
   For oppression in the execution of it.  -  -  142  
   For not executing it effectually.  -  -  143  
   For making a false return of it.  -  -  143

Against attorneys.  
   For appearing for a person without sufficient au-
   thority.  -  -  144  
   For injustice to their clients.  -  -  144  
   For other contempts of the court or dishonest practice. 145

Against other officers.  -  -  145

Against jurors.  
   For making default.  -  -  145  
   For refusing to give any verdict at all.  -  -  146  
   For endeavouring to impose upon the court.  -  -  146  
   For misbehaviour after departure from the bar.  -  -  146  
   For sending for, or receiving instructions from 
   either of the parties concerning the matter in 
   question, or for receiving a bribe.  -  -  147  
   For giving a false verdict.  -  -  147

For contempts.  
Against inferior judges.  
   For proceeding without jurisdiction.  -  -  149  
   For proceeding unjustly, oppressively, or irregularly. 150
   For
ATTACHMENT. How. P. C. ii.

For refusing to do justice. - - 150
For contempts of superior courts. - - 151
Against counsellors - - 151
Against gaolers. - - 151
Against any person whatsoever.
For contempts of the king’s writs. - - 152
For contempts in the face of the court. - - 153
For contemptuous words or writings concerning the court. - - - 153
For contempts of the rules or awards of the court. 153
For abuses of the procefs of the court. - - 154
For forging of writs, and other deceits of the like kind, tending to impose on the court. - - 154


In what cases. - - - Vin. iii. 238
Attained person. What he is capable of, and how protected and considered in law. - - 238
Forfeited by attainder. What. - - 239
Reversed. How. And by whom. - - 240


Upon what inquest it lies. Not upon an inquest of office. - - - Vin. iii. 241
In what cases or actions. - - - 244
By common law or statute. - - - 245
For what cause. - - - 247, 248
Default of the court. - - - 251
In what court it lies. - - - 248
At what time it lies: - - - 251
Who shall have it. And who not. - - 252
Jointly or severally. - - 254
In respect of the estate. Not party to the writ or issue. 257
Against whom. - - - 259
In what things the false oath may be assigned. - - 260
How. - - - 261, 262
Taken away; by what subsequent act. - - 263
Writ and abatement. - - - 264
Pleas in abatement by the petit jury. - - 267
Bar. What shall be a good bar. - - 268
What pleas the petit jury may plead. - - 270
Proceedings and return of sheriff. - - 271
Evidence. - - - 274
Judgment. - - - 275
When it lies. - - - Com. i. 605
When not. - - - 606
Proceeding in attain. - - - 607
Original. - - - 608
Proces. - - - 608
Assignment.
ATTAINCT.

Affirmation. - - - - - - 608
Plea. - - - - - - 608
Nisus Prior. - - - - - - 609
Judgment. - - - - - - 609

ATTORNEY (or GUARDIAN). Bac. Bar. i. ii. iii. Bro. Burn.
Statb.

What persons ought to make a guardian to sue, or may
sue by attorney. Infant, or feme covert. Vin. iii. 278
In what actions and cases it ought to be by guardian. 281
What person for a collateral respect may make an attorney. 281
Power of the guardians over the infant. As to actions,
&c. brought by the infant. - - 283
In what cases an answer ought to be by bailiff, and in
what by attorney. - - 284
In what actions an attorney may be made, and when. 284
In what cases. And upon what return. - - 288
Warrant of attorney; necessary. In what cases. 291
Good or not. - - - - 292
To confess judgment. - - - - 294
Entred. At what time it may be. - - 295
Who may be attorney for whom. - - 297
Attorney at law, acts of his; what justifiable. And in
what courts he may act. - - 297
Privilege in actions, and as to offices. - - 298
Removal in law. What. - - 299
Expiration or determination of the letter. What. 300
Removal in fact. What. - - 303
By whom it may be. - - - - 303
The power of an attorney. - - - - 304
Punishable for misdemeanors. - - 305
Actions by him for his fees. - - 307
What pleas the defendant may plead, after his making
an attorney. - - 309

Pleadings. What pleas attorney may plead. And what
shall be said contrary to his warrant. - - 310

Where several attorneys are for the same defendant.
In what case they may plead several pleas. - 315
Done by attorney. What may be. - - 316
For what purposes there may be an attorney. Com. i. 617
Attorney in court. - - 618
Who shall be. - - - - 618
Who not. - - - - 619
How regulated. - - - - 620
In what cases an attorney shall be allowed. - - 621
By common law. - - 621
By statute. - - 621
In what cases not. - - 623
Warrant of attorney. - - - - 624
When to be entered or filed. - - 625
How long his authority continues. - - 626

When
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTORNEY, &amp;c.</th>
<th>Com. i.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When it determines.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When he shall be removed.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New attorney made.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What will be a contempt to the court.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What things an attorney ought not to do.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How misdemeanor of attorney shall be punished.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privileges of an attorney.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privilege of suit.</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For what cause he shall sue.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When he shall have action for words. See 259.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How he shall sue.</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How he shall be sued.</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Declaration.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plea.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney for other purposes.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases there may be one.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases there must be one.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases there shall not be any.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who may be an attorney.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How he shall be constituted.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where he shall not prejudice himself.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When he shall be prejudiced.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be a good authority.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What only a bare authority.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What authority coupled with an interest.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How authority shall be executed.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strictly pursuant to authority.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without doing less than authorized.</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act varying in substance from authority, void.</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, done in attorney's own names.</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where authority need not be strictly pursued.</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ATTORNEY GENERAL. See Com. iv. 409.

ATTORNEY (POWERS OF). Horfman, i.


Of attornment in general. | Vin. iii. 317 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When necessary to pass the estate where there is no attendance.</td>
<td>Danv. i. 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In respect of the grantor.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the grantee.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the thing granted.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When to have actions and services against the tenant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To make an avowry.</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To have actions.</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What persons may attorn, and to whom.</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who ought to attorn.</td>
<td>615. 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In respect of the estate.</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To whom it may be.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To pass the estate.</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AUDITAMENT.  

To make an avowry.  
What persons are compellable to attorn.  
In respect of their estate.  
In what cases he is bound to attorn.  
At what time.  
To what persons.  
In respect of the estate.  
When not compellable, yet good.  
In what cases he is bound to attorn.  
How it shall be.  
At what time.  
Express.
What act or thing shall be said a good attornement.  
What a good conuance of the grant.  
What act or thing shall be said to be an attornement.  
What words will make an attornement.  
In law.
What shall be a good attornement, what not.  
Acceptance.  
In what cases attornement to one shall serve to others.  
In what cases attornement by one shall serve for other.  
Pleading.
The manner of pleading an attornement, and when, 
and where it must be pleaded.  
When necessary.  
What shall be.  
Express.  
Implied.  
What not.  
At what time it shall be.  
By whom it may be.  
To whom.  
Who are compellable to attorn.  
How they shall be compelled.  
What grantee shall do before attornement.  
What not.  
When attornement not necessary.  
When it shall be pleaded.  

AUDIENCE (COURT OF.)  See Com. iii. 320.  

In what cases a thing may be avoided without an audita querela.  

LIES.
At what time.  
In what cases.  
Upon what thing.  
Upon a specialty.  
But where not without a deed.  

Granted.
AUDITA QUERELA.

Vin. iii.

Granted. By what court. - - - 342
Who shall have it. Against whom, and who not. - 343
Against whom it lies. - - - 345
Jointly. - - - 346
Bars of an audita querela. - - 348
Bar against one where a bar against the other. - 349
A discharge for one where for the other also. - 350
Proceedings. - - - 350
Pleadings. The writ and declaration. - - 352
Judgment. - - - 355
When it lies. - - - Com. i. 647
At what time. - - - 648
When it does not lie. - - - 649
When there may be audita querela, or other remedy,
at election. - - - 650
How proceeding shall be. - - - 650
Proceeds. - - - 650
Out of what court. - - - 651
Allowance of writ. - - - 652
Bail. - - - 652
Supersedes. - - - 653
Declaration. - - - 653
Judgment. - - - 654

AUDITOR. Lilly.

Auditors in accoempt. See Com. i. 124.
Auditors of the Exchequer. See Com. iii. 309, 310.

AVERAGE. Nels. See Com. ii. 174.

AVERDUPOIS. See Com. iv. 686.

Stath. Com. 1. 279. 280. 321. 472. ii. 64. iii. 462. v.
355, &c. 416. vi. 175. 242.

What amounts to, or is a sufficient averment. And
the use thereof. - - Vin. iii. 357
May or must be. In what cases. - - 360
Of what it may be. - - - 363
Averments as to deeds. - - - 364
Averment against records, &c. - - - 366
Of the life of a person. - - - 369
General, where the matter is special. - - - 370


AVO. Bro.

AVOIDANCE. Com. 404. iii. 673.

What acts make an avoidance. - - Nels. i. 314
In what cases the patron must have notice of it. - - - 314

Vin. Presentation, xvii. 294.


Where seisin is necessary to avow. - Vin. iii. 371
What an awowry is, and the several sorts thereof. - - 372
Seisin good. What act shall be. - 373

By
AVOWRY.  
By whom, in respect of the estate. Homage. 373
Of other services. By whom, in respect of the estate. 374
By whose hands. Tenant in right. 375
By whom seisin shall serve for others to avow. 375
Seisin of one thing shall serve for another. Homage. 375
Change the avowry. Who may. 377
Upon whom it may be. Baron and feme. 378
Who may compel the lord to avow upon him. 378
Election upon whom to avow. 381
Who may avow. 382
Upon whom, and for what thing. 383
In whose name it shall be made. 384
Upon some person in certain. In what cases. 385
Judicial or avowry. By whom. And what recovered. 386
Upon what plea, though he shall not have return. 389
Pleadings in avowry. 389
For damage seafant. 390
For homage, fealty, rent, suit of court, and other casual services. 391
In what cases there must be an averment. 392
Where a profess or monstros of deeds. 392
The form of an avowry at common law. 393
Surplusage in avowry. 394
The form upon the statute of H. 8. 395
Where but one, and where several avowries. 396
Certainty in avowry. 397
In bar or abatement. Good. And by whom. 400
Replication and traverse. 408
Traverse of what. 410
The seisin or the tenure. 411
Judgment. How. Writ of inquiry and costs and damages. 414

AURUM REGINAE.  
Com. v. 251

Execution of an authority. Good. 417
In the name of him that gave the authority. 425
Mixt with an interest. 426

Pursued or not.  
Where coupled with a confidence. 424
General, as absolute owner of the land. 424
Double. Where one has two authorities, and he does an act within both, by which of the two such act shall be done. 424
Particular. As absolute owner of the land. 425
Revocation. By whom it may be. 433
What shall be paid a revocation in law. 434
Determined. 435
Transferred. 436

Corrected
AUTHORITY.

Corrected in equity. 

436

Authority of attorney. See Com. i. 626, 627, 644.

Authority of justices of peace. See Com. iv. 526, 527, &c.

Authority of law. See Com. iv. 372.

Authority of the pope. See Com. iv. 446. vi. 15, 17, 18.

Authority of a sheriff. See Com. vi. 414, &c.

Authority of a visitor. See Com. vi. 425.

AUTREFOITS ACQUIT. Danv. Lil. Com. i. 527.

How far he who pleads it must be ready to produce the record of his former acquittal. How. P. C. ii. 368

Where a variance between the records of the former appeal, and the indictment or appeal to which it is pleaded, may be helped. 

369

How far other discharges of a legal prosecution have the same effect as an acquittal by verdict. 

371

How far it is necessary that the indictment or appeal in the record of acquittal, be free from error and well commenced.

372

Whether an acquittal in any court which has a jurisdiction, be sufficient for this purpose.

372

How far an acquittal of a person as principal will bar a subsequent prosecution against him as accessory, et e converso. 

373

How far the law is altered in those respects, as to an indictment of death by 3 H. 7. 1. 

373

AUTREFOITS ATTAIN'T (or CONVICT). Hav. ii. 375. Com. i. 526.

AWARD and ARBITRAMENT. Vin. iii. 40. Bac. i. 131.

Com. i. 534. ii. 375.

BADGERS AND DROVERS. Shep.


Bail, relation, to what time. 

Vin. iii. 438

Performed. How it shall be. 

439

Discharged by what. And what is to be done upon a render.

443

Bail by the flat. of Weftm. 1. 

445

By the flat. 23 H. 6. 

449

Securities given to officers. Good or not, by the flat.

H. 6. &c. 

452

In what actions. 

459

Upon writs of error. 

460

Where
BAIL.

Where common, and where special bail. And necess-

fary in what cases. - - - - 463

In what cases. By what persons bail must be given. 470

Taken by whom. - - - - 471

In inferior courts, and upon moving causes thence. 473

As to the putting in bail, and when. And the manner

and entry thereof. - - - 474

Of giving notice of bail. - - - - 477

Exceptions to bail in general, and justifying. - 477

Given by a wrong name, and the offence of perforating

another. - - - - 479

Liable in what cases, and how far. - - 480

Attachment of the bail bond. - - - 481

Of suiting the bail. - - - - 483

Scire facias against the bail, and proceedings. - 485

Remedy for the bail, and proceedings stayed in what

cases. - - - - 487

Discharged. How and when. - - 489

By death of principal. - - - - 490

By tender of the principal. - - - - 492

At what time. - - - - 497

Punishment of refusing bail. Where it ought to be

granted; or taking insufficient bail. - - 500

What recovery against bail shall discharge the prin-
cipal. - - - - 501

Declaration. - - - - 501

Pleadings in general.

Payment—Release—Render—As to the
proceedings—Error in judgment against the prin-
cipal. - - - - 504

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

By the habeas corpus act. - - - - 508

In what cases it is grantable by a sheriff. 513

Bac. Abr. i. 219

Where by a justice of the peace. - - 221

Where by justices of gaol delivery. - - 223

Where by the court of King's Bench. - 223

Where by the other courts of Westminster. - 226

What shall be said to be sufficient bail. - 226

The offence of taking insufficient bail. - 227

The offence of granting it, where it ought to be
denied. - - - - 227

The offence of denying, delaying, or obstructing it,
where it ought to be granted. - 228

What bail is. - - - Com. i 57

Mainprise, what shall be. - - - 657

Pledge, what shall be. - - - 657

When pledges shall be found, and how. See v. 329.

Caution, what shall be. - - - - 658

Surety, what shall be. - - - - 658

What
BAI

BAIL.

What persons are bailable. - - - 658
In criminal cases. - - - 658
By common law. - - - 658
Who not bailable by stat. Wt. I. c. 15. - - 658
Who bailable since. - - - 660
Who may bail. - - - 662
Remedy for not bailing. - - - 664
For bailing when they ought not. - - - 664
What persons bailable in civil actions. - - - 665
By common law. - - - 665
By statute. - - - 666
Who not. - - - 666
Who may bail - - - 667
Manner of taking bail. - - - 670
In criminal cases. - - - 670
Bail in appeal. See 520. 522. 524. 526.
In civil actions. - - - 670
How appearance shall be enforced, v. 296.
When bail shall be filed. - - - 672
Bail on Hab. Corp. - - - 673
Bail in Aud. Que. See 652.
What bail shall be sufficient. - - - 674
In criminal cases. - - - 674
In civil actions. - - - 675
When common bail. - - - 675
When special bail. - - - 675
Remedy for insufficient bail. - - - 685
Remedy for refusing bail. - - - 690
At what time bail shall be allowed. - - - 690
How far liable. - - - 690
To what they shall not be liable. - - - 691
What will be a breach of the recognizance. - - - 692
What not. - - - 693
How bail shall be relieved. - - - 693
By act of court. - - - 693
By surrender of principal. - - - 695
What shall be due surrender. - - - 695
What not. - - - 697
How surrender recorded. - - - 698
By death of principal. - - - 699
If debt be satisfied by principal. - - - 700
If released or discharged. - - - 700
Proceeding against bail. - - - 701
By scire facias. - - - 701
When it shall issue. Sec v. 773, &c.
In what manner sc. fa. shall issue. - - 703
Plea to sc. fa. - - - 704
Surrender of principal. - - - 704
No ca. fa. against him. - - - 704
Death of principal. - - - 704
Satisfaction by principal. - - 704
Demurrer
BAN

BAIL.

Demurrer for variance. - - - 704
Null ius record. - - - 704
By action of debt. - - - 704
Judgment. - - - 704
How execution shall be. - - - 704

iv. 264. 674. 692.
What persons may be. - - Vin. iii. 537
The making of a bailiff. - - - 537
What things a bailiff may do. - - - 538
Pleadings as to bailiff. - - Vin. iv. 1

Bailee. Answerable in what cases. - - Vin. iv. 3
Bailee. Who; and his power and interest. - 6
The several sorts of bailments. - - 11
Revocable. Or property altered. In what cases. 12
Actions and pleadings. - - 12

BAKERS, BREWERS, &c. Burn, Ship.

BANISHMENT. Jac.
Bank le Roy. Com. iii. 197. v. 310. 318. 696.
Bankers. Wood, ii. 859.
Bank Stock. Wood, iii. 256, 257.

BANKRUPT. Abr. Cas. Eq. i. ii. Burn, Cay, Danv. H. gb.
What kind of trade, occupation, or profession a man
must be of, or of what nation, before he can be ad-
judged a bankrupt, and what acts he must do, per-
mit, or suffer, which will make him one.

Bac. Abr. i. 247

Of the commiss of bankruptcy, and herein of the
creditors who may obtain it, and what they are to
do previous thereunto.

Of the commissioners their duty, and herein of the
power they may exercise over the bankrupt or others,
in discovering of the bankrupt's estate.

Of the assignees, and herein of the manner and time of
chuing them.

Of the creditors who are such, and therein of proving
their debts and time of coming in.

Of the bankrupt estate and effects, to which the com-
misoneers or assignees are intitled, when it shall be
said to be vested in them, and therein of fraudulent
dispositions by the bankrupt, and of the aotions they
may bring for the recovery thereof.

Of setting or submitting to arbitration, and compound-
ing debts due to the bankrupt.

Of the distribution to be made of the bankrupt estate.

How the bankrupt is to demean himself, and wherein of
the crime in not appearing, not discovering his estate,
A I D

Bankrupt. Bac. Abr. i.
and the privilege he is to enjoy during his attendance. 268
Overplus of the bankrupt's estate, and the allowances to be made him, and herein of his discharge and certificate. 269

Creditor and Bankrupt, Vin. vii. 54.
Who may be bankrupt. Com. ii. 1
Who not. 3

Act of bankruptcy. 5
What shall be. 5
Concealing himself. 5
Fraudulent arrest, &c. 6
Continuance in prison. 6
Fraudulent outlawry. 7
Non-payment, &c. after suit. 7
Escape, or covenant bail. 7
Protection, or bill for delay. 8
Fraudulent conveyance. 8
To what time it shall relate. 9

Commission. 10
How it issues. 10
Who shall take advantage of it. 12
Who creditors. 14

Power of commissioners. 19
For discovery of bankrupt. 19
Of bankruptcy.
Of his estate.
By examination of bankrupt. 20
Of his wife. 22
Of others. 22
By feiture of his effects. 23
For disposfoal of his estate. 24
What lands and goods. 24

All his real estate.
Though joint purchase with wife, &c. 24
Though conveyed to children or trustees. 25
Though seised only in tail. 25
Though only an equity of redemption. 25
'Though it descends after bankruptcy. 26

All goods and debts.
Though only disposition by consent of owner, &c. 28
What not.
Lands sold bona fide before bankruptcy. 29
Or, which he had as trustee. 29
Or, upon which execution was executed. 30
Or, which were settled on the marriage of a son, &c. 31
Debts and goods, &c. 31
In what manner sale shall be. 31

Allignee
BANKRUPT:  
Com. ii.

Assignee of bankrupt.  
How chosen.  
What he ought to do.  
What interest he has.  
What power to discharge debtors.  
How assignment shall be made.  
What remedy assignee has.  
To what claims liable.  
Distribution.  
Shall be equal.  
At what time.  
Advantage of bankrupt:  
Shall have information how estate disposed.  
Shall not be arrested when attending commissioners.  
Shall be discharged from other debts.  
Shall plead generally.  
Shall have share of neat produce.  
But not without his certificate allowed.  
Nor if he has given extravagant portions to children, or gamed.  
When bankrupt shall, and when not be aided in equity. See 279, 281.

How commissioners, &c. may plead.  
Expences of commissmon.  
When commissmon may be superseed.  

BANKS DESTROYING. Burn, Cay.

BAPTISM  Nelf.

Stath.

Action. One action where a bar of another action of the like nature:  
Vin. iv. 16

Of another nature.  
Where the heir may bring a writ for the same thing for which the ancestor had brought a writ.  
Judgment in one action, where a bar in another action by the same person.  
By or against another person, it being for the same thing.  
29

Action upon the case, bar to another action on the case.  

Discharge pro tempore. In what cases it shall be a bar. And how.  
Restored to his action.  
In what cases a man may be.  
Bar. Good to a common intent.  
What shall be a good bar in debt upon an obligation; and what not.  
Hugh. i. 33

What shall be a good plea in bar, in debt brought against a gaoler, or sheriff upon an escape; and what not.  
341

Bars in debt, annuity, account, trespass, detinue, co-
Vol. XXIV.  
F  
venans.
venant, and other actions personal; and what shall be
a good bar, pleaded in those, and the like personal
actions; what not. 343
What shall be a good bar in real actions, and where the
bar shall be pro tempore only, and where for ever. 355
Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where
not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff
makes an insufficient replication; where judgment
shall be, where not. 356

Bar of estate. See Com. ii. 684, 685. iii. 156. iv. 25,
26. 29, &c. 196. 199. 299. 301, &c. v. 515.
Bar in pleading. See Com. i. 96. 136. 152, &c. 155,
&c. 526, &c. 579, &c. 588. iii. 382. v. 348.
376. 411, &c. 476. 479. 517. 578, &c. 587. 689,
&c. 741. 757. 762. 765. 766, &c. 781, &c. 804.
vi. 440.
Barbadoes. Wood, ii. 329. iii. 387. 530.
Who may bargain and sell, and to whom. Bac. i. 273
What may be bargained and sold. 275
In what manner a bargain and sale may be made, and
therein of the words to be made use of. 276
Of the consideration. 276
Of the inrolment, and herein
1. The relation between the inrolment and the
deed. 277
2. What estates are to be inrolled, and herein of
the exception as to lands in cities, boroughs, &c. 278
3. The time of inrolment. 279
The manner of pleading bargains and sales. 279
Of goods and chattels. Com. ii. 59
When it vests property. See 138.
What things may be sold. See i. 568. iv. 309.
Of lands and tenements.
By what. ii. 59
By what deed. 60
When it shall be inrolled. 61
How inrolment shall be made. 61
In what place. 62
Within what time. 62
How it shall relate. 62
There shall be no averment after inrolment, con-
trary to purport of deed. 64
What sufficient consideration. iii. 275
How to be pleaded. ii. 66

Barges and Boats. Shep.
Baron of the realm. See Com. iii. 464.
Baron of the exchequer. See Com. iii. 308.
Baron, court. See Com. iii. 219.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baron and Feme</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feme sole.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts she shall do.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What, a feme sole merchant.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What, if husband be in exile.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who may marry.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who not.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be within Levitical degrees.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what age.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who are husband and wife.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divorce.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A vinculo matrimonii.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causa praecraftus.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confanguinitatis aut affinitatis.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impotentiae.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metus.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A mensa et thoro.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How divorce shall be obtained.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband and wife one person.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what respect.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One cannot make estate to the other.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Take joint estate by entierties.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When they take by moieties.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What husband shall have by marriage.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freehold.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattels real.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattels personal.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What goes to wife.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If she survives.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Though she does not.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parasphralia.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts by husband and wife bind latter.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alienation by fine.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By common recovery.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By demise. See iv. 35, 48, 50.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By customary conveyance.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts by husband and wife do not bind latter.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts by husband alone, bind wife.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What put her to her action.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cui in vita.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts by husband alone, do not bind wife.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By stat. 32 H. VIII. c. 21. &amp;c.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What laches of husband prejudice wife.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What not.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts of wife prejudice husband.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power of husband during coverture.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What acts feme covert may do without husband.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alien her estate.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

F 2 Accept
BARON and FEME.

Accept an estate. 98
Execute authority, &c. 98
What not. 99
Cannot make contract, &c. 99
What acts of husband wife may waive after his death. 101
What she may affirm by her agreement. 101
Effect of her agreement. 103
What shall be an agreement. 103
What shall be a waiver. 104
What not. 104
Effect of her waiver. 104
What estate wife cannot waive. 104
In what actions husband and wife to join. 105
In what husband to sue alone. 107
In what husband may sue alone, or join with wife. 108
What actions shall be against both. 110
What actions shall have by his surviving. 112
What wife, if she survives. 112
What not. 113
What actions against husband on surviving. 113
Pleading by both. See v. 546.
When coverture shall be pleaded in abatement. See i. 12, 16, 23, 29.
As to suits and other matters in equity. See i. 382, &c. 584, &c.
Appearance in actions against them. See v. 300.
Receipt of wife in default of husband. See vi. 70, 171.
As to bankruptcy of husband. See ii. 22, 24.
Who shall be said to be baron. 35
In respect of their age. 38
What estate of the femme shall vest by the marriage in the husband.
Freehold lands. How. 38
Chattels in action. 39
Real. 40
Separate estate. What shall be said the wife’s separate estate. 41
Disposition by baron.
Of what things not given by intermarriage baron may dispose. 42
Things vested in trustees. 48
What shall be a disposition. 48
Survive.
To the baron. What. 52
Things. 144
Actions. 
To the femme. What. 
Things. 
Real
BAR

BARON AND FEME. 

Real. ____________________________ 116, 117
Personal. __________________________ 109
Actions. __________________________ 108

Charged.

What things both may do to charge femme after baron’s death. __________________________ 69

Feme bound.

By her own act. By relation. __________________________ 61
By acts done by her and her husband. __________________________ 66
Incumbrances by them of the estate, &c. of the wife. __________________________ 68
By charge of baron. __________________________ 55
By her agreement after his death. __________________________ 100
By forfeitures or laches during the coverture. __________________________ 104
By crimes of either. __________________________ 107
What things she may make good after baron’s death. __________________________ 100

Baron bound.

By act of feme during coverture. __________________________ 119

Chargeable for what debts of the feme contracted before marriage. __________________________ 122
Though she dies before the recovery. __________________________ 123
Contracted during marriage. __________________________ 125

Second baron. Where chargeable. __________________________ 128

Survivor charged or benefited. __________________________ 128, 129
Where she reserves power of her own estate. __________________________ 130

Pin-money. Cases relating thereto. __________________________ 133
Feme relieved against the acts of the baron. __________________________ 134
Leaves made of the wife’s estate. __________________________ 138
What things feme may do. __________________________ 58
Without her baron. __________________________ 62
With her baron. __________________________ 63

What things the feme may be said to do with her husband. __________________________ 65

Acting as a feme sole (in other cases than as feme sole merchant.) __________________________ 64

Actions by baron for criminal conversation with the feme, and pleadings. __________________________ 65

Actions by them, or one of them.

What baron may have alone, and yet in right of his wife. __________________________ 70
Where they must join. __________________________ 76, 79
May join. __________________________ 82
Commenced by or against feme sole, who after marries. __________________________ 90
By baron and feme de facto, or one of them. __________________________ 92
Judgment confessed to or by feme sole, who marries before entry. __________________________ 92

Actions against them.

Where they must be joined. __________________________ 95
May be joined. __________________________ 93

F 3 What.
BAR

BÁRON AND FEME.  

What. Against the baron, because of the feme.  - - 141
During the coverture. - - - 142
After her death. - - - 142
Default of the baron where the default of the feme. 145
Arrest, &c. of feme. - - - 147
Where the baron is banished, or an alien, or beyond sea. - - 152
Where they are said to be one person in law. - - 153
Acts by one to the other. - - - 154
Acts and agreement of the wife (with strangers) before marriage, in fraud of the husband. Avoided in what cases. - - - 159
Agreements extinguished by the marriage. - - 161
Will by feme. - - - 164
Grant to feme. Good in what cases.
Where she takes by moieties. - - - 62
Disputes. Inter fe. - - - 158
As to ill usage. - - - 172
Where they live separate.
Cafes of alimony or separate maintenance. - - 175

EXECUTRIX.

What she may do without the husband. - - - 179
What power the husband of executrix has. - - 180
What act of the baron of executrix alters the property of the goods to himself. - - 181
In what cases the husband must take administration. 182

Actions. Pleadings.
Writ and declaration. - - - 183
Pleadings and judgment where baron and feme are defendants. - 193

Damages and costs where judgment is for or against both. - - - 198

Equity.
Suits and proceedings by and against them. - - - 199
Where on a bill, &c. by baron for the wife’s portion, the court will decree a settlement on her. 201
In what cases equity will order the baron to enforce or procure the feme to do an act. - - 203

Crimes and offences by the feme. What and how punishable. - - - 203

Divorce.
What the wife shall have in case of a divorce. - 205
What alteration it makes in the estate. - 207
Actions by or against the baron or feme after divorce. In respect of the feme. - 207


In general, and their punishment.  - Vin. iv. 208
Who shall be said a barretor. - - 209
Pleadings and proceedings. - - - 209

BAR-
BARRETRY.  
Who shall be barretor.  
Who not.  
Indictment for barretory.  
For more on the subject, see v. 16.


Samp. Wood, pt. i.

Who, in respect of the time of his birth.  Vin. iv.  
Born in marriage, and in respect thereof.  
Who a bastard, and who a mulier.  
How considered in law.  
By our lawe, and mulier by the civil law.  
By the spiritual law, and mulier by our law.  
By both laws.  
What divorce bastardizes the issue.  
Divorce made. When it shall bastardize the issue, and what the ecclesiastical court may enquire after the death of them, or either of them.

PLEADINGS.

Trial.  
How, and by whom.  
In what actions, and how certified.  
Who shall take advantage of the trial of bastardy, and of what trial, and e contra.  
At what time the trial shall bind.  
Bastardy proved. When.  
Where bastard shall take by grant or devise.

Who shall be.  
Who not.  
Writ de vente inspiciendo.  
Bastardy.  
When pleadable.  
How tried.  
When bastard shall take estate, when not.  
When possession of bastard eigne shall bind mulier.  
When bastard shall be maintained.  
By parishes.  
By order of justices.  
What shall be a good order.


Who shall be deemed a bastard.  
Securing the reputed father till filiation shall be made.  
Order of filiation, and appeal.  
Punishment of the mother and reputed father.  
Mother and reputed father running away.  
Murdering a bastard child.  
Capacity of bastard child as to inheritance.

BATH.  Cap.


BATTEL.  
Trial thereby when allowed.

Com. ii.  
114  
114  
114  
115  
213  
215  
216  
219  
219  
220  
220  
221  
222  
225  
228  
228  
230  
230  
232  
233  
116  
117  
118  
118  
118  
118  
120  
121  
122  
122  
122  
123  
124  
120  
123  
125  
136  
137  
137  
138  
127  
In
BATTLE.
In writ of right.  
Trial by grand assise.  

BATTERY. Burn, Jac. Lil.
What shall be.  
What mayhem.  
What only an assault.
Or, a threat, &c.
Remedy.
By action.
As to declaration in trespass for battery, &c. pleas to it. See v. 786, &c. v. 791, 792, &c.
By indictment.
When damages shall be encreased for mayhem.
By appeal.

BAWDY HOUSES. Burn, Jac.
BEER. Cay, Burn.
BEHAVIOUR. Burn, Jac.

BELL METAL. Shop.
Bench, King's See Com. iii. 197, &c. v. 310. 318, &c. 696.
Bench, common. See Com. iii. 300, &c. v. 312, 318, &c. 696.
BENEVOLENCE. Shop.

BENT. Burn.

BEQUEST. Wood, li. iii.
BYSAIL. See Com. i. 588.

BEYOND SEA.
What is. And the effect of persons being beyond sea.

Of things done beyond sea. And pleadings.

BIENS. Bro.
Goods and chattels.
Real.
Personal.
What go to the heir.
What goods to wife as paraphernalia. See 86.
What go to executor or administratror.
Property of goods how vested.
By succession.
By grant.
By devise. See iii. 385.
By pledge. See v. 99.
By fale.
When property is not vested.
What things are nullius in bonis.

Emblements.
What are.
Who shall have them.


BILLE.

In equity.

In what cases a bill will lie, and by whom it may be brought. Abru. Caf. Eq. i. 51, 75. ii. 159.

Who are to be parties to it, i. 72. ii. 165.

BILLS.

Abr. Caf. Eq. i.

Bills of discovery, i. 75. ii. 171.

Bills quia timet, i. 78.

Bills of peace, to prevent multiplicity of suits, i. 79, ii. 171.

Croz' bills, i. 80.

Supplemental and amended bill, i. 80. ii. 172.

Bills of interpleader, i. 80. ii. 173.

Certiorari bills, i. 80.

Bills of review and reversal, i. 81. ii. 173.

Bills original after a decree, i. 82. ii. 177.

Bills taken pro confesso, i. 83. ii. 178.

Bills of revivor, ii. 80.

Bills to examine witnesses in perpetuum, &c. ii. 183.

BILL OF EXCEPTION. Bac. Lit. Nolf.

Bill of review. See Com. ii. 252.

Bill of revivor. See Com. ii. 249.

Bill single. See Com. v. 126.

Bill of appeal. See Com. i. 522.

Bill by way of appeal. See Com. ii. 404.

Bill certiorari. See Com. ii. 404.


Bill of credit. See Com. v. 75.

Bill for discovery. See Com. ii. 369, 457, 459.

Bill in equity for tithes. See Com. ii. 462. iii. 546.


Bill of exchange. See Com. i. 190. v. 75.

Bill obligatory. See Com. v. 74. 126.

Bill original. See Com. ii. 322, 398. &c.

Bill in parliament. See Com. v. 215.


What are bills of exchange. Vin. iv. 238

Demandable and payable. When. How. And of whom. 241

Payable to whom. In respect of the words. 243

Where there is a celtuy que ufe. 243

Of bills payable to bearer. 243

Where the words are imperfet. 244

Drawer chargeable. In what cases. 245

Indorfer. In what cases liable. What indorsee must do and prove. 246

Acceptance. What is good. 249

Acceptor. Liable in what cases. 251

Where the acceptance is for the honour of the drawer. 251

Time of demand and protesting. 252

Actions. What actions lie. 255

Pleadings.
BILLS, &c.
Pleadings.
Evidence.
Recovered. What. Damages, &c.
Remedy for bills lost.
Equity.

BILL OF SALE. Bac. Wood, ii. iii.
BILL PENAL. Wood, ii.
BILLA VERA. Jac.
BILLETS. Burn.
BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf.
Bishop. See Com. ii. 180, &c. iii; 597. 668. iv. 426.
v. 746. vi. 428.
BLACK ACT. Burn.
BLACKWELL HALL. Cay.
BLACK LEAD. Burn.
BLACK RENT. Nelf.
BLANDFORD. Cay.
BLANKS. Vin. iv. 268.
BLASPHEMY. Burn, Cay, Jac. Nelf.
BLenheim. Cay.

BLOOD CORRUPTED. Burn.
In what cases.
Barred. Who.
Restored. And restitution of what on reversal of
attainders.

BLUNDERS. Vin. iv. 277.
BODY POLITIC. See Com. ii. 168. 171. iv. 253, &c.
BONA CONFISCATA, &c. See Com. vi. 499.
Bona felonum. See Com. vi. 498.
Bona fugitivorum, et in exigend' positorum. See,
Com. vi. 497.
Bona notabilia. See Com. i. 370.
Bona et catalla felonum. Lilly.
BOND. See Com. ii. 663, &c. iii. 86. 95, 96. v. 122. 603.
635, 636. 641. &c.
Wood, ii. Lil.

See OBLIGATIONS. Bac. iii. 690. Vin. xvi.

Conditions void in law.
Construction of conditions in bonds and memoran-
dums, and of disjunctive conditions.
Bonds and conditions with insensible words good.
With insensible words not good.
What shall be a good performance of the condition,
what not.
Of dates of bonds, and days of payment.
What shall be a good delivery of a bond, what not.
Of joint and several bonds.
Of bonds made void or not by razure, interlineation,
&c. and mis-spelling, and mischiefing.
BRE

Bonds, &c.

Of bonds with condition to pay foreign money. 394
Of bonds where the obligor and obligee are wrong named. 392
Pleas to debt on bond good. 393
Pleas to debt on bond not good. 394
Of voluntary bonds. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 84. ii. 181
When the consideration of entering into a bond fails, in what cases relief. i. 85
Of bonds of resignation and criminal conversation.
i. 86. ii. 183
Unreasonable bonds relieved against. i. 88. ii. 184
Bonds given in fraud of marriage-agreements relieved against. -
Of marriage brocage bonds. i. 89. ii. 187
Of bonds from young heirs. i. 90
Bond and penalty in what cases moderated. i. 91
Defects, &c. in bonds supplied. i. 92. ii. 188
Concerning co-obligors and sureties. i. 93. ii. 188

Bone Lace. Burn, Cay.

Book-keeper. Wood.

Bottomree. See Com. v. 59.

Bows. Burn, Cay.

Brandy. Burn, Cay.

Brass, &c. Cay, Ship.

Breach of an Award. See Com. i. 553. 556. 557.
Breach of condition. See Com. ii. 406. iii. 122, &c.
125, 126. 133, 134.
Breach of covenant. See Com. iii. 268, 269. v. 626, &c.
Breach of faith. See Com. vi. 130.
Breach of prison. See Com. iii. 637. iv. 382. 474. v.
143. vi. 227.
Breach of recognizance. See Com. i. 692, 693.
Breach of trust. See Com. ii. 715.
Breach, assignment thereof. See Com. v. 349, &c. 438,
439. 441.
Of condition. Nelf. i. 397
Of covenant. 400
Of good behaviour. 407
Of promises. 406

Bread. Burn.

Bread, affix and assay of. See Com. iv. 656. 687.

Breaking open doors. Burn.

Breaking prison. Burn.

What it is. Haw. P. C. i. 168
How punishable. 170

Brewer.
BURR

Brewer.  Burn, Wood, ii.

Bribery.  Burn, Jac. Com. 149. 212.

Brick and Tyles.  Cay.

                   Wood, ii.  Com. iii. 31. vi. 468.

Repaired.  How.  -  -  Vin. iv. 282

Actions, indictments, and informations.
                   In what cases.  And pleadings.  -  -  284

Who shall repair.  -  -  Burn, i. 155

Power of the leet herein.  -  -  156

Power of the justices in sessions.  -  -  156

Concerning the 300 foot at the ends of bridges.  -  -  157

Indictment of bridges.  -  -  157

Charges of repairing.  -  -  158

Surveyors of the work.  -  -  -  -  158

Manner of repairing.  -  -  158

Purchasing lands adjoining.  -  -  -  -  159

Contracting for a term of years.  -  -  -  -  159


Brief’s de Damage.  Bro.

Briefs or Writs, the several sorts of.  Com ii. 150

Bringing Money into Court.  Burn. i. ii. iii. Com v. 320.
                   In what cases; and when; and pleadings.  Vin. iv. 291

Delivered to the plaintiff, or re-delivered to the defend-
                   ant.  In what cases.  -  -  -  -  298

Allowed.  Upon what plea.  -  -  299

The effect of accepting the money brought into court.  300

Brokage.  Com. ii. 600. v. 130. vi. 485.


Building.  Wood, ii. iii.

Bullion.  Burn.

Burgage Tenure.  See Com. ii. 152.

Burgess.  See Com. ii. 152.

                   i. 101. Cou. iv. 472. 517.

What breaking constitutes this offence.  Bac. i. 332

What entry.  -  -  -  -  334

Whether both necessary.  -  -  334

What shall be accounted night time.  -  -  334

In what places this offence may be committed.  -  -  335

Of the intention to commit some felony.  -  -  336

How this offence is punished.  -  -  -  336

Reward for convicting a burglar.  -  -  Burn, i. 163


Burrough.  Roll.  -  -  Vin. iv. 301. vi. 256

What shall be.  -  -  -  -  Com. ii. 151

City, what shall be.  -  -  -  -  152

Citizen.  -  -  -  -  152

Burgess.  -  -  -  -  -  152

Tenure
BY

Burrough.
Tenure in Burgage.
Burrough court. See iii. 325. &c.
See Tit. Descent, Vin. vii. 569

Buryal.
Burn, Cay, Nelf. Shop.
Com. ii. 178

Butchers.
Burn, Cay, Shop.

Butler of the King.
Cay, Shop.

Button.
Cay, Burn.

Buying of Titles.
By the common law.
By the statute.

By-Laws.
Made. By whom they may be.
Vin. iv. 301
Good, or not.
303. 309
Of what things by-laws may be made. And who bound by them.
How made for the recovery of the penalty.
316
Pleadings.
317
By whom may be made.
Com. ii. 155
What shall be a good by-law.

For regulation of a man’s right.
156
Or, regulation of trade.
157
Though a charge be imposed.
159
Though there be no notice.
159

What not a good by-law.
If not allowed by stat. 19 H. vii.
160
If it extends to strangers.
160
In restraint of trade.
161
In restraint of a right.
162
To charge the subject.
162
If it be unreasonable.
163

By-law void in part, void for the whole.

What remedy shall be allowed, as by law.

By debt, &c.
163
By distraint, &c.
164
What not.

By imprisonmment.
164
By false, &c.
164

CABLE
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CABLE Ropes. Cay, Shep.
CEM

Capias, &c. Hugh. i.
Capias & laicus. See Com. vi. 305.
Capias utlagatum. See Com. v. 533; vi. 486, 506.
Capias, telfatum. See Com. vi. 103.
Where a capias and exigent did lie at common law, and
where not. - - - Hugh. i. 382
Where it now lieth by statute law. - - - 383
Whether a capias lieth after an elegit is executed. 384
Where a capias may be awarded by a justice of peace,
and where taken by a cap. de excommunicato
capiendo is bailable. - - - 385
Where, upon a capias pro fine or utlagatum, or the
king's suit, the prisoner shall be in execution for the
party, where not. - - - 385
Where a capias lieth against a peer, where not. 386
Capiatur. See Com. iv. 706.

CAPITATE KNIGHTS SERVICE, &c. Jas.

CAPTIVES. Shep.

CARDS. Burn.

CARRIAGE. Cay.

CARRIERS. Burn, Jas. Com. i. 299, 300.
What perfoes are such. - - Bac. i. 343
In what cases chargeable. - - - 344
Of their interest in things delivered. - - - 346
How regulated by acts of parliament. - - - 347

CASE. Lil. - - Com. i. 178

CASTLE. Shep.
Castle guard. - - Com. ii. 175

CASUAL DEATH. Burn.
Casual profits. - - Com. vi. 55

CASU CONSIMILI ET CASU PROVISO. Shep.
Writ of entry therein. - - Com. iii. 594

CATHEDRAL. Com. ii. 231. iii. 652.

CATTLE. Cay.
What number of cattle a man shall keep. Burn, i. 189
Of the bringing of cattle into England. - - 181
Buying and selling of cattle, and of drovers. - - 182
Stealing, killing, or maiming of cattle. - - 183

CAVEAT.
Entered upon the vacancy of a church. Nelf. i. 416
As to administration or probate of a will. - - 417

CAUSA MATRIMONII PRAELOCUTI. Bro.

CAUSE DE REMOVER PLEA. Bro. Fitz. Stath.

Caufe of action. Com. i. 49, 65, 142, 146, 147, 151.

CAUSES AND EFFECTS. Shep.

CAUTION. See Com. i. 392. 658.

CEMETERY. - - - Com. ii. 176
Church-yard. - - - 176
To whom profits belong. - - - 177
What privileges. - - - 177
Burial. - - - 178
In what place. - - - 178
Tomb,
CEMERE:

Tomb, monument, &c. 179

CENSURES ECCLESIASTICAL. See Com. vi. 38.

CERTAINTY. See Com. i. 56. 193, &c. 216. 317, 318.
534. 634. 675. 786, 787. vi. 81. 211. 237, 238.

CERTAINTY IN PLEADINGS. Seph.
Requisite. In what cases. 328
Intendment and implication. What shall be intended, &c. 329

CERTIFICATES.

Trial by bishop's certificate. 180
When it shall be. 180
When not. 181
By whom it shall be. 184
If bishop be party. 182
If fee be vacant. 182
Upon what foundation, and at what time. 183
How it shall be made. 183
Trial by certificate of recorder of London. 184
Trial by certificate of marshal &c. 184
Certificate of afife. See i. 585
Bankrupt's certificate. See ii. 52. and also iii. 628. vi. 303.


D'ASSISE.

D'EVESQUE.

DE RECORD.


Out of what court it ought to issue, and to whom.

To what court it may be granted. 330
What records shall be removed by it. 332
Directed. To what persons. 337
Certified how. In what cases the purport, and in what
the record itself. 339
Lies. In what cases. 340
Necessary. In what cases. 342
At what time. 346
One or more writs. 347
Obtained or granted. How. And by whom. In
what cases. And for what. 350
Removed by it. What is or should be. And how.
And what is a good removal. 353
Returned or certified By whom. And how.
And false return punished. How. 355
Variance, and the effect thereof, and of false returns. 356
Return. What is a bad return, and what is no return. 357
Procedendo. In what cases. 358
The effect of a certiorari, and proceedings, &c. after. 359
Costs. In what cases. 361
Of the proceedings of the superior or inferior court,
after certiorari issued. 362
CHARTER

CERTIORARI. Vin. iv.
- In chancery, and proceedings thereon - 362
- When it lies - Com. ii. 185
- When mittimus thereupon. - 189
- How certiorari prosecuted. - 189
- How returned. - 192
- When it does not lie. - 193
- When supersedeas. - 197
- When not. - 197
- Procedendo. - 197
- Supersedeas to proceed. - 197
- When grantable. - 197

Certiorari bill. See 404.

By statute. And of one where it shall be of another.
Vin. iv. 263

Lies.
- Of what. - 364
- For whom. - 365
- Against whom. - 366
Brought. How. And abatement of writ and count. 367
Plea. - 369
Judgment. And of the tender of arrears, and finding
furthery for the arrears. - 371

CESSIO. Nelf. Vin. iv. 373. Com. iii. 676.

CESTUI QUE USE, and CESTUI QUE TRUST, who. Wood,
pt. i. 676. Com. ii. 684, 720.
Of a feoffment made by cestuy que use. Wood, 535
Of a recovery suffered by cestuy que truist. - 658

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE. See Com. v. 206.

To the array good, and not. - Neff. i. 423, 424
To the polls good, and not. - 425, 426
In criminal causes, good and not. - 427
See Bac. iii. 251. tit. JURIES; Vin. xxi. 216. TRIAL.

Trial by jury.
- Com. ii. 199
- Antiquity of it. - 199
- Number of jurors. - 199
- Qualification. - 199
- Who exempted. - 199
Challenge to array. - 209
Challenge to polls. - 209
Peremptory. - 209
For causes. - 209

CHAMBERLAIN, HIGH. See Com. v. 140.
- Chamberlains of the Exchequer. See Com. iii. 308.
- Chamberlain of London. See Com. v. 7.


CHANCEMEL. Burn, Jac. Com. iv. 450.
Vol. XXIV. G

CHANCELLOR
CHA

Chancellor.
Chancellor of a church. Nelf. Vin. iv. 373
vi. 425.
His antiquity, &c. Vin. iv. 374
Chancellor of the Exchequer. Com. iii. 308
Chancellor. Keeper. Writs original. Vin. iv. 375
Chancellor. Keeper. 376

Chancery, &c. Vin. iv. 378, 379
Chancellor, what things he may do, and what not. 380
Mispleading. The effect thereof. 381
Of what ciancersy may have consuance. The ordinary power. 382
Of what things chancery may hold plea. 381
Of what actions chancery may hold plea. 382
Of what cases chancery may hold plea. 388
What power the chancery hath. 383
Relieved in chancery.
What persons may be. 385
Where they have remedy at common law. 385, 399
Such as have deprived themselves of their remedy at common law by their own act. 388

Against a deed not being against the agreement of the parties. 396
What things. 386
Not against a maxim in law. 390, 391
Not against a statute. 395
At what time. After judgment, &c. 402
Review of decree. In what cases. 407

Bill of review.
By and against whom. 410
On what terms. 410
At what time. 412
Plea. And what may be assigned for error. 413
Costs and damages. On bills of review. 414
Costs. In what cases in general. And how. 415
Suit. Prosecuted. How; or in what cases inferior courts of equity, exceeding their authority, shall be prohibited. 419

Examination of witnesses in perpetuum rei memoriam. 419
Bills in chancery. For what in general. 421
Relief. Against what persons. The king. 427
Who may join, or be joined, in a bill. 428
Abatement of suits. In what cases, and by what. 429

Revivor. Bill of. Who may have it. 430
Against whom. 433
How. 434
In what cases. 434
In what case where the bill abates. 436
Necessary. In what cases. 436

Done.
Done on bill of revivor, what must or may be. 437
Plea and demurrers to bills of revivor. 437
Colts. In what cases on bills of revivor. 438
Of second supplemental bills. 438
Answer. What is a full and perfect answer. Where it must be fully and directly, or whereto his remembrance, &c. is sufficient. 439
By whom, and in what cases it must be upon oath. 441
Where it shall conclude or charge or discharge the defendant. 441
Where there is a plea or demurrer. 442
In what cases the answer of one shall affect the other. 442
How to be made and sworn, where a corporation is defendant. 443
Taken how. And at what time. 443
Of putting in answers where there is a cross bill. 444
Of the traverse. 444
Referring bills or answers for scandal, impertinence, insufficiency, &c. 445
In what cases a bill shall be taken pro confesso, after a full answer. 446
Amendment. In what cases in proceedings in equity. 447
Relief without a bill; or not pray'd. 448
Antiquity. Court of pleas. 205
Court of equity. 205
Cannot be now erected. 206
Where held. 207
Officers of chancery. Lord chancellor. 207
His oath. 208
His duty. 208
Master of the Rolls. 208
Masters of Chancery. 210
Register. 211
Six clerks. 211
Warden of the Fleet. 212
Other officers. 213
Jurisdiction. Ordinary, according to common law. 213
Extraordinary, according to equity. 214
Process. Subpoena. 215
Letter to peer. 215
Attachment. 219
Attachment with proclamation. 220
Commission of rebellion. 220
Serjeant at arms. 225
Sequestration. 228
Injunction. 230
Force of it. G 2
## CHANCERY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For staying proceedings at common law</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For cause of privilege</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For staying waifse</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For restraining other acts</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For quitting position</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For staying printing, &amp;c.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill in chancery</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When to be filed</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matter of bill</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must have proper parties, &amp;c.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill of revivor</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill of review. 252. See 321.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certiorari bill. See 404.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill of interpleader. See 535.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demurrer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When to be, and when not</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How put in</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What good, what not</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How put in</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When to be filed</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How made</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By commissio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exceptions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When delivered, &amp;c.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause upon bill and answer</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replication</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rejoinder</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of witnesses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By examiner</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By commissio</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commision ex parte</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New commission</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interrogatories</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manner of examination</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What witnesses shall be examined</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depositions</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination in perpetuum rei memoriam</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause set down for hearing</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing of cause</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When defendant does not appear</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When cause heard upon bill and answer. See 283.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When plaintiff does not appear</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not proper parties</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What evidence upon hearing</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depositions in the same, or a cross cause</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In another cause</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defendant's answer</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeds</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHANCERY.

Interlocutory orders. - - - 310
Reference to master. - - - 311
Report. - - - 313
Exceptions thereto. - - - 314
Final reference. - - - 315
Trial by common law. - - - 316
When trial upon original bill. See 686.
Decree. - - - 317
Who bound thereby. - - - 319
Who not. - - - 320
Execution of decree. - - - 320
Rehearing. 321. See 252.
Decree enforced by original bill. - - 322
Or, avoided. - - - 323
Accident. - - - 324
Accomp't. - - - 325
When it shall be decreed. - - - 325
When not. - - - 327
Accomp't stated. - - - 329
Manner of accomp't. - - - 332
What allowance accomp'tant shall have, and what not. - - 332
For what he shall not be charged. - - 334
For what he shall. - - - 339
When bound by accomp't with another. - - 339
When not. - - - 337
Administratrix.
When he shall have relief. See i. 334. 366. ii. 480, &c.
When relief against him. - - - 338
Agreement. - - - 339
When decreed. - - - 339
Upon articles for assurance of lands. - - 339
Against whom it shall be decreed. - - 341
When upon parol agreement, and when not. Since stat. 29 Car. II. c. 3. - - 345
Decree, though not equal. - - - 347
Though founded upon mistake. - - - 348
Though consideration remote. 348. See 418, 663, 678.
But an agreement shall not be decreed, if made without consideration. 349. See 418.
If unreasonable. or, - - - 349
Void in law. or, - - - 350
Discharged afterwards. or, - - - 351
Obtained indirectly. or, - - - 351
Made without proper parties. or, - - - 351
Not mutual. - - - 352
So failure of one party excuses the other. - - 354
Specific performance in discretion of court. - - 352
In what manner agreement shall be decreed to be executed. - - - 355

G 3

Alimony.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHANCERY</th>
<th>Cam. ii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alimony.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When decreed.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When in ecclesiastical court.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apportionment.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What an apportionment at law. See vi. 325.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When an extinguishment. See ii. 675, 676.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointment.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What sufficient to charge land.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What appointment, as to person, is sufficient.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When defeated.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assets.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What assets at law. See i. 562.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What not.</td>
<td>ii. 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill for discovery of assets.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If assets exhausted by debt upon security, what shall come in aid.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assignment, what shall be good.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What good in law, or not. See i. 568.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average. ii. 374. See 414.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Award. 375: See i. 534.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When to be confirmed.</td>
<td>ii. 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When may be avoided.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If unreasonable.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, made without assent.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If made only for part.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If repugnant.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If made by corruption or partiality.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankrupts.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When chancery aids.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not. 381: See i. 1, &amp;c.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baron and fema.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suit by them.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When husband and wife may join therein, and when either of them shall sue alone. See 105.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suit against them.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When they shall be joined in a suit, and when not. See 110.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What they shall be compelled to do.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What not.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of husband when binds the wife.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When husband shall be bound by wife's act.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trust for wife, when enures to husband. 389. See 79.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When husband shall be aided for wife's portion. 391.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See 584.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When wife shall be aided against husband's act.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provision for wife.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

How
CHA

CHANCERY.  Com. ii.

How expounded.  393

How provision for wife's dower shall be aslifted by
court of equity. See 466. 468.

When provision by marriage articles shall be en-
forced. See 584.

When barred.  393

Disposition by wife.  396

When husband exiled.  398

When husband or wife's covenant shall be inforced,
though void.  398

Charitable uxes.  398

Relief by original bill.  398

What charitable uxes, and how regulated by com-
misssioners. See vi. 466.

Though gift void by law. ii. 400

Where land, &c. given is improved.  400

How charitable uxes shall be decreed.  401

According to intent of donor.  401. See vi. 477.

Circumstances shall be regulated. ii. 403

Where uxe may be improved.  403

Improvement of estate distributed.  403

Who bound by decree. See vi. 478.

How decree by commissioners of charitable uxes
shall be certified to chancery, and how ex-
ceptions shall be taken to it. See vi. 478.

When chancery confirms, enlarges, or annuls it.
See vi. 478.

How executed. See vi. 478.

Certiorari bill. ii. 404

Bill by way of appeal.  404

Common.  405. See iii. 67.

Condition. ii. 406. See iii. 83.

How construed. ii. 406

Breach of condition.

When aided, if intent performed.  406

When relieved.  407

If compensation can be made.  407

If breach procured by fraud.  408

If condition in terrorem.  408. See 597, &c.

If broken only in circumstances, or impossible by
act of God.  412

When not relievable.  412

Where condition precedent.  412

Where recompence cannot be made.  413

If relief not prayed in time.  413

Confirmation.  414. See iii. 137.

Contribution. See ii. 374.

Conveyance.  414

When aided.  414

When mistake in deed.  414

When part of land omitted therein.  415

G 4
C H A

Chancery.

When more inserted than intended. 475. See 461.
When conveyance lost. 415
When defective. 415
Or, mistaken. 416
If aided, must be in same plight, it would have been, if right ab initio. 417
When not aided. See 684.
If voluntary. 418. See 349, 663, 678.
Or, against him who has estate upon good consideration. 418. See 349.
When conveyance shall be avoided. 418, 351
When not. 420
Though made upon false suggestion. 420
Though unreasonable from matter ex post facto. 420
When surpris or small mistake alleged. 421
After long acquiescence. 421
At request of him who has only voluntary conveyance. 421. See 349, 418.
Copyhold. 421. See iii. 148.
Cofts, when they shall be given, when not. 426. See iii. 230.
Covenant.
When to be performed. 433
When not. 434
When avoidable. 435
If a mistake. 435
If intended for special purpose. 435
If satisfied by collateral matter. 435
When remedy upon covenant in equity. 435. See iii. 256.
Custom. 436
Debt. 437. See iii. 359.
Devise.
When decreed, though void at law. 437
How will shall be executed and construed at law.
See iii. 387, &c. 414.
When chancery does not relieve, and when devise may be explained by witnesses. ii. 439
How it shall be construed. 444
What words pass a fee, or other estate. See iii. 422, &c.
Devise for payment of debts and legacies. ii. 442.
See 704.
In what order paid. 447
Surplus to heir. 449
When land shall be sold. 450. See 659.
Who shall fell. 451
How expounded, where words ambiguous. 452
When words in devise shall be expounded otherwise than in deed. See 545.
Discovery. 457
When bill lies. 457
When not. 459
Dismis.
CHANCERY. Com. ii.
Dimes, when tithes shall be decreed in chancery. 462.
See iii. 301. 545.
Distribution of intestate estates. ii. 464
By stat. 22 & 23 Car II. 464
Who shall be excluded from share thereon. 464
By custom. 465
Dower. 466
Wife favoured therein by equity. 466. See 293. 584.
Dower, when aided, and when not. 468
Equity. 470
Relief when allowed there. 470
In case of fraud, accident, or trust. 470
Where malus fides. 470
When not. 473
If man will not do equity. 473
If actions wrongful. 474
Though man's expectations frustrated. 474
Nor when reasonable benefit has accrued to another
by law. 475
Nor against a statute. 475
Or a maxim of law. 476
Nor where plaintiff has fame relief at law. 476
Executor. 480
Stands in place of testator. 480
What things capable of in equity. 481
How he shall pay legacies. 484
When legatee shall refund, when not. 484
When legatees abate. See 582. 583.
What is assent to legacy. 485. See i. 353.
When he shall take as legatee. 486
What payment will be safe. 486
By direction of court. 486
When he shall be residuary legatee. 487
What relief executor shall have in equity. 490. See
337, 338. 437, &c.
What not. 492
Exchange. 492
Fait. 492
When discovery shall be enforced. 492
When deed shall be aided or avoided. 493
When deed shall be produced. 494
Fines. 494
Forfeiture, when aided, when not. 494
Fraud. 495
When it shall avoid a bargain. 495
Fraudulent gift or feoffment, &c. See iii. 279.
Or conveyance. ii. 497
Tho' bargain or settlement was to take effect upon
contingency. 498
Or transferred by agent. 499
So fraudulent settlement will be void, as to creditors. 499
But
CHANCERY.

But fraud shall not be presumed. 500.
Party to fraud shall not be relieved. 500.
Fine and recovery. 501.
Avoided for fraud, &c. 501. See 670. 684.
Aided, when defective. 502.
Guardian. 503.
How he shall account. 503.
When, and how assigned to infant. See iv. 273. 282.
How to manage infant's estate. ii. 503.
How directed by court. 505.
When removable. 507.
When not. 507.
When payment to guardian allowed. 507.
Power of guardian. 508.

Heir. 509. See iv. 341.
When subject to debts of ancestor. ii. 509. See 363. i. 502 v. 591.
When bound by ancestor's covenant. See iii. 264.
When not. ii. 510.
What advantage heir shall have, and what not. 510.

Idiot. 518. See iv. 362.
Infant. ii. 520.
How he shall be sued. 521. See v. 570.
What things decreed to do during infancy. ii. 521.
To perform a trust. 521.
To do his duty. 522.
Or a thing for his advantage. 523.
Maintenance of infants. 524.

Interest for money. 524.
At what time it commences. 526.
No interest beyond penalty. 528.
Nor interest upon interest. 529.
When interest shall not be allowed. 530.
When it shall. 531.
When payment shall be intended for interest. 535.
Interpleader, bill of. 533.
Jointenants. 536.
Who shall join in suit. 536.
Who be joined. 536.
Who take jointly. 537. See iii. 437. iv. 66.
Who as tenants in common. ii. 537. See iii. 537. iv. 74.
What will make severance of jointure. ii. 539.
See iv. 71.

What remedy one jointenant, &c. shall have against his companion. ii. 540.
When act of one binds companion. 541.
When not. 541.
When act by one of them binds upon survivorship. 541.
Judgment. 541.
Jurisdiction, when chancery shall have it in cases out of kingdom. 543.
Jury.
CHANCERY.  

Jury. See 316. 686.  
Legacy.  
When words in will expounded otherwise than in deed. 545  
Devisee shall have same advantage as heir. 545  
How legacy shall be recovered in equity. 546  
What shall be a legacy. 547  
Of what thing void. 547  
How a legacy shall be paid. 548  
How upon devise to pay debts and legacies. See 442.  
When legatee shall refund or abate. See 484. 582, 583.  
How a devise shall be construed. 549  
Extent of words. 540. See 452. iii. 414.  
When devise gives present interest. ii. 503. See iii. 452.  
When legacy carries interest. ii. 567  
When construed cumulatim. 509  
When not. 572  
When legacy shall be controlled by subsequent clause or provision, and when not. 574  
Lapsed legacy. 575. See 442, &c. 487.  
When not. 577  
When merges in land. 578  
When it shall have relation to date of will. 580  
Or, to testator's death. 581. See iii. 454.  
When legatee shall abate. ii. 582  
When not. 58  
What shall be assent to a legacy. i. 353. ii. 485.  
When legatees shall refund. 484  
Who shall be residuary legatee. See 487.  
Marriage settlement.  
When shall be enforced. 584  
When not. 584  
To what charges subject. 588  
Provision for portions. 589  
Restraint of marriage. 597  
When husband shall make settlement for portion. 597  
When not. 598  
When wife shall lose her portion. 599  
When condition not to marry without consent, is in terrorem. See 408.  
When marriage brokerage shall be avoided. 600  
What shall be done, if marriage disappointed. 601  
Or, all portion not paid. 602  
When marriage settlement must pursue articles strictly. 602  
When pursuing intent of articles sufficient. 603  
Mortgage.  
Nature thereof. 604  
What shall be said so to be. 604  
What not. 605  
Who may redeem. 606  
When. 608  

Upon
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHANCERY</th>
<th>Com. ii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upon what terms.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When mortgage not redeemable.</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assignment of mortgage.</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage belongs to executor or administrator of mortgage. 616. See iii. 99.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior incumbrance.</td>
<td>n. 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreclosure.</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When annulled.</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage of goods. See v. 99.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ne exeat regnum. ii. 625. See vi. 49, 50.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How regarded.</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lit pendens.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When that notice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When notice to one affects another.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When notice does not prejudice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shall be cancelled.</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Being satisfied.</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After forfeiture.</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, relieved against.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If obligation obtained by fraud.</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If consideration not performed.</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If same illegal.</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligation by surety.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If no consideration.</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If there would be doubtful charge by obligation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If artful use of strict words.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So obligor shall be relieved.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where condition becomes accidentally unreasonable.</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or satisfied by other means.</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If obligation by contrivance, force, or terror.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So obligee shall be relieved.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If obligation be lost.</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If performance not effectual.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>But obligee shall not be relieved,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If obligor was surety, &amp;c. and not chargeable by law.</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nor shall be relieved beyond penalty of obligation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obligation shall be delivered up.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If not sued within reasonable time.</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If obligee refuses to perform his part.</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When there shall be no relief on obligation.</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If penalty does not appear excessive.</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If no real satisfaction.</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If præmium pudoris.</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If voluntary, without imposition or surprize.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partition.</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment, what shall be.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpetuity.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHANCERY.

Perpetuity. - - 649
In chattels personal. - - 649
In chattels real. 652. See 708.
In estate of inheritance. - - 655
Or freehold. - - 655
Form that attends inheritance. - - 656
Power. - - 657
When aided, though not purfued. - - 657
If for payment of debts. 657. See vi. 1.
For provision for younger children. ii. 657. See 589.
For aid of purchaser. - - 658
If not purfued from fraud or accident. - 658
When execution of power shall be made by court. 659
When defective execution shall be aided. 659
If intent of power not purfued. - 661
Nor, where not party's purpose to execute it. - 662
If power created by voluntary settlement, and executed voluntarily. 663. See 678.

Prerogative. See vi. 28.
Presentation to a church. See iii. 660.
Privilege. See vi. 88.
Process. See ii. 215. vi. 93.
Purchaser.
What shall be. 664. See 341. 415.
Who shall be purchaser. - - 664
When purchaser shall be relieved. 665. See iii. 282.
When not. - - ii. 667
What shall be sufficient notice. See 263. 628.
When purchaser may take in prior incumbrances. 668
When he ought to discharge them out of purchase money.
Incumbrances should be discharged by proportion. 668
Purchaser of reversion shall not controvert title of particular estate.
What estates within consideration of purchase.
What not. - - 669
Purchaser without notice. - - 669
Recovery common. - - 670
Of what effect in equity. - - 670
When defect of it shall be aided. - - 670
Release.
When avoidable.
If obtained by fraud. 670. See 351. 418, 495. or
Extends beyond intent. 671. See 415. or
Obtained with intent to defeat prior agreement. 671
When not to be avoided. - - 672
Restitution.
Rent.
When recoverable in equity, when no remedy at law. 672
Or remedy by law not sufficient. - 674
When not recoverable in equity. - 674
Against
CHÁ"

CHANCERY.                     Com. ii.
Against assignee.              -       -       675
When apportioned in equity. 675. See 359.
When extinguishment prevented. -       -       675
What extinguishment or suspension at law. See
vi. 322.
What in equity. See ii. 676.
When stranger aided against distress for rent.  676
When rent or other charge upon land shall be extin-
guished. -       -       -       679
When not. -       -       -       676
Revocation. -       -       -       677
When good. 677. See 657.
  When power of revocation good, when extinguis-
ed, and when pursued. See vi. 459.
  Prevented by fraud. or -       -       677
  Accident. or -       -       677
  Necessity. or -       -       677
  Default of party. -       -       677
  Defective execution of power of revocation aided.  677
When not good. -       -       -       678
In aid of voluntary settlement. 678. See 349. 418. 663.
Who may make revocation. -       -       -       678
Satisfaction. -       -       -       679
Statute. See vi. 393.
Supersedes, when granted by chancery. ii. 681
Supplicavit. 682. See iv. 215.
Tenant in tail. -       -       -       683
When his estate bound by agreement. -       -       683
When his defective conveyance aided. 684. See 417.
502. 677.
Celtui que trust in tail. -       -       684
How his estate barred. -       -       684
Taxes. -       -       -       686
Trial at law when directed. 686. See 316.
Trust. -       -       -       688
Nature of it. -       -       688
Trust of land, what. -       -       688
Express. -       -       -       688
Trust in tail how barred. See 684.
Implied. -       -       -       689
What trust for payment of debts and legacies. See 442. 704.
What for making charge upon land. See 301.
What for charitable uses. -       -       -       398
What trust for wife. See 389. 391.
  What not. -       -       -       692
  Trust of goods. -       -       -       693
  Assignment of trust. -       -       696
  Removal of trusts. -       -       696
  Security required. -       -       696
  Trust how executed. -       -       697
  Pursuant to intent. -       -       -       697
When
C H A

C H A N C E R Y:  
- 697
- 325.
- 484.
- 699
- 700
- 701
- 701
- 706
- 707
- 707
- 708
- 708
- 652
- 389
- 710
- 711
- 713
- 714
- 715
- 717
- 717
- 543.
- 717
- 717
- 719
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 720
- 449
- 453
- 455
- 458
- 467
- 471
- 471
- 475
- 475
CHARGE.

Good or not. In respect of the possession, &c. or want of possession, &c. in the person charging it. - 475.


By the statute, 42 Eliz. - Vin. iv. 476
Established, tho' the conveyance was defective. - 477
Grant or devise to charitable uses. Good in respect of the words of the gift, and the persons to whom. - 483
Altered. - 486
Favoured and construed. How. - 488
Trustees, &c. favoured; or punished for misbehaviour, &c. in what cases. - 493
Commissioners. Their power. And decrees made by them confirmed, or set aside. - 496
Proceedings. And exceptions to decrees. - 491


By whom it may be made. - Vin. iv. 501
In what place. - 502

--- of pardon. Bro.

CHARTERS.

To whom property of them belongs. - Com. iii. 1
Detinue of them. - 2
When it lies. See 357. v. 662. &c.
What proceeding. iii. 3.
Plea. - 3
When charters allowed in evidence. See iv. 40.

CHASE. Bro. Jac. Lil.

Forest. - Com. iii. 3
What shall be. - 4
Who shall have it. - 3
What shall be chase. - 6
Park. - 7
Warren. -
Beasts of forest and chase.
Beasts of warren.
Meers of forest.
Perambulation.
When perambulations faciend. See v. 732.

Hunting or hawking in a forest.
Who may. - 9
Who not. - 10
By whom licence may be given.
How hunting &c. there, shall be punished.
By action at law.
Purlieu of forest.
What shall be.
Who may hunt within it.
Owner of soil. - 12

Common
CHI

CHASE.
Common nuisance. - - - 13
Purpresse.
Other offences in forest.
Keeping dogs not expeditated.
Waste. - - - 15
In cutting vert or covert.
What shall be vert.
When cutting it refrained.
When not. - - - 16
What other privileges owner shall have. - - 17
King’s priviledge in wood or land of stranger.
In his own.
Inclining wood. - - - 18
Waste, in destruction of vert.
In affarting of his land.
How waste shall be punished. - - - 19
Privilege within forest.
By agitement.
By pawning.
By common.
When allowed. - - - 20
When not.
Laws of forest.
- - - 22
Officers.
Justice in ayre. See iv. 431.
Vendoror. iii. 22.
Regarder. - - - 22
Forester.
Woodward.
Agitor. - - - 23
Courts of forest.
Justice feast. See iv. 431.
Swanimote court. - - - iii. 24
Devise of a personal thing to a particular purpose.
Nef. i. 437

Devise of a personal thing with remainder over. 438
Devise of the use, and remainder over. - 438
Devise of money presently, and in contingency. 439
Chattels real. See Com. ii. 134. 652. 656.
Chattels personal. See Com. ii. 134. 649.
CHEAT. Burn, Jac.
CHÆSE. Burn.
CHESTER. Cay, Danv.
Chamberlain of Chester. - - - 248
Chief justice of Chester.
CHICHESTER. Cay.
What shall be paid a common highway. Fin. iv. 502
Vol. XXIV. 25
Who
CHIMIN, common.  
Who ought to repair it.  
Privileged from duty.  Who.  
Offences in highways punished.  How.  
Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment.  

CHIMIN private.  
Intitled to a way.  How persons may be.  
How it may be used.  
Soil and things thereon belonging to whom.  
Interruption.  What is.  And remedy for the same.  
Made impassable, &c.  Remedy.  And of setting out new ways.  
Extinguished by unity.  
Pass.  By what words or conveyance.  
Actions.  
Pleadings.  

CHIMIN.  
Highway.  
What shall be.  
To whom soil and profits belong.  
How used.  
How repaired.  See 35.  
Bridges in highway.  
How repaired.  
By whom.  
Remedy for not repairing.  
By common law.  
By statute law.  
Surveyors of highway.  
How chosen.  
Their authority and power.  
To provide labourers.  
For what time.  
To provide materials.  
To remove obstructions.  
Water course.  
Trees, hedges, &c.  
Rubbish, dung, &c.  
To enlarge highway.  
To make rates.  
To restrain carriages.  
To prevent offences.  
Prefentment upon view of justice of peace.  
Remedy for fines, &c.  
Justices of peace may inquire of moiety for repair of highway.  

PRIVATE way.  
What shall be.  
How claimed.  
By prescription.  
By grant.  
For necessity.  

How
CU

CHIMIN, private. Com. iii.
How it shall be used. By whom repaired. 59
Remedy for not repairing. Obstruction.
CHIMNEY money. Shep.
CHIVALRY. Com. iii. 311. iv. 275. vi. 525.
CHOCOLATE. Burn.
CHRISTENING. Nelf.
Nelf. Com. ii. 177. iii. 653. vi. 124.
How far persons are punishable for their own absence from church, and herein, How. P. C. i. 12
1. What forfeitures of money such offenders incur. 12
2. What forfeiture of lands and goods such offenders are liable to. 14
In what manner offenders of this nature are to be proceeded against for the above forfeitures, and herein, 15
1. How to be proceeded against for the forfeitures of money. 15
2. How for the forfeitures of lands or goods. 19
What disabilities, and other inconveniences, offenders of this kind are liable unto. 20
By what means offenders may be discharged from the forfeitures. 20
How far persons are punishable for the absence of others from church. 22
Church. See Com. i. 401. ii. 506. 652. vi. 111. 122. 125. 152.
Freehold of the church. See iii. 657.
Parish church. See 652.
Repairs and ornaments. See 657. vi. 122.
Seats in a church. See i. 283. iii. 659.
Their capacity. Vin. iv. 525
The power of them, and of the parish. 526
Election. 527
Favoured or relieved, or not. 528
Actions by or against them, and what remedy they have when their time is expired. 530
Who are exempted from being churchwardens. Burn, i. 194
Of choosing and swearing of churchwardens, with their duty thereupon. 194
Their duty in levying rates, and therein of vestries and select vestries. 195
Their duty as to repairs, and therein concerning church seats. 197
Their duty as to sundry other matters. 198
Of presentations, and therein of sidesmen or assistants. 200
Their accounting. 201
Their
C L E

Churchwardens. Burn, i.
Their punishment on misbehaviour. - - 292
Their indemnity on doing their duty. - - 293

Com. i, iv. 251.

Circuitry of action. Jac. Com. i. 150.
What is a bar to it. - - Vin. iv. 532

Circumstances. Brs.

Their courts. - - 792
Their franchises and liberties. - Danv. i. 793
Jurisdiction. - - 793
When the king's writ runs thither. - - 793
Lord warden. - - 794
Pleading. - - 794

Citation out of the diocese. Cay, Nelf.
By statute of Hen. 8. - - Vin. iv. 535

Citizen. See Com. ii. 152. v. 184.

City. See Com. ii. 152. iii. 321. 325. v. 193.

Civil Law. See Com. ii. 165.

Claim, what, and the different kinds of claim. Wood, i. 629
Of non-claim. - - 629
The time of claim. - - 631
Where there is no need of claim. - - 634
Of avoiding a fine by claim. - - 642
Claim continual. - - Com. iii. 61

How made.
By whom. 61. See 64. 98. iv. 228.
At what time. - - iii. 62
When descent tolls an entry, unless avoided by continual claim. See 483.
What shall be a disclaimer, and the effect. See 487.
Claim to avoid a fine.
How made.
By whom. 64. See 61. 92.
At what time. - - 64
For more of title Claim, see 130. iv. 199, 200, 226.
244. v. 140. vi. 194.

Clapboard. Cay.

Clasus Fregit. Jac.

Of their dues. - - Nelf. i. 450
Of suits by and against them. - - 451

ii. 337. Com. i. 526. iv. 514.
Original of the benefit of clergy. - - Burn, i. 205
By what persons it may be demanded. - - 206
In what cases it may be demanded. - - 207
At what time it must be demanded. - - 208
Effect of clergy allowed. - - 209

Clerk Attaint, and Clerk Convict. Bro.

Clerk
Clerk, &c.

Clerk of the Signet. Cay.

His power. - - - Vin. iv. 539

Clerk of a Parish. Nelf. - - Vin. iv. 540

Clerk of the Peace. Burn. Com. iv. 672.

His office. And appointed, and discharged, by whom, and for what. - - Vin. iv. 541

Clerks, Six. See Com. ii. 211.

Clerk of a County. See Com. iii. 290. vi. 413.

Clerk of the Pipe. See Com. iii. 309.

Clerk's ignorance or misprision. See Com. i. 449. 453,
454. 457. 459. 476, &c.

Client and Attorney.

Disputes between them as to deeds, &c. in the hands of the attorney.

Other matter in general. - - Vin. iv. 543

Clipping money. Burn.

Clock making. Burn, Cay.

Cloth and Clothiers. Burn.

Coaches and Chairs. Burn, Cay.

Coals and Coal-Pits. Burn, Cay.

Cochineal and Indigo. Cay.

Cocoa Nuts. Burn.


Co-executors. Nelf.

Coffee, Tea, &c. Burn, Cay.


What. And the effect thereof. - - - Vin. iv. 546

Promise. The effect thereof. - - - 546

Security. - - - - 548

Collation. Jac. Lil.

What is. In what cases it may be, and the effect thereof. - - - Vin. iv. 549

Collector and Custom. Bro.

Colleges.

How considered, &c. - - Vin. iv. 551

Colloquium. Com. i. 278, 279.


828, 829.

What is, and the reason thereof. - Vin. iv. 552

In what actions colour may, or must be given. - 554

Good. What. - - - - 559

In a writ of trespass of goods taken, and what not. 561
Where given by an estate which is void or determined. 565
By claiming in by deed, &c. where nothing pallets. 566

II 3 Without
COM

COLOUR, &c. 
Without alleging or confessing possession or property in the plaintiff. 
Where given, and after destroyed by pleading, or given by a stranger, or one whose estate appears to be defeated and avoided. 
In what actions without an immediate entry upon the plaintiff. 
By, or to whom it must or may be given.

COMBAT. 

COMMAND OF FORCES. Com. vi. 33.
COMMANDMENT OF MANDATE. Jac. Shep.
Capere, Retinere, good. not good.

COMMENCEMENT OF LEASE. See Com. iv. 56, 57.
Commencement of Term. See vi. 332, &c.

COMMISSARY. Bro. Shep.

COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS. Abr. Cas. Eq. i. ii. 
Good, and what may or must be done by commission, and what by writ.
Who may be commissioners, and their power. 
Commissions granted. In what cases, and how to be executed.
New commissioners granted. In what cases, and how.

Commission to take answer. See Com. ii. 278.
Commission of array. See Com. vi. 509.
Commission and commissioners of bankrupt. See Com. ii. 10, &c.

Commission for examination of witnesses. See Com. ii. 287.
Commissioners of the Great Seal. See Com. ii. 207.
Commission of justices. See Com. iv. 429. 432. vi. 47.
Commission of partition. See Com. v. 168.
Commission of peace. See Com. iv. 524.
Commission for review. See Com. vi. 40.
Commissions and commissioners of fewer. See Com. vi. 283.
Commission and commissioners of charitable uses. See Com. vi. 473.

COMMITMENT. Lil. Nelf.
Form of commitments. How. In cases not criminal.

What kind of offenders are to be committed.
By whom.
To what prison.

What
COMMITMENT.
What is to be done previous to their commitment. Bac. 380
The form of the commitment. 380. Burn, 221.
Charges of the commitment. Bac. 283. Burn, 223.
Of the gaolers receiving the prisoner. Burn, 224.
To what court the commitment is to be certified.
Bac. 384. Burn, 224
COMMITTEE. Slep. Com. v. 206.
COMMON. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. ii. Bac. Bro. Burn, Cay,
As lord. - - - Vin. iv. 577
Of the lord. Who shall have it. - - 578
Appendant. What. And how. - - 579
The several sorts of common appendant. - - 580
Appendant.
To what it shall be. - - - 581
For what cattle - - - 582
For how many cattle. - - - 583
By whose cattle it may be used. - - 585
Sans number. How it may be, and how used. - 586
By reason of vicinage, and pleadings. - - 587
Appurtenant.
What is. - - - 589
How it may be, and for what cattle. - - 591
How it shall be used. With what cattle. - 593
Pleadings. - - - 593
In gross.
How it may begin. - - - 594
For what cattle. - - - 595
By the cattle of whom. - - - 595
What shall be said common in gross. - - 596
What shall be a good grant. - - 596
In what place it shall be taken. - - 597
In what time it is to be taken. - - 598
Seilin. - - - 599
Of one, where shall serve for others. - - 600
Of stinting and inclosure of commons, otherwise than
by the statute of approvements. - Vin. v. 1
Approvement thereof by the statute. - - 3
Inquisition, pleadings, and proceedings in a nochtaner,
or action for throwing down inclosures. - 8
Apportioned. In what cafes. - - 12
Admeasurement and surcharge of common.
In what cafes the writs lie. - - 13
Extinguishment thereof. - - 15
Revived. - - - 20
Suspended. - - - 21
Pleadings. - - - 21
In gross. - - - 27
Prescription. - - - 28

H 4 Commoner.
COMMON.

Commoner. His interest in the common, and what he may do. 33

Actions. By and against commoners. 38

Common. Comm. iii. 67

Appendant. 67. See i. 530, 531.

Appurtenant. 69

In gross. 70

Pur cause de vicinage. 71

Common, how to be used.

When it excludes the owner.

With what cattle. 73

When lord may improve it. 74

What interest common has. 76

What remedy commoner shall have. Affise, &c. 78

What remedy for lord. 79

How common extinguished. 80

How suspended. 81

When not destroyed.

When revived by new grant.

For more concerning common, see 189. ii. 465. v. 766.

Common, tenant and tenancy therein. See Com. i. 15. 28. ii. 537, &c. iii. 437. iv. 74.

Common annoyance. See Com. iv. 547. 688, 689.

Common barretor. Lilly.


Common prayer. Burn.


Common weal. Shep.

Commons. See Com. v. 184. 214. 234. vi. 264.

COMMON PLACITO. Shep.

COMPARUIT AD DIEM. See Com. v. 653. Burn. i. Jac.

Wood.

COMPOSITION. See Com. iii. 511. 519. 535. v. 598.

COMPRISE AND NIENT COMPRISE. Bro.

COMPROMISE. Shep.

COMPULSION. Lil.

CONCEALED LANDS. See Com. vi. 61.

CONCEALMENT and CONCEALERS. Danv. Shep.

CONCLUSION. Com. i. 18. iv. 76. v. 375. 411. 432. 532.


CONCORD. Com. i. 130. iv. 188. Bro. Danv. Shep.

CONCUPINAGE. Shep.

CONDEMNATION. Bro. Fitz.

CONDITION.

Condition in deed.

By what words created.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONDITION.</th>
<th>Comm. iii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In grants of a common person.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the king's.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a will.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See 439, 440, 441.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In obligations. 86. See vi. 123, 126.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What words do not make a condition.</td>
<td>iii. 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what estate it may be annexed.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what conveyance.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How annexed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who bound by condition. See 98.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition precedent.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be. See ii. 412. v. 356.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition to have see when good.</td>
<td>iii. 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time estate shall vest upon condition precedent.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition subsequent.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be. See ii. 412. v. 356.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What conditions are not good.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If impossible.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If condition contrary to law, in deeds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or repugnant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To grant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To estate.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What repugnant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If condition contrary to law in obligations, &amp;c.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otherwise if contrary to maxim of law, or repugnant.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition expounded.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When liberally.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what it extends. See 87, 98.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition performed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom it may be.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For and against whom covenant lies. See 260, 263.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To whom it ought to be performed.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When he has time during life.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Though a request.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When time during life.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Until is hastened by request.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When to be performed immediately.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How condition to be performed, where time limited.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be time intended.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It may be performed before day limited.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or, at the last part of the day.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what place it shall be performed.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How condition shall be performed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All incidents.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strictly performed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>According to the intent. See 96, 122.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ought to be performed bona fide.</td>
<td>But</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONDITION.

But sufficient if performed in substance. See v. 360.

Condition to make assurance. iii. 106
Condition to indemnify. - - 110
Condition in disjunctive. - - 111
How performed. - - 112
When excused.
What condition in disjunctive.
Annuity pro confilio.

When non-performance excused.
If done as near condition as can be.
If feoffee accepts another thing in satisfaction.
When it may be accepted.
When not.
By default of party.
As upon tender and refusal.
By voluntary absence.
By obstruction of obligee.
By default in doing first act.
Who ought to do first act. See 612.

In not giving notice.
When notice necessary.
When to be given, of time of performing condition.
How notice to be given. See v. 367.
How request shall be made.
When not.
When notice is not necessary of bye-law.

In not requesting.
How request shall be made.
Non-performance excused by act of God.
Non-performance excused by act of law.
But not by act of stranger.

What shall be a breach.
Act contrary to intent. See 88. 105. ii. 406.
By disability to perform.
Or, to perform in same plight.
Though disability afterwards removed.
What shall not be a disability.
What shall not be a breach.

Who shall take advantage of condition broken.
By the common law.
By 32 H. VIII. c. 34.
How enter for condition broken.
Where entry given till satisfied.
What interest he has.
Where entry is general.
By whom may be made. See 64.

He shall be in his first estate.

What shall be a dispensation. 131. See 209. iv. 229, 230.
What act destroys a condition.
Condition in law, what is.
Who
CONDITION.

Who bound by such condition. See 87.
What shall be breach of condition in law. - 133
Dereliction of office.
When alienation by tenant, by curtesy, in dower,
for life, years, &c. shall be a forfeiture. See
iv. 223.
When alienation in mortmain. See ii. 169.
When waite shall be a forfeiture. See vi. 525, 526.
Abusing his authority. iii. 134. See v. 151, 152.
What charges, &c. shall be avoided by entry for for- 
feiture. See 130.
Limitation, what shall be. - - 135
Condition in terrorem. 135. See ii. 408. 598, 599.
For more of condition, see ii. 406. 633. iv. 5.
v. 126. vi. 455.

Notes as to conditions. - - Vin. v. 42
Referred. To whom it may be. - - 41
To whom by law; no person being named. - - 43
In deed. By what words. - - - 43
Words of covenant. - - - 45
Improper words. - - - 48
By words of lessor only. - - 49
Obligation. What words make a condition. - - 50
What shall be said parcel of the condition. - - 51
Where the cause or consideration will make a condition. 57
By devise. By what words. - - - 59
Condition what; and what a limitation. - - - 60
Annexed; upon what conveyance. - - - 64
To what things; and how. - - - 66
Created upon what act. - - - 67
How. - - - 68
And pleaded. - - - 67
In deed. How. Averment. - - - 69
Without deed. In what cases. - - - 69
At what time. - - - 70
Precedent. What. And what subsquent. - - 71
As to marriages, and marriage portions.
And in what cases forfeited. - - 85
Breach relieved. In what cases. - - 90
Against law. And pleadings. - - 94
And void, or not. - - 96
The effect of such condition. - - 98
Void. And pleadings. - - 100
Repugnant to the estate. What. - - 101
Grant. What. - - 106
By reason of the intent. - - 108
Impossible. What. - - 110
And void; and what not. - - 111

The
**Conditions.**

| The effect at the making thereof. | - | 112 |
| Bound by a condition. What persons. | - | 118 |
| Extend; to whom. | - | 123 |
| To what things. | - | 126 |
| By agreement to the estate. | - | 119 |
| Performance. By what persons it may be. | 114, 120 |
| To whom it may be. | - | 115, 121 |
| Assigns, or executors. | - | 116 |
| How, and to whom Cy-pres. After death, &c. of any. | 122 |
| When a thing is limited to be done, by whom collateral things which conduce to the performance thereof shall be done. By whom they shall be done. | - | 123 |
| For assurance. How to be performed. | - | 129 |
| As counsel or vendees, &c. shall advise, &c. pleadings, &c. | - | 130 |
| How. In respect of the words, where the substance is performed. | - | 141 |
| The intent ought to be performed. | - | 142 |
| Where it must be effectual. | - | 143 |
| Performance, what. | - | 146 |
| What a forfeiture. | - | 145 |
| In respect of the words. | - | 144 |

**Forfeiture. Putting it in another's power to perfect it, &c.**

| For quiet enjoyment. | - | 155 |
| To perform covenants. Extent thereof. | - | 156 |
| To have harmless, &c. | - | 162 |
| To keep him without damage. | - | 160 |
| At what time the suit may be. | - | 170 |
| To what such conditions extend. | - | 171 |
| Pleasings. | - | 173 |
| Equity. | - | 174 |
| Pro confilio impendendo, &c. performed. | - | 175 |
| How. | - | 181 |
| Pleasings. | - | 184 |
| Till promoted to a benefice. | - | 188 |

**Time of performance. Where no time is limited. Presently; within convenient time.**

| Not before request. | - | 189 |
| During the lives of the parties. | - | 193 |
| To the obligor, executor. | - | 195 |
| To a stranger. | - | 196 |
| Stranger and obligor. | - | 197 |
| Upon request. | - | 199 |
| Where no, or an uncertain time, is limited. | - | 201 |
| And where a refusal or acceptance is peremptory. | - | 202 |
| Where a day is limited. | - | 204 |
| Before the day. | - | 212 |
| Upon request. | - | 219 |
| When the request must be made. | - | 205 |

**Limited**
CONDITIONS.

Limited to be done on or before such a day. - 214
After refusal; good. In what cases. And pleadings. - - 205
How. As to time and place. - - 206
At what place; where none is limited. - 207, 214
Where a place is limited. - 208, 216
To the person. In what cases it must be. - 207
Disjunctive. How. What shall save the condition. 210
Disjunctive condition. What is. - - 211
Performed. How. Where divers things are, or the same thing is, at different times to be performed in the disjunctive. Election. - - 216
Where several things are to be performed in the disjunctive. In what cases he ought to make a tender or request. - - - 219
Copulative condition. What is, and how performed. 218
Pleadings in copulative or disjunctive conditions. 221
Disabled. What it is. - - 275
Disability of himself. What. - - 221
In what cases obligor or feoffee, being disabled, cannot perform it, though re-enabled afterwards. 224
Excuse. What act of obligee will excuse the penalty of the obligation only. - - 226
The performance of a condition. - - 228
Acts of God. And how he shall perform it afterwards. - - 235
Of the law. - - 234, 237
Of a stranger. And who shall be such a stranger. 239
Of him who is to have the advantage. - 243, 250
Refusal by him. - - 248, 250
Absence. - - - 256
Not doing the first act. - - 257
By obligee's not doing the first act. - 259
Want of demand. - - 261, 262
Not giving notice. - 268, 281, 2, 4
Pro tempore. Accident. - 251
Discharged by act of both. - - 251
 Tender and refusal. Pleadings. - - 251
Dispensed with by act of him who is to have the advantage. - - 242
By a stranger. - - 256
Satisfaction.
What collateral thing may be given in satisfaction. 258
Shall be said a satisfaction. - 287
By whom it being given. - 257
Acceptance of the like, or a lesser sum or estate. 295
Pleadings as to acceptance of collateral things. 297
Dispensation or extinguishment of part, where it shall be of the whole. - - 298
Suspension. What. - - 302
Revived. In what cases. - - 303

Uncorr.
CONDITIONS.
Uncure prist. Where pleasurable after refusals. \textit{Vin. v.} 304

Destruction.
By acts of the reservoir. \textit{Vin. v.} 305
By acts in law. \textit{Vin. v.} 307

Entry for breach.
Into what it may be. \textit{Vin. v.} 308
At what time. \textit{Vin. v.} 308
By whom entry may be. \textit{Vin. v.} 309

Avoided by entry. What. \textit{Vin. v.} 315
How he, who enters for the condition broke, shall be paid in of the same estate. \textit{Vin. v.} 316

Necessary. In what cases. \textit{Vin. v.} 319
Barred. By what. \textit{Vin. v.} 321

Where, on a condition of re-entry for non-payment of rent, and a retainer till satisfaction, the profits after entry shall be parcel of the satisfaction, and what estate feoffor gains. \textit{Vin. v.} 319

Who shall enlarge or increase an estate. \textit{Vin. v.} 321

Declaration. And in what cases performance must be averred. \textit{Vin. v.} 322

Pleadings. In the negative or affirmative. \textit{Vin. v.} 324
In what cases there must be profert, or monstrans of deeds. \textit{Vin. v.} 326

In general. \textit{Vin. v.} 329
Condition qualified and relieved in equity. \textit{Vin. v.} 338

CONDUCT. See \textit{Com.} i. 385. vi. 31.

CONFEDERACY. \textit{Bro.}

CONFERENCE. See \textit{Com.} v. 219, 220.


What shall amount to it. Actions of which advantage shall be taken. And in what cases, and how the confession must be, or may be. \textit{Vin. v.} 344

By attorney or bailey. In what cases. \textit{Vin. v.} 346
The force and effect of a confession; and where it is contrary to a verdict. \textit{Vin. v.} 347

Judgment. In what cases judgment shall be given upon the confession; and what time. \textit{Vin. v.} 348
Of one, in what cases it shall bind another. Successor, &c. \textit{Vin. v.} 349
As to one, in what cases it shall aid another. \textit{Vin. v.} 350
By what persons. Baron and femme, &c. \textit{Vin. v.} 350
Punished or favoured. How far. \textit{Vin. v.} 351
Admitted or inforced. In what cases or actions. \textit{Vin. v.} 351
Writ abated by confession or surmise. In what cases; and where in part or in all. \textit{Vin. v.} 352

CONFIDENCE. \textit{Com.} ii. 688.


What it is, and the several sorts. \textit{Vin. v.} 356
CON

CONFIRMATION.  \textit{Vin. v.}

The acceptance of whom shall affirm the lease, \&c.  \hspace{1cm} 357

What shall be a confirmation of a lease.  \hspace{1cm} 359

Acceptance of rent or services. After forfeiture, \&c.  \hspace{1cm} 361

Sufficient. What is. And by whom, successor, \&c. 364

What a lease or grant confirmable; and who may confirm it. Things spiritual.  \hspace{1cm} 365

In respect of his estate.  \hspace{1cm} 366

By patron and ordinary. Necessary. In what cases.  \hspace{1cm} 368

By dean and chapter, \&c. of the grant of the bishop.  \hspace{1cm} 369

By bishop, dean, and chapter.  \hspace{1cm} 371

Of the grant of the dean.  \hspace{1cm} 372

By patron, patron, and ordinary.  \hspace{1cm} 373

By patron and ordinary. Who is patron sufficient.  \hspace{1cm} 374

By whom, in respect of estate. Things spiritual.  \hspace{1cm} 375

By patron and ordinary. Good.  \hspace{1cm} 377

By bishop and chapter. Where requisite.  \hspace{1cm} 378

By bishop, dean, and chapter. Where necessary.  \hspace{1cm} 379

Of grants of donatives.  \hspace{1cm} 380

By whom in respect of estate.  \hspace{1cm} 380

By way of enlargement.  \hspace{1cm} 382

Where it shall not enlarge an estate.  \hspace{1cm} 391

To whom it may be.  \hspace{1cm} 382

At what time it may be.  \hspace{1cm} 383

What conveyance ensures to a confirmation.  \hspace{1cm} 385

What amounts to a grant and confirmation too at the same time.  \hspace{1cm} 387

Of a void thing. Good. In what cases.  \hspace{1cm} 389

Ought to ensue upon a thing in esse.  \hspace{1cm} 390

Where it alters the quality of the estate.  \hspace{1cm} 394

The tenure or services.  \hspace{1cm} 400

To one where shall ensue to another.  \hspace{1cm} 396

Where of part shall be good of the whole.  \hspace{1cm} 397

Privity requisite. In what cases.  \hspace{1cm} 399

In fact, by what words.  \hspace{1cm} \textit{Cm. iii.} 137

What act by woman, or one at full age, shall be confirmation of estate made during coverture, or nonage. \textit{See ii. 192. iii. 622.}

HOW confirmation shall ensue.  \hspace{1cm} 139

When confirming estate ensues to the whole.

When only to part.

When it enlarges the estate. 139. \textit{Sec vi. 190, 191.}

How confirmation which enlarges estate, operates. iii. 139

When confirmation effectual.  \hspace{1cm} 141

Though it wants privity.

Th' estate gone, out of which grants confirmed, was derived.

When confirmation not good.  \hspace{1cm} 142

If of a void thing.

Does not give collateral qualities.  \hspace{1cm} 143

Nor extinguishes right, \&c. in suspense.
CON

CONFIRMATION. Com. iii.
So confirmation not good, when made by him who has nothing. - - - 144
So it shall not have relation to prejudice another. 144.
See ii. 414.

CONFISCATION AND CONFISCATED GOODS. Shep.

CONSECRATION. Danv. fac.

CONSECRATION AND CONSECUTIONS. Shep.

CONSECRATION. Bor. Statb. Com. ii. 205.

The force thereof. - - - Vin. v. 401

CONSEQUENTIAL LOSSES OF DAMAGES.

Wood, pt. i, 1, 2.
What is, and where necessary. - - - Vin. v. 405
Good and valuable. - - - 406
To what it shall extend. - - - 409
Where there are several; which shall be preferred. 411
Consideration to raise an assignees. See Com. i. 195.
Consideration to raise an use by bargain and sale. See
Com. ii. 65.
Consideration to raise an use by covenant to stand seised.
See Com. iii. 273.
See also i. 413. ii. 348, 349, 418, 636, 639. v. 357.
&c. vi. 453.

CONSISTING CAUS. See Com. iii. 594.

CONSISTENCY COURTS. See Com. iii. 521.

CONSOLIDATION. Bro.

Roll. Statb. Com. i. 223. iv. 666.
What is. - - - - - Vin. v. 412
In what cases it lies. - - - - - 413
Actions for it. - - - - - 418
By accessory. In what cases. - - - 419
Writ and count. - - - - - 420
Pleadings. - - - - - 421
Where indictee, &c. shall be said legitimo modo acquietatus.
- - - - - 424
Indictment or information. - - - - - 425
Judgment. Error. - - - - - 426

Roll.
His antiquity. And how considered. - Vin. v. 427
By whom made and removed. - - - - - 428
Punished for refusing the office; and who may be con-
stable. - - - - - 431
Favoured
CON

CONSTABLE. Com. iv. 643. 674. 693.
Favoured or punished. - - - 433
His power and authority without a warrant. - - 439
By virtue of general warrants. - - 439
Pleadings. - - - 441
High constable. See Com. v. 138.

CONSTAT. Danv.


What shall be said a contempt. - - - Vin. v. 442
Punishment thereof. - - - 447
Attachment stayed. In what cases. - - 450
And contempt discharged; by what, and how. - 450
Where proceeds must begin de novo. - - 452
Pleadings. - - - 453
Of contempt against the king's palace or courts of justice. - - How. P. C. i. 56
Of contempt against the king's prerogative; and herein,
1. Of refusing to affiit the king for the good of the public. - - - 59
2. Preferring the interest of a foreign prince to that of our own. - - - 59
3. Disobeying the king's lawful commands or prohibitions. - - - 59
Of contempt against the king's person or government. 60
Of contempt against the king's title; by denying his title. 61
Refusing to take the oaths required by law, for the support of his government; and herein,
1. Of refusing the oaths required by the common law. - - - 62
2. Of refusing the oaths required by statute. 62

CONTINGENCY. Lil. Com. iii. 453. iv. 20. vi. 455.

What. - - - Wood, pt. 1. 43
Where to be made. - - - 43
How and when. - - - 44
Who may make it, and how it shall ensue. - - 44
See tit Descent, Bac. ii. 42. Vin. viii. - - 14

CONTINUANCE OF STATUTES. Cay.

CONTINUANCE AND DISCONTINUANCE. Bro. Danv. Fitz.
540. 544.
Of process. To what time it may be. - Vin. v. 454
In what cases. How and when. - - - 458
Continuance. In what cases it must be; and how many days given. - - - 462
Discontinuance. What. - - - 463

Vol. XXIV. I  What
Continuance, &c. Vin. v.
What is a discontinuance, and what a miscontinuance. 469
Continuance per idem dies. - 471
What shall be said the same day. - 472
How considered. - 473
And when the parties shall be said to have day in court. 474
Day in court. Necessary; in what cases. - 475
What day shall be given, common day or other day. 476
What shall be sufficient by the roll. - 477
Discontinuance of process.
Where the court [defendant] must attend. - 478
Where the court ought to have consented. - 479
Where the defendant may enter the continuance. 479
And how much shall be said discontinued. - 480
In pleading by answering to part only. - 481
Entry. In what cases. And how. And when. 484
In what actions discontinuance against one shall be against others. - 485
In what court it may be; and pleading thereof in other court. - 487
By death of the king. - 487
By alteration, or not coming of the justices. - 491
Pleadings. What may be pleaded after the last continuance. - 493
Proceedings and pleadings how to be after the last continuance in general. - 497
Where the matter pleaded must be expressly mentioned to have been done, or happened after the last continuance. - 501
Continuance, puits darrein. See Com. i. 97.


What is, and the effect thereof. - Vin. v. 504
Good, in respect of the contractor. - 505
Of the contract, and the manner of it. - 506
Where necessary to the vesting of things. - 508
Construction and extent thereof. - 509
Performance. What is; and by whom; when; and how. - 511
Determined, extinguished, or discharged; by what; and how. - 514
Parol. What is, and where made good. - 517
Executed in part. By 29 Car. 2. cap. 3. - 525
Pleadings. - 529
Decreed. In what cases. - 531
In specie. - 535
Tho' there is no, or a very unequal, consideration. 542
Not perfected, but decreed; and against whom, not party thereto. - 543

Unreasonable
CON

Contract, &c.  548
Unreasonable set aside.  -  -  -  548
Moderated.  -  -  -  550
Not strictly performed. Relieved. In what cases.  550
Contract. See Com. i. 16. 29. 387. 388. 411. ii. 59.
iv. 379. 509.
Contra formam feoffamenti. Bro.
vi. 115.
  Lil. Nelf.
In what cases; and how; in proportion. Vin. v. 561.
Com. ii. 374. 414.
Convent.  -  -  -  Com. iii. 596
Conversion. Danv. Com. i. 308. 319.
Conveyance and Conveyancing. Lil.
Conveyancing. What. Wood, pt. i. i. Com. ii. 414:
  497. 684. iii. 496. 497. iv. 295. v. 346. vi. 9.
What estate or things may be conveyed. Wood,  1
By whom, and to whom.  -  -  -  2
The different ways and means by which properties in
  estates may be acquired or conveyed in general.  -  3
The different ways of acquiring or conveying real
  estates in particular, and of claiming title thereunto.
  -  -  -  -  4
Of proper and improper words in conveyances, and of
  defects in the execution of them.  Nelf. i. 486
How assembling.  -  -  -  Com. iii. 147
Who ought to assemble.  -  -  -  147
Their privileges.
Jurisdiction.  -  -  -  148
How they make canons. 148. See ii. 165.
Conusance. See Com. iv. 188. v. 759. &c. vi. 301.
Roll. Stath. Com. iii. 325.
Franchise. At what time to be demanded. Vin. v. 568
The several sorts, and the differences.  -  -  -  569
Grant thereof.  -  -  -  570
Of what actions it may be.
  Upon a general grant.  -  -  -  572
  Of what it shall be said granted as consequents and
  incidents.  -  -  -  -  576
Against what persons it shall be.
How it may be granted.  -  -  -  578
Judge who, upon a general grant.
  Upon a special grant.  -  -  -  580
Disallowed, where there will be failure of right.  -  580
What
CONUSANCE.  

What shall be said an action arising within the franchise, part only being done within it. - 584
Demanded. At what time it may be. - 586

How, and entred. Proceedings and pleadings. 592
Allowed. In what cases. - 597

At what time. - 597
How, and to what court, and the effect thereof. 599
How the process, &c. must be. - 598

Remover. What a good cause. - Vin. vi. 1

Re-summons.

Lies in what cases. - 4

Removed. What. On the re-summons. - 4

Pleadings after removal. - 3

COPERS. Cay, Seph.


The reason and nature of such inheritance. Bac. i. 443
The nature of such estate. - 444
Of partition when the things are entire. - 445
Of partition by writ de partitione facienda. - 450
Of hotchpot. - 452
Of the nature and incidents of their estates after partition made. - 453

COPPER. Cay.

COPY. Lil. Com. iv. 88.


Its original, and how considered, and of what it consists.  

Vin. vi. 5

What is, or may pass as such, and by what words. - 7

In what respects copyholds partake of the nature of freeholds. - 9
How it differs from a customary freehold. - 9

Of what things it may be. - 10

Grants.

What shall be said to pass by the grant. Things excepted or reserved. - 12

By whom it may be made.
By domini pro tempore, or persons not having lawful titles. - 13

Good.
Where the manor is divided. - 20
By jointenants. - 21

Voluntary grants. Good. And how considered. 21
To whom it may be made. - 22
At what place it may be made. - 22

How.

Several copyholds by one copy. - 23
Operation of the grant, and what passes thereby. 24

Custom. Pursuance thereof. What is. - 25

Pleadings. - 26

Grants
COPYHOLD.

Grants in reversion. In what cases. And pleadings. 27
To whom copyhold granted for his own life, and the lives of others shall descend. 28
In what cases the lord may retain as an occupant. 28
Where the estate granted shall be subject to the incumbrance, &c. of the lord. 29
Power of granting it destroyed. 31
By what act.
By the inheritance being severed from the manor. 33
Decrees in equity as to the foregoing heads, relating to the grants of copyholds. 34
Surrender. What it is; and how considered. 35
At what time. 36
Place. 37
Where there are several surrenders of the same lands by the same person to different uses, which shall take place. 38
What amounts to a surrender. 40
Of what it may be. 42
To whose use it may be. 43
By whom, and to whom. 43
Feme covert, infant, &c. 44
How.
Conditional and charging the estate. 45
By attorney. 47
How the attorney shall do it. 48
Without paying to whose use.
How the admittance may be. 48
Absolutive. To what lord. Dispose. 49
To the use of a will. 50
Take. Who; by the description. And what is certainty sufficient. 51
Necessary. In what cases. 52
Want of surrender, or defective surrender supplied.
In what cases. 53
Operation and effect. 59
Discontinuance. In what cases it shall be. 60
In respect of the estate of the surrenderor. 61
Manner of the surrender. 63
Limitation. In futuro, and to persons uncertain. 63
What passes. By what words. 67
Bound by a voluntary surrender made out of court. 70
Pretense of a surrender, and at what time. 70
Entry. Good or not. Variance. 72
Not presented. What effect it has. 73
Relieved in equity. 74
What effect a release or other deed will have. 74
Pleading surrenders. 76
Admittance.
Where the estate shall be in the person who has right to be admitted tenant, before admittance. 77
C O P

Custody.
In what cases the estate shall not be out of surrenderor till presentment or admittance of surrenderee. 78
In whom the estate shall be said to be before admittance of surrenderee, and whether, when admitted, he shall be said in by the lord or by surrenderor. 79
Entry before admittance. By whom; and how seised. And what they may do. 80
What shall be said an admittance. 81
According to the surrender; or how the lord is considered as to his power of admitting, and where the admission is different from the surrender how it shall operate. 84
Necessary. In what cases. And the effect thereof. 87
Where the lord may enforce a mortgagee surrenderee to be admitted. 89
New admittance. 89
What passes by it. How much shall be said to pass by the surrender, and the effect of an admittance, though on a void presentment. 90

Goods.
By whom it may be. 91
When. 92
How. 92
By attorney. 93
At what place. 94
In respect of the estate granted. 96
Of one enure to another. 96
In case of death of surrenderee before admittance. 98
Where the custom is to descend to the youngest son, or is gavelkind, &c. 99
How far it is binding to the lord. 100
Relation; to what time. 100
Pleadings of admittances. 101

Fines.
In what cases. And to whom. 102
How much shall be paid; and where one or several. 105
Certain or uncertain. 107
Assessed or demanded. How. 108
When due. 109
Remedy for them by the lord. 110
For whom after the lord's death. 112

Forfeiture.
In what cases. And the effect thereof. 112
What is. 118
Misfeasance. 118
As making leaves. 119
Exceeding the licence. 121
By making a grant, &c. as at common law. 122
Committing waite. 124
By inclosure or building. 126
Treason or felony. 127

Non-
COTTISHOLD.

Non-sealance.
Not coming in. On what summons or notice. And
how advantage may be taken of it. - - - 128
Refusal to do service. - - - - - 132
To pay fines. - - - - - 133
Non-payment of rent. - - - 134
By what persons. Infant. Non compos, &c. - 137
Persons not in possession. - - - - 138
Of one the forfeiture of another. - - - - 139
Who, as lord, &c. shall take advantage.
At what time it may be taken. - - - 141
Where one, and what tenant shall take advantage
of the forfeiture of another. - - - 145
Of how much it shall be. - - - - 146
Of part, in what cases it shall be of the whole. - 146
Dispensation, or excuse thereof. What is; and by
whom. - - - - - - 147
Entry by the lord. In what cases without pre-
fentment. - - - - - - 150
Relation. To what time. - - - - 151
To the king. - - - - - - 151
Equity. Relief. In what cases. - - - - 152
Proved. How. - - - - - 154
Extinguishment thereof.
Of the incidents to it. Frank-bank. - - - - 159
By forfeiture. - - - - - 160
Lord.
Sufficient to give licences. - - - - - 161
Acts and suits.
What tenants may have in general, in respect of the
same land. - - - - - - 161
Against the lord. - - - - - - 161
Implead, or be impleadet. How. - - - 166
By the lord against the tenant. - - - 166
Acts of parliament.
Extend to copyholds; in what cases. - - - 168
Agreements.
Between lord and tenant. - - - - - - 177
Between tenants and others relating to copyholds. 178
Attorney. What services may be done by attorney. 179
By laws. - - - - - - - 180
Charitable uses. - - - - - - 180
Common. - - - - - - 181
How lord or tenant are interested therein. - - 182
Cottages built on the waste. - - - - 183
Court rolls.
What interest the tenant has in them. - - - 183
Customary court. - - - - 184
Customs. Good. - - - - - 185
Proved. How.
Pursued. In what cases they must he. - 186

Good,
C O P

Cop holders

Good, and extent thereof. General or special. 137

Unusual and interfering. 190

Descent or purchase. 191

How. Possessio fratris. 191

Difficult. What is. 195

Dower. In what cases. And how recovered. 195

Entails.
By statute de donis, &c. 197

By what words. 202

Dock'd or barr'd. 202

Pleadings, &c. 207

Fines levied of copyhold. 208

Frank-bank. And tenancy by the curtesy.

In what cases; and what it is. And how considered. 209

 Widows of what persons shall have it. 211

How. And pleadings. 211

Guardian of infants copyholders. Who shall be. 213

Infranchisement.
The effects thereof, either as to the land or the estate in it, or the incidents thereto. 213

Equity. 215

Joint tenants and tenants in common. 215

The King. In what cases he shall have copyhold lands. 216

Leases by custom, and without; and who bound by them. 217

By licence; and without. Good. And how it operates. 218

Pleadings. 219

Lord of the manor. His power as to determining disputes between the copyholders. 219

Lunatick. Ideot, &c 220

Mortgages and other charges. How they shall affect a copyhold. 221

Prescription by copyholders. Good. And how. 223

Remainders. Limited how. Good. And of contingent remainders. 244

Rent incroached, 225

Trees.
Interest of the tenant in trees, standing or cut, or windfalls. 225

Lord or tenants power as to cutting them down. 227

Remedy for tenants as to trees cut by the lord. And pleadings. 229

Forfeiture. What; and in what cases. 230

Trusts.
What shall be said to be a trust of copyholds. And cases concerning them. 231

Uses limited where good. How construed. 232

Pleadings. 233

Wills, Good.
C O P

COPTHOLD.  [Fin. vi.
Good. And what words in wills extend to copyholds,
where testator held freehold and copyhold.  235
Equity.
Of bills in chancery.  -  -  -  239
Disputes between lord and tenant.  -  -  240
Copyholder.  -  -  -  Com. iii.  148
Who is.
What estate he has.  -  -  -  149
Copyhold what
Ought to be time out of mind.
Within a manor.  -  -  -  150
Always demisiable. See 200.
What tenements grantable by copy.
How granted.
What lord may.
Dominus pro tempore.
By wrongs, &c.  -  -  -  152
What steward may grant.
By what words.  155. See 163.
What estate.
In fee.
In tail.
Estate tail how barred.  -  -  -  156
For life, &c.
In remainder.  -  -  -  158
Reversion.
Defection of a copyhold.
What heir may do before admittance.  -  159
What collateral qualities copyhold shall have.  -  160
Surrender of copyhold.
In court.
Out of court.
To lord.
To steward.
To tenants, &c.
By attorney.
By what words.  163. See 155.
By what persons.  -  -  -  164
To what use.
To use of will.  -  -  -  165
Presumption of surrender.
In whom estate is till presumption.  -  -  166
When surrender may be revoked.
When not.  -  -  -  167
How surrender operates.
Admittance.
What may be done before admittance.  171. See 159.
When necessary.  -  -  -  172
When not.  -  -  -  173
What shall be admittance.
When it shall be.  -  -  -  174
By
COPYHOLD.

By whom.  
In what place.  
By attorney.  
How it shall be made.  
Lord compellable to admit.  
Of what effect admittance.  

Fine.

When due.  
When to be set, and how.  
Fine certain.  
Fine uncertain.  
When payable.  
Remedy for fine.  
By action.  
By seisure.  
Copyholder shall alien only by surrender.  
But defect of roll shall be amended.  
What copyholder shall do by custom,  
Shall be tenant by curtesy.  
Have dower.  
Make leases.  
Copyhold shall descend contrary to common law.  
Lord shall appoint guardian.  
Copyholder shall have common,  
Shall take trees.  
Shall render services.  
When denial of services, forfeiture.  

Fealty.  
Rent.  
Relief,  
What remedy for rent.  
Suit of court.  
By copyholder,  
By freetholder.  
By attorney.  
Suit real.  
Remedy.  
Heriot.  
What.  
Heriot service.  
When due.  

How recovered,  
By seisure.  
By distress.  
By action.  
Heriot custom.  
When due.  
When not.  
How recoverable.  
By seisure.  
By action.  
To what lord payable.  

Copyhold
Copyhold.
Copyhold how destroyed.

How forfeited.
By treason or felony.
By alienation.
By waste.
By denying services, fine, &c.
What estate forfeited.
Who shall have advantage of forfeiture.
When presentment not necessary.
Dispensation, what shall be.
Copyhold when bound by statute.
When not.

Copyhold how impleaded.
In lord’s court.
In chancery. See ii. 421.
At common law.
Pleading of copyhold.

Manor.
What shall be.
What is parcel of it.
What is not a manor.
What severance of a manor.
Manor, how destroyed.
How revived.
How pleasurable.

Court baron.
Customary court.
Who shall be judge.
In what place held.

Steward.
How retained.
Who sufficient steward to make grant, &c. See 154.

Duty of steward.
Form of holding court.
Precept for it.
Stile of court.
Proclamation.
Effoins, &c.
Enquest.
Charge.

Jurisdiction.
In actions personal.
When allowed.
When not.
In actions for land.
Freehold.
When right patent lies, and of what thing or not. See 582.
Copyhold.
Form of proceeding in right patent. See 582.

Trial.
C O R

COPTHOLD.  
Trial.  
Execution.  
In personal actions.  
In real.  

Custom; nature of it.  
Must be alleged in particular place.  
Must be time out of mind.  
Must be reasonable.  
What shall be so. 
Though contrary to common law.  
Though contrary to statute. See vi. 82.  
If for common benefit, though tending to particular prejudice.  
If it may have had reasonable commencement.  
Though right of another restrained.  
If in general words.  

What not reasonable.  
If cannot have had a reasonable commencement.  
If contrary to law of God.  
Or, contrary to king’s prerogative.  
If in general prejudice to the advantage of a particular.  
Or, prejudicial to any where not equally prejudicial or advantageous to others.  
If custom, to be judge for oneself.  
If against common right.  
Or a preceptive right.  
If imparts loss on one side, without consideration of benefit. 
Must be certain.  

Custom how destroyed.  

CORAM NON JUDICE.  Bro.

CORDWAINERS.  Cay.

The measure of corn.  
Licencing badgers of corn.  
The offences of cutting corn growing, and of burning 
stacks of corn.  
Exportation of corn.  
Importation of corn.  


CORONATION.  Danv. Com. vi. 248.  
Claims thereat.  


Com. iv. 674. v. 8. 141. 147.  
His antiquity and qualification.  
Election.  
Duty and authority.  
Authority; where joint or several; and where the 
act of one, &c. is effectual, and shall bind or 
charge the other.  

Inquisitions
CORONER.

Inquisitions before him. 248
Traverse thereof. 253
Punished for misdemeanors in his office in civil cases. 254
Where writs shall be directed to the coroners. 254
Discharged or removed; for what cause. And how. 255
And what determines his office. 256
Punished. 256

v. 7. 569.
Commencement thereof. By what means; and by what words and names; and by whom & e contra.
And of the several forts. And of what person or persons it concerns. 256

What it is. 258
By whom made. 259
Of what persons. 260
Of what place. 261
Of what name. 262
By what words. 263
Founder. Who. 277
Capable of what. Considered. How. 278
Dissolution and the effects thereof. 279
How and by what act. 281

Customs.
Confirmed. How. 284
New charter and effects thereof. 284
Pleadings. 287

Incidents.
Without grant or prescription. 265
What they may do, and what must be done under the corporation seal. 267
Acts done by them good or not, being not done by the whole body. 268

Grants to or by a corporation, and by what names they may take. Misnomer, &c. 270
Good or not. 274
To what persons it shall be said to extend. 275

Actions.
Obligations and contracts made to or by corporations. Liable; who, where the head is removed; and pleadings. 276
What they may do without deed. 287
Deeds by them. How to be executed. 292
What actions or remedy the successor may have for things done in time of his predecessor. 293
What shall go in succession. 294
Election and motion of officers or members; and at what time; and how. 295
By virtue of a new charter. 297
Pleadings by or against officers as to the election, &c. 298

Property
CORPORATION.

Viz. Vt.

Property of goods of corporations in whom it shall be said to be. And pleadings. 298

Actions by or against them. What. And how liable in their private capacity. 298

Names. By what names they shall sue or be sued. 299

By or against a corporation, and one of the corporation. 304

Inter fe. 304

Joinder in actions. In what cases, or not. 305

Appearance of corporations to actions brought against them. How it must be. 306

Abatement of writ. 307

For variance. 309

Things done to or by the head, or any members of the corporation. In what cases it shall be said to be done in their politic or in their natural capacities. 309

Things done by the head without the body's joining. 310

In what cases shall stand good. 310

Process against corporation. 310

Pleadings and proceedings. 310

Misnomer. 319


See tit. HABEAS CORPUS.

CORRECTION. See Com. iv. 683. v. 495.

Houfe of correction. See iv. 645.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD. Jac. Slep.


Cofinance. See Com. i. 588.


Of the original and introduction of costs. Viz. vi. 311

To whom, and against whom given. 322

Informers. 326

In what cases. 323

For not going on to trial. 325

In what actions. 327

Replevin. 333

Writ of error. 336

On demurrer. 338

Where defendant, or one or more of the defendants shall have costs. 339

In inferior courts. 342

What costs, where there are several actions or suits. 343

Costs and damages; in what cases; and what costs, double or treble. 344

To officers and ministres of justice where they are defendants. 347

Full costs, or no more costs that damages. 349

How assized or tried. 360

Given
Costs.

Given at what time. 261
Increased. In what cases. 262
Payment. Informed how. Or new actions stopt. 362
In chancery. 364
When recoverable. 364

By demandant or plaintiff.
When plaintiff shall not recover costs. 234. See 255.
When no more costs than damages. 235
Where plaintiff pays costs, if no more than forty
shillings damages. 239

By avowant. 240

By tenant or defendant.
In action. 240
In information. 245
When defendant shall not have costs. 248
When court will stay proceedings till costs paid. 250

Costs in error. 251
Double or treble. 253

By construction.
By express words of statute.
Double costs. 254
Treble. 254

When not recovered. 255. See 234, 235.

Costs in chancery. See ii. 426.


Wood, pt. 2.

How. And in what cases. On what deeds. 374
Upon what deed the plaintiff might have debt or co-

What words will make an express covenant. 376
In what cases the heir or executors shall be bound by
express covenant of the testator without naming
them. 381

Where it lies against an executor, though not named. 382
In law. In what cases the law will create a covenant. 387
Without the words of the party. 385
What is a real and personal covenant. 388
What a contract, and what a covenant. 390

What persons shall have advantage; the heir. 390
Affiance. 391
Persons coming in by act in law, or not named. 392
Who, and against whom. 396
Bound thereby, who shall be without naming. The
affiance. 397

Extent of covenant to discharge. 403
To repair. 405
Construction. 406

And extent as to repairs. And pleadings. 407

Exclusive
COV

Covenant.

Exclusive of legal incidents or advantages. 409
Breach or performance. What, and by whom. 409

Actions.
When it shall be brought. 410
In what cases it lies against an assignee. 411
Against assignor or assignee. 412
Against whom, by agreement to the estate. 414
Against whom. Grantee on covenants by the grantor. 415

Extinguishment thereof. 415
Though the lease continues. 416

Continuing covenant though the lease is determined or surrendered. 417
Dispensed withall by becoming afterwards unlawful. 419
What is covenant, and what a conditional lease. 420
That vendor has a lawful estate notwithstanding any act done. And pleadings. 421

Full power to convey. 422
To convey at the costs of, &c. as vendee or his counsel shall advise. 422
Notice; in what cases to be given. 423
That he is feigned in fee, &c. And pleadings. 423
For quiet enjoyment. 424
That it is clear of, and discharged of incumbrances, and shall be saved harmless. 428
That the lands are or shall be of such a value. Extent thereof. 429
Where it restrains the generality of the grant, &c. the covenant being particular, and referring to words, viz. until, &c. shewing the intent. 429

Affirmative and negative covenants, construction and pleadings. 434

Distinct and independent covenants. What shall be said such. 435
Not to alien, &c. 435
For further assurance. 436
What are mutual covenants. And pleadings. 436
Determined or waived. In what cases. 438

Count. 439

Assignment of the breach. 442
Joint or severall. 456
Pleadings. 459
In excuse. 464
Performance. 465
As to conditions for performance of covenants. 468
Qualified or relieved in equity. 471

Covenant what, covenantor and covenantee, who. Wood, pt. i. 377

How a covenant differs from a defeazance, condition, warranty, or exception. 378

What
COVENANT.

What shall be said an agreement, and what agreement amounts to a covenant. Wood, pt. i. 389
The several kinds of covenants relative to their nature. 381
What words will create or amount to an express covenant or not. 394
What to a covenant and not to a condition, or to a condition and not to a covenant. 396
What to a grant, lease, &c. and what to a covenant only. 400
How a covenant in law may be created, and the operation and consequents upon it. 401
By whom covenants may be made. 403
With whom. 403
The use and operation of a covenant. 404
What shall be said a good covenant in deeds, upon which an action of covenant may be had, and what not. 404
Who shall or may have advantage of a covenant in deed or law, and who not. 407
Who shall be bound and charged by a covenant, and who not. 411
What shall be accounted a real covenant. 416
Where covenants are to be placed in a deed, and in what form. 417
What covenants are void in law. 417
What shall excuse the performance of a covenant, or what not. 420
What is a good performance of a covenant, or not. 422
Where a covenant is broken, where not. 426
What will extinguish, suspend, or discharge a covenant. 429
How a covenant shall be taken and expounded. 431
Where a covenanteor shall be relieved in equity. 435
Of the particular kinds of covenants relative to their uses. 435
Of covenants commonly annexed to all kinds of estates. 436
Covenants commonly annexed to estates for lives or years, and not to estates in fee simple. 453
Covenants which may or may not be in deeds of conveyances of lands, or may be in articles of covenant only. 467
Of conditions to perform covenants. 502
Covenants to stand seised to uses. 452
The difference between a covenant to stand seised to uses, and a feoffment to uses. 531
What a covenant to stand seised to uses is. 701
The things necessary to raise an use by way of covenant to stand seised. 702
The consideration in such covenants. 702
What amounts to such a covenant, and what not. 703
Who may covenant to stand seised to uses. 703
To whose use such covenants may be, or not. 703
Of what a covenant to stand seised may not be. 704
What words amount to a covenant to stand seised. 704
Vol. XXIV. K

When
Covenant.
When it lies. - - Com. iii. 256
Upon what deed. - - Upon what words. See 364, 365.
When covenant or debt lies. See i. 159.
Upon what not. - - iii. 256
What waiver of plaintiff's right to take advantage of breach. - - 259
When lies upon covenant in law. 259. See iv. 294.
By whom it lies. - - iii. 260
By executor or administrat. By whom, and to whom a condition shall be performed. See 98, 99, 126, 127.
By whom debt lies. - - 368, 369
By an heir. - - 261
By an assignee. - - 263
Against whom it lies. - - 264
Executor or administrat. Heir. - - 264
Assignee. - - 268
Covenant, how expounded. - - 266
As to content. 266. See v. 268.
To synonymous and other words. - - iii. 267
Breach of covenant. - - iii. 268
What. - - What to make assurance. See 106.
What to keep indemnified. See 110.
If thing be prejudiced, before performance. 269. See 122.
What not. - - 270
Covenant how defeated. - - 272
Covenant to stand seised. - - When good. 272. See ii. 59.
By what words. - - iii. 273
Upon what consideration. - - What shall be good.
What not. - - 275
If too general or not importing real consideration. 277
If covenantee be a stranger to consideration.
Pleading concerning covenants, and in writ of covenant. See v. 349, 408, 410, 617, 653.
Release of covenants. See vi. 195.
For more of Covenant, see ii. 398, 433.
Covin. - - Vln. vi. 473
Discontent in law. - - What persons or persons may do it. - - 475
Averment. What things may be averred to be upon collusion. Records. - - 475
Where the ordinary course shall be changed by covin. 476
Pleadings. - - 477
What. - -
COU

Covin.
What.

Act by covin, void.
So, fraudulent gift, &c.
And fraudulent feoffment, &c.
Who shall be purchaser. See ii. 664.
What not fraudulent.

For Fraud, see ii. 470. 472. 495. 501. 634. 638.
670. 677.

Council, the King's. See Com. vi. 249.
President of the council.
Privy council. v. 242. vi. 249.
Common council. See iv. 265. v. 6.

Counsel privy of the king. Shep.

Counsellor. Lil.

Confedered; how. And in what cases favoured or not.


Where the count or declaration shall be good, where not.

Where made good by defendant's plea, &c.

See Declaration, Vin. vii. 382. See Com. i. 48.
122. 183. 215. 228. 244. 276. 284. 295. 302. 308.
317. 463. 464. 512. 524. 641. 653. iii. 2.
331. 586. v. 308. 432. 433. 438. 466. 525. 535.
727. 730. 735. 754. 786. 811. 814. &c. vi. 142.
153. 440.

Counterfeiting the great or privy seal. See Com. iv. 443.
Money. See 444.

See 238.

Counterfeits. Shep.

Vin. vi. 481


Of bank notes.

Exchequer bills.

Stamps.

South sea bonds.

Lottery orders, &c.

Countermand. Danv. Vin. vi. 482.

Countermand of a will. See Com. iii. 396. 400.

——— of authority. See Com. i. 626. 644.

Counterplea. See Com. vi. 438.


——— to gage deliverance. Danv.

——— of garnishment Danv.


As to county palatine, see i. 3. iv. 246.
COU

County. Com. iii.
As to Wales, see vi. 505.
Sheriff. iii. 288
How constituted. 289
For what time.
How discharged.
As to his oath, duty, and office. See vi. 411.
County court.
Style, &c. of sheriff’s court. iii. 290
Who judge there.
When held. 291
At what place.
Jurisdiction of county court.
By justices.
By appeal. 292
By replevin.
By plaint.
See 541.
Process.
Magna.
Judicial.
See 224.

Trial.

Execution.
Foreign county. 264. See iv. 526. v. 516. 786.
In what county action shall be sued. See i. 160. 228.
244. 519.
County clerk. See 290.
Coroner in county. See v. 141.
Knights of the shire. See v. 184. 192.
Post comitatus. See vi. 414.
See i. 394. iii. 507. iv. 597. 703 v. 7.

County Rate. Burn.

Court. ABR. COF. EQ. i. ii. BAC. BRO. DAV. FIS. HUGH.
JAC. LIL. ROLL. SHEP.

Held when. vi. 498
At what place. 500
Incidents. 497
What shall be said of record. 500
Office of the court, or what they may adjudge without being found. 484
What they may do. Refuse to give judgment. In what cases. 497
Take consonance of what ex officio. 486
Of the ecclesiastical law. 496
Without averment. 491
What shall be done in cases where the court is divided. 501

Court of Parliament. 4 Inf. 1.
Of the original and antiquity of parliaments. BAC. i. 566
Of the persons of whom it consists. 569
Of the manner of their summons and attending. 571
Court of Parliament. Bac. i.
Of elections: and herein,
1. Of the electors and their qualifications. 572
2. Of the elected and their qualifications. 570
3. Of the duty of returning officers. 579
Of the method of passing bills. 581
Of the continuance, adjournment, prorogation, and dissolution of parliaments. 582
Of the jurisdiction of the house of lords. 582
See tit. Parliament, Vin. xvi. 188.
Of the council board. Shep. 4 Infl. 53
Of the power and authority of the Protector during the King’s minority. 4 Infl. 58
Of the court of the high steward of England. 2 Haw. P. C. 5. 4 Infl. 58
Of the court of star-chamber. Darv. 4 Infl. 60
Of the court for redrefs of delays of judgments in the king’s great courts. 4 Infl. 67
King’s Bench. Darv. 4 Infl. 70. 2 Haw. P. C. 6.
It's power as to issues sent thither out of chancery to be tried there, and as to records coming there. Vin. vi. 548
In general. Jurisdiction. Proceed. How it may. Of what actions it may hold plea originally. For a collateral respect. In respect of the defendant. 551 552 554 557 559 560
Court. King’s Bench. Bac. i.
Its jurisdiction.
1. In criminal matters.
2. In civil causes.
3. In keeping inferior jurisdictions within proper bounds.
How far its presence suspends the power of all other courts.
Of the form of its proceedings.
Court of Chancery. 4 Infl. 78. Lilly. Bac. i. 585
As an officina brevium. 585
As an ordinary and limited court, proceeding according to law. 587
As an extraordinary court, proceeding according to equity; and herein
1. Of its original jurisdiction,
2. What jurisdiction it now exercises.
See tit. Chancery, Vin. iv. 378
Of the court of requests. Darv. 4 Infl. 97.
Pleadings as to things done in S. R. or C. B. 563
Exchequer. Darv. 4 Infl. 103
Privilege. Who shall have it. 565

K 3
Of
GOU

COURT OF EXCHEQUER. 4 Inl.

Of what things. 566

Disputes between the courts of exchequer and other courts. 569

Pleadings of privilege. 571

Of the nature and antiquity of this court. Bac. i. 597

In what cases it has jurisdiction. 598

Of the form and manner of its proceedings. 600

Of a court to inquire of and certify unlawful and untrue accounts in the exchequer. 4 Inl. 117

Of the court of equity in the exchequer-chamber. 118

Of the court of first fruits and tenths. See Vin. xiii. 120

Of the court of augmentations of the revenues of the crown of England. 4 Inl. 121

Of the court of general surveyors of diverse of the king's lands. 122

Of constable and marshal. Danv. 4 Inl. 123

2 Haws. P. C. 5. Vin. vi. 502

Of this court and the manner of holding it. Bac. i. 601

In what cases it has jurisdiction. 602

Of the form and manner of its proceedings. 603

Of honour. Vin. vi. 504

Of the marshalsea and palace court. 4 Inl. 130. Bac. i. 632

See tit. MARSHAL AND MARSHALSEA. Vin. xvi. 300.

Of the counting house of the king's household, called the green cloth. 4 Inl. 131

Of the court of the lord steward, treasurer, and comptroller of the king's house concerning felony, by compassing, &c. to kill the king, &c. 133

Of the court of the lord steward of the king's house, or in his absence, of the treasurer and controller of the king's house, and steward of the marshalsea, of treason, murder, and bloodshed within the king's house. 133

ADMIRALTY. Danv. 4 Inl. 134

Vin. vi. 503

Hold plea of what. In respect of the place where they arise. 506, 523

Things themselves. 511

Incidents and consequents. 515

Admiral law. 517

Proceedings. 519

Punishment in suing in the admiralty, in cases out of their jurisdiction. 530

Prohibition in what cases, and at what time. 532

Pleadings. 539

Of this court. Bac. i. 622

Of its jurisdiction.

In what places. 623

Of what things. 624

Of what contracts. 626

Of what crimes and offences. 628

By
Court of Admirality.  

By what law it proceeds, and the form of such proceedings.  

Of the court of the commission under the great seal, by force of the Stat. of 28 H. 8. c. 15. for criminal and marine causes, proceeding according to the course of the common law.  

Of courts martial.  

See tit. Seamen and Soldiers, and the yearly act against mutiny and desertion.  

Of port-motes or port-courts.  

Of the power and authority of commissioners and others, for maintaining and exacting of beacons, light-houses, and sea-marks, and concerning watches.  

Of the office of conservator or custos of the truces and safe conducts of the king, and incidentally of the office, authority, and privilege of ambassadors, and of leagues, treaties, and truces.  


Of the court of the justices of assize and nisi prius.  

Bac. 4 Infl. 158  

Their jurisdiction in criminal matters, relating  
1. To the delivery of gaols.  
2. To counterfeitters of money.  
3. To appellees.  
4. To conspirators, maintainers, and other offenders of the like nature.  
5. To offences of sheriffs, gaolers, and other officers.  
6. To capital offences tried by writ of nisi prius.  
7. To the counties for which such justices of assize may be commissioned.  

See tit. Assize, Vin. iii. 160.  

Court of the justices of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery.  

In general. Bac.  
1. By what kind of instrument justices of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery must be constituted.  
2. How their authority may be suspended, revived or determined.  
3. How far the precise letter of such commissioners must be observed by the justices.  
4. What form is to be observed in the adjournment of such commissions.  
5. How far the power given by such convictions may be extended by new ones to other justices, or committed to fewer than were appointed by the former.  
6. Where such justices may sit in one county to try offences in another.  
7. Where the records of such justices are to be kept after they are determined.  

K 4 8. Whether
C O U

COURT of OYER and TERMINER, &c. 2 How. P. C.
8. Whether the same justices at the same time may execute both the commission of oyer and terminer, and also that of gaol delivery. — 20

Of the commission of oyer and terminer.
In particular.
1. Its several kinds. 1. General.
2. Special. 2 How. P. C. 20
2. To what cases the jurisdiction given by it doth extend — 21
3. To whom and on what occasions it is grantable. See tit. Justices of Oyer and Termerin, Vin. xv. 20.

The courts of special justices of oyer and terminer, of and concerning.
— 4 Inf. 165

Of the commission of gaol delivery.
In particular.
1. What ought to be the form of it. 2 How. P. C. 168
2. What jurisdiction the justices authorized by it have by the common law. — 24
3. What by statute. — 25
4. In what place they ought to hold their sessions. See tit. Justices of Gaol Delivery, Vin. xv. 25.

Of the court of sessions of justices of peace. Bae. 4 Inf. 170.
1. In what manner conservators of the peace were provided by the common law. 2 How. P. C. 32
2. In what manner justices of peace have been ordained by the several statutes concerning them. 34
3. How they are to be commissioned in pursuance of those statutes. — 35
4. What is most observable from the said statutes and commissions; and farther, — 36
1. What statutes concerning the peace may be executed by such justices. — 36
2. How far the justices of peace for a county may act out of it, or within a liberty. — 37
3. What commissions of this kind require a special suit to the king for the granting of them. 37
4. How far such justices have power to proceed on indictments not taken before themselves. 37
5. By what name they are to be described. 38
6. What authority they have in relation to felonies. 38
7. What in relation to treason, praemunire, and misprision of treason. — 39

Of the nature of the court of these justices sessions; and herein, 2 How. P. C. 40
1. By
C O U

Court of Justices Sessions.  2 How. P. C.
1. By whom, and in what manner such court is to be summoned and appointed.  -  41
2. What persons are bound to give their attendance at it.  -  41
3. Where it has any power over its own members.  41
4. The difference between general and special and quarter-sessions.  -  42

Of the court of inquiry of the default of justices of peace, &c. concerning riots, &c. -  4 Inf. 184
Of the court of justices in eyre or itinerant  4 Inf. 184
See tit. Justices Itinerant, -  Vin. xv. 20
Of the court of justices of trail-bafton.  -  4 Inf. 186
Of the court of wards and liveries.  -  188

County Palatine. Bac. Litt.
Antiquity and power. -  Vin. vi. 574
Its jurisdiction as to persons and things. -  575
Allowed or oufled in what cases. -  579
Proceedings and pleadings. -  581
Of writes of error. -  583

Of the court of the county palatine of Chester.
Bac. Nefi: 4 Inf. 211

Of the county palatine of Durham.
Bac. Danv. Nefi. Vin. xvi. 573. 4 Inf. 216
Of the royal franchise of Ely. Bac. Vin. vi. 584. 4 Inf. 220
Of the county palatine of Pembroke. -  221
Of the franchises of Hexam and Hexamshire. -  222

Cinque Ports.
Jurisdiction. -  Bac. 4 Inf. 222
Vin. vi. 540
In what cases the king's writs run thither. And returns thereto. -  543
Pleadings. And of errors and judgments there.  546
Of the court of the escheator, and of commissioners for finding offices, &c. -  4 Inf. 225
See tit. Escheator, Vin. x. 158.
Of the courts of the universities of Cambridge and Oxford. -  -  4 Inf. 227
See tit. University, Vin. xxii. 1.

Of the court of manories.
Bac. Danv. Vin. vii. 35.

Affirmed, by what. -  -  41
Of the court of the mayor of the staple.  4 Inf. 237
Of the legal courts and their jurisdictions within the principality of Wales. -  4 Inf. 239
See tit. Wales, Vin. 22. 412.
Of the court of equity before the president and council of Wales, and the marches of the same.  4 Inf. 242
Of the president and council in the North.  4 Inf. 245
Court

Of the court of the council of York, and the marches.  

Of the courts and their jurisdictions within the city of London.  

1. Of the court of hustings.  
2. and 3. The 2 courts of the sheriff.  
4. Of the court of equity before the lord mayor, called the court of conscience.  
5. The court of the mayor and aldermen.  
6. The court of orphans.  

7. The court of common council.  
8. The court of wardmote.  
10. The court of chamberlain for apprentices.  

See tit. Apprentice, Vin. iii. 27.  
11. The court for the conservation of the water and river of Thames.  
12. The court of the coroner in London.  
14. The court of policies and assurances in London.  
15. The court of the tower of London.  
16. The jurisdiction, &c. of the college of physicians in London, &c.  


Of the courts of the justices assigned for the government of the Jews.  

The courts of Staincliffe and frendless wapentakes.  

Of the city of Westminster.  

Of the city of Norwich.  

Court of the sheriffs tourn. Bac. Danv.  

Who bound to come to it.  

Jurisdiction. In respect of the thing.  

Place.  

1. The original institution of this court.  
2. At what time and in what places it must be helden.  
3. What persons owe suit to it.  
4. What authority the sheriff (or his steward) hath as judge of this court; relating  
1. To indictments.  
2. To fines and amerciament in general.  
3. To the appointment of constables.  
5. What kind of offences are inquirable in the sheriffs tourn.  
6. Within what place offences indictable in the sheriffs tourn must arise;  
7. By
Court.

7. By what jurors, and in what manner, indictments in the sheriffs tourn ought to be found. 68
8. In what manner they are to be proceeded upon. 70
9. In what manner they are to be traversed and determined. 72

What it is, and other matters concerning it. Vin. vi. 586
Who must appear. 589
Jurisdiction. 592
Collateral. 594
Not being held. What is to be done. 596
Pretentions. How. 596
Pleadings as to things done in leets. 597


Held at what time and place. 8


Jurisdiction. 14

What things it may do. 15

Court customary. Who are judges. Danv. Vin. vii. 1

Borough and other inferior courts. Danv.
What things they may hold plea of and try by jury there. Vin. vii. 20
Proceeds and proceedings therein. 23
How they must demean to the superior. 25
Favoured or restrained by the superior, and what shall be an admitting their jurisdiction. 25
Court, pleadings and proceedings. 27
The offence and punishment of bringing actions there where they have no jurisdiction. 29
Of removing causes thence. 31
Judgments therein. When void. 32
Plea or record remanded. In what cases. 33

Courts of request.

Of the court of ancient demesne. 4 Infl. 269

See tit. Ancient Demesne, Vin. ii. 476.

Of the court of the coroner. 4 Infl. 271
1. What persons are qualified to be coroners. 2 How. P. C. 42
2. In what manner they are to be placed in their office. 43
3. How they may be discharged. 44
4. In what places the coroner hath jurisdiction. 44
5. How far he is empowered, and in what manner he ought to take an inquisition. 46
6. How far to receive and proceed on a bill of appeal. 50
7. How far to receive and proceed on the appeal of an approver. 52

8. How
COU

Court.

8. How far to take the confession and abjuration of a felon.
   - - - - - - 152
9. How far the act of any one coroner is as effectual as if it were done by all.
   - - - - - - 152
10. In what cases he may lawfully take a fee for the execution of his office.
     See 25 Geo. 2. 0. 9.
11. In what cases a matter recorded by, or found before a coroner, admits of no travers.
     See tit. Coroner, Burn, i. 252. and Vin. vi. 242.

What act lies there.
   - - - - - - 17
For what things.
   - - - - - - 18
Pleadings and proceedings.
   - - - - - - 19
Of the court of the clerk of the market.
   4 Infl. 273
Of the court of the commissioners of fewers. Bac. 4 Infl. 275
See tit. Slivers, Vin. xix. 410.
Of the court of the commissioners upon the statute of bankrupts.
   - - - - - - 277
See tit. Creditor and Bankrupt, Vin. vii. 54.
Of commissioners for examination of witnesses.
   4 Infl. 278
Of the king’s swanheard.
   - - - - - - 280
Of the wardens court in the east, west, and middle marches adjoining to Scotland.
   - - - - - - 281
Of Callais.
   - - - - - - 282
Of the Isle of Man, and of the law and jurisdiction of the same.
   - - - - - - 286
Of the Isles of Jersey and Guernsey, and of the law and jurisdiction of the same.
Of the Isle of Wight.
   4 Infl. 287
Of the island called Lindesfarne, otherwise Holy Island.
   - - - - - - 288
Of the forrests and the jurisdiction of the courts of the forrest.
   - - - - - - 4 Infl. 289
Of the justice seat.
   - - - - - - 4 Infl. 291
In what places it may be held.
Vin. vi. 547. Danv. ii. 272
The jurisdiction.
   Bac. i. 637. Danv. 273
How they proceed there.
   - - - - - - 273
Allowance of claims there.
   - - - - - - 274
Of the wainmote court.
   4 Infl. 289 Bac. i. 639. Danv. 275
Of the court of attachments, or the woodmote court.
   4 Infl. 289. Bac. 640. Danv. 275
Of the court of regard or survey of dogs.
   4 Infl. 289
Of the ecclesiastical courts.
   4 Infl. 321. Bac. i. 609
1. Of the court of convocation.
   4 Infl. 322. Bac. 610
Concerning subscription.
   - 4 Infl. 323
2. Of
Court.

2. Of the high commision in causes ecclesiastical.  4 Infl.  324  

3. Of the prerogative court of the archbishop of Canterbury.  4 Infl. 335.  Bac.  611  
4. Of the court of arches.  4 Infl. 337.  Bac.  611  
5. Of the court of audience.  4 Infl. 337.  Bac.  612  
6. Of the court of faculties.  4 Infl. 337.  Bac.  612  
See tit. Faculties, Vin. xiii. 10.  
7. Of the court of peculiars.  4 Infl. 338.  Bac.  612  
See tit. Peculiars, Vin. xvi. 288.  
8. Of the consistory courts.  4 Infl. 338.  Bac.  612  
9. Of the court of the archdeacon or his commissary.  4 Infl. 339.  Bac.  612  
10. Of the court of delegates, and consequently of appeals.  4 Infl. 339.  Bac.  613  
11. Of the court of commissioners of review.  
4 Infl. 341.  Bac.  613  
Of appealing to a superior court.  - -  614  
Of citing out of the proper diocese.  - -  614  
See tit. Citation, Vin. iv. 535.  
In what cases the ecclesiastical courts have a jurisdiction.  Bac.  617  
How they are to proceed in such cases.  - -  620  
Of the court of conservators of the privileges of St. John of Jerusalem.  - -  4 Infl.  341  
Of England.  
That it is an empire.  - -  4 Infl.  342  
Of Scotland.  - -  4 Infl.  343  
Union of England and Scotland.  - -  4 Infl.  345  
Vin. xxi.  600  
Of Ireland.  - -  Vin. xiv. 566.  4 Infl.  349  
Of the precedence of the great officers, nobility, and others of this realm.  - -  4 Infl.  361  
Court of chancery. See Com. ii. 205.  
Courts of Scotland. See Com. vi. 260.  
Courts of parliament. See Com. v. 181.  
Courts of county palatine. See Com. iv. 246. 250.  
Courts of cinque ports. See Com. iv. 252.  
Court of ancient demesne. See Com. i. 498.  
Court baron. See Com. iii. 219.  
Court, county. See Com. iii. 290. 541.  
Court, customary. See Com. iii. 219.  
Courts in forests. See Com. iii. 25.  
Court, hundred. See Com. iii. 541. iv. 354.  
Court of lord of manor. See Com. iii. 212.  
Court of pyle powders. See Com. v. 47. 48.  
Court of commissioners of fewers. See Com. vi. 288.  
Court of tourn or leet. See Com. iv. 679.  
Courts, all judicature remains in king's. Com. iii. 297.  
King's Bench.  
Extent of its jurisdiction.  

When
COU

COURT.
When B. R. has not jurisdiction.
Of common pleas.
If damages not laid at 40s.
Officers of B. R.
Judges, &c.
Custos brevium & chirographet.
Prothonotary.
Exigenter.
Court of exchequer.
Court of pleas. See 383.
Court of accounts.
As to accounts before auditors assigned by court,
or in equity. See i. 124. ii. 325.
As to accounts in exchequer by sheriff. See vi. 420.
Court of receipt.
iii. 305
Exchequer chamber.
For causes of difficulty.
For errors. 306. See v. 697, 698.
For causes in equity.
Officers of exchequer.
Lord Treasurer. See v. 137.
Chancellor.
iii. 308
Barons.
Chamberlain.
Remembrancer.
Clerk of pipe.
Auditors.
Foreign oppressor, &c.
iii. 310
Court of chivalry.
Who judges.
Jurisdiction.
Officers.
Heralds.
Court of Marshalsea.
Court of green cloth.
Court of reward of king’s household.
Court portmote.
Court of high commissiion.
Court of star chamber.
Court of first fruits and tenths.
Court of requests.
Court of augmentations.
Court of stannaries.
Jurisdiction. See i. 6. vi. 504.
In what not.
How to proceed.
Courts of universities.
See vi. 433.
Ecclesiastical courts.
As to original of ecclesiastical jurisdiction, see vi. 30.
COURT:

As to court of convocation, see iii. 147.
As to court of high commision, see vi. 41.
Prerogative court.
Arches.
Audience.
Court of faculties.
Constitory court.
Manner of proceeding.
Censures and appeals. See vi. 38.
Court of archdeacon.

For more of ecclesiastical courts, see 538. vi. 105.

Court of London.

Hultings.
If there be foreign voucher. 322. See vi. 441.
Mayor's court.
Sheriff's court.
Court of equity there.
Wardmote.
Folkmote.
Tower court.
Court of requests.
Court of aldermen. See v. 6.
Court of chamberlain and chamberlain and orphans.
iii. 324. See iv. 283. v. 7. 12.
Court of common council. iii. 324. See v. 6.
Court of conservancy. See v. 4.
Court of cetoners. See v. 142.
Court of escheator. See iii. 651.
Court of watermen.

Court of Saint Martin's le Grand. See 541, 542.

Courts in other cities and boroughs, &c.

Grant tenere placita.

Consuance of pleas. See vi. 433.
When to be allowed.
When and how demandable.
Incidents in court.
Jurisdiction.
In actions real.
In actions persona.
Stile of court.

Plaint.
Proceed.
Declaration.
Plea.

Continuance. See i. 460.
Enquest. iii. 333. See i. 471.
Judgment. iii. 333. See i. 473.
Writ of inquiry.
Remedy if out of jurisdiction.
Misdemeanor in judge or officers.

COUSE of court.

319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
CREDIT

In what court error shall be brought. See Com. v. 69.
In what court suit for king’s debt shall be brought.
See iii. 382.

Suit of court. See 193.

Erection of courts. See vi. 47.

Proceedings in courts when evidence. See iv. 97.

For more concerning courts, see i. 4. 576. 651.

ii. 541. iv. 140. vi. 88. 91. 105. 163.

CREDENDOR. See Com. v. 75.


CREDITOR AND DEBTOR. Abru. Cas. Eq. i. ii.

Favoured in equity against the debtor and others claiming from him.

Agreement between them. How far binding. 46

What creditors shall have the preference. 48

Where a creditor is supplanted of his security, equity will substitute other in its room. 50

Disputes inter se. 52

CREDITOR and BANKRUPT.

Bankrupt. Vin. vii. 54

Who may be. 54

By what act. 59

Proof. How. 62

Relation of bankruptcy. To what time. 63

Compromise.

How and when granted. 65

What creditors may obtain it, and how, and when. 65

Superfluous or abated. 67

Who are creditors; and how, and when, to prove their debts. 69

Contingent and future debts. 70

Who must come in as creditor. 73

Creditors. At what time to come in. 75

Of joint or separate commissions in respect of partners bankrupts. And how to proceed therein. 75

Commissioners.

Who may be. And how to qualify themselves. 76

Their fees and allowances. 76

Power of them, and assignees; as to discovering. 78

As to felling the effects. 83

In selling, disposing, and assigning. 86

Bound. By what act or agreements of bankrupts. 84

Liable. What. 88

Settlements or securities on, or claims by, wife or children. 96

Mortgagees or purchasers. How far affected. 98

Distribution. To whom; how; and when. 100

In case of partnership. 102

Where debts are due to the crown. 104

Partners. Where one is bankrupt.

How the other shall be charged, &c. 109

Creditors.
CREDITOR, &c.  

Creditors. Inter se.  

Assignees.  

Suits and actions by them; and pleadings, &c.  

Power. As to making dividends.  

To what time their interest relates.  

Chosen. When; how; and by whom, and how to make the assignment.  

Bound by what agreement, &c. by bankrupt.  

Punishable or relieved. In what cases.  

Frauds between bankrupt and creditor after commission ifuced.  

Purchasers affected. In what cases.  

Reward to discoverers of bankrupt's estate.  

Concealments of bankrupt's estate.  

Of setting off where there are mutual debts, and submitting to arbitration.  

Demeanor and crime in bankrupt's not appearing and discovering; and how the commissioners are to proceed.  

Bankrupts protected. In what cases.  

False claims of debts. Punishment.  

Surplus and allowance.  

Certificate and discharge.  

Disharge. How it affects a joint debtor who is not a bankrupt.  

Gaoler, &c. Punishment.  

Proceedings, &c. of commissioners to be recorded.  

Compositions between creditors and bankrupt; and pleadings thereof.  

Pleadings and evidence.  

Equity.  

CREEK. See Com. v. 102.  

CROSS REMAINDERS. See Com. iii. 446.  

CROWN, and Matters that concern it. Shep. Com. iv. 27. vi. 28, 245, 246. 261.  

Limitation of the crown. See v. 227, 228.  

Pleas of crown. See i. 141. iv. 429. 523.  


Who shall have it, and in what cases. Vin. vii. 142.  

Writ and pleadings.  

Recovered; what shall be.  

CUM PERTINENTIIS. See Com. iv. 313.  

CURIA CLAUDENDA. Bro. Fitz. Com. iii. 591, 592.  

CURRIERS. Burn.  

CURSING AND SWEARING. See Com. iv. 546.  


Tenant by the curtesy.  

Of what seisin. Actual or not. Vin. vii. 148  

In what cases.  

In respect of the issue.  

Limitation of the estate.  

Vol. XXIV. L  

Nature
CUS

CURTESE. Vin. vii.

Nature of the estate. 153
Of what. 154
Favoured. In what cases; and of what the tenant may take advantage. 161
Bound by, or liable to what charges. 161
Prevented or disabled by act or default. In what cases. 161
Pleadings in actions by; or against him. 163
What persons may be tenants by the curtesy; what not. Bac. i. 660

Of what sort of inheritances, of what not. 660
What estate the wife must have to let in the husband to be tenant by the curtesy; and herein,
1. The descendent quality of such estate. 663
2. The feini of the wife thereof. 663
3. When this estate and feini is to begin, and how long continue. 664

Of the husband’s title being initiate by having issue, and to what purposes; and herein,
1. What sort of issue this must be. 666
2. When it must be born. 666
3. What it must do to intitle the husband to be tenant by the curtesy. 666

The nature and quality of such tenancy by the curtesy.
1. With respect to the estate itself. 667
2. With respect to the privity between him and the heir. 667

By what means this title may be prevented and destroyed. 668


CUSTOM. In the negative. Vin. vii. 165

Commencement, and how it differs from prescription. 165
What it is; and how established. 165
Uncertain. 164

Custom against custom. 167
To what things it shall be said to extend. 170

Bound thereby, who.
The king. 168
Infants, idiots, &c. by a general custom. 170
Who may do things by custom, that could not by common law. Infants, &c. 169

Debtor; how; and in what cases. 173
Pursuance thereof, what acts shall be said to be. Gavel-kind. 172

Pleadings. 174
Trial of custom. 177

Of the commencement and length of time necessary to establish a custom. Bac. i. 669

What persons are affected with a custom. 670
Of such customs as are against the rules of the common law,
CUS

Custom.  Bac. i.

law, yet not being unreasonable in themselves are good, and from their conveniency bind in particular places.  671

Where from the benefits accruing from them they shall bind.  675

Where from the certainty or uncertainty of them they shall be deemed good or void.  677

How to be construed, and to what things a custom shall extend.  677

Custom how destroyed.  678

Of the manner of alledging and pleading a custom.  679


Good.

In respect of the estate to be bound.  Vin. vii. 177

Gavelkind.  177

In general.  178

In destruction of a prescription.  180

What shall be.  186

What are against the law of Reason.  180, 185

The land.  189

Done by custom. What may be.  183

Proceedings in inferior courts. In what cases not good.  190

Customs of London.  ABR. Cas. Eq. i. ii. Roll. Bac.

Com. iv. 283. v. 10, 11. vi. 512. 513.

In general.  Vin. vii. 241

What persons shall be within the custom.

As to things.  241

Actions brought there by the custom.  195

Triable how; and pleadings.  246

Foreign attachments.

Who bound by it; and in the hands of what person a debt may be attached.  222

What debt or goods.  223

When.  224

In what actions.  227, 229

How the proceedings may be.  230

Who shall have it, and against whom.  232

Pleadings.  233

Pleading, a judgment in foreign attachment, in bar of action in other courts.  235

Defendant arrested. In what cases; and when he may be.  238

What persons shall be within the custom of London in general.  239

Orphans.

Touching the custom.  197

L 2 Protected,
C. U S

Customs of London.  

Protestted, favoured and relieved.  - 204
What persons are entitled to the benefit of the customs, or excluded from it.  - 205
Intitled to what; and how; notwithstanding any thing done in fraud of custom.  - 218
As to the widow's part.  - 200
Bar thereof, what is.  By settlements, &c.  - 201
By advancement, &c. and what shall be said an advancement.  - 205
As to the children's part, in case of survivorship. To whom it shall go.  - 212
Hatch-pot. Of the bringing into hatch-pot.  - 213
As to the legatory part, or dead man's share, whereof he may dispose.  - 216
Of the customs of London in general.  - Bac. i. 681
Of the customs of London in respect to orphans. 682
Of the customs of London in respect to a freeman's estate; and herein,

1. What shall be deemed such an estate as will be subject to the custom, and what disposition a freeman may make thereof. - 683
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 150, 151, 152, 153. ii. 262.
3. Of the wife's part, and what shall bar her thereof.  Bac. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 156. ii. 274.
4. Of the legatory or dead man's share.  Bac. i. 684. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 159. ii. 277.

Of the custom of London as it relates to feme coverts.  Bac. 688
As it relates to masters and apprentices.  - 688
As it relates to landlords and tenants.  - 689
Of the customs of London which are in furtherance of justice, and for the more speedy recovery of debts.  689
Of the custom of foreign attachments; and herein,

1. Of the nature of the debt or duty which may be attached.  - 689
2. In whose hands and at what time the attachment may be made.  - 691
3. Of the form of the proceedings in a foreign attachment.  - 692

Customs of York.  Abr. Caf. Eq. i.
Customary Conveyance.  See Com. ii. 91.
Customary Court.  See Com. iii. 219.
Custom Brevium.  Lit. Com. iii. 301.

Damages, recovered.

**How.** Not without writ. — — *Vis. vii.* 246

By whom. — — — 247

In respect of his estate. — — — 248

Against whom. — — — 262

Against one defendant, where it shall be good against another. — — — 262

In what actions upon a penal statute. Or otherwise. 282

Nothing shall be recovered besides damages. Or what more shall be. — — 289

How much in respect of the declaration. — — 295

For what thing.
The damages shall be said to be given. — — 290

Not for delay of the court. — — 281

**Given.**

What, and for what, — — — 300

In what cases. — — — 301

Where there is a demurrer for part, and issue for the rest. — — — 302

Against the plaintiff, though part is found for him. 362

Several damages against several defendants. Where plaintiff has election. — — — 363

**How to be given.**

Where they shall be joint. — — — 364

May be. — — — 252

Shall be. — — — 259

To plaintiff. To baron and feme. — — — 260

Jointenants. — — — 261

By parceners. — — — 261

**Taxed or given.**

By the jury or the court. Without awarding writ of inquiry. — — — 270

Double and treble. — — — 265

From what time. — — — 266

To what time. L 3 — — 267

Mitigated
DAY

DAMAGES.

Mitigated or increased by the court. - - 271
In respect of the plea and circumstances. - 278
By what court. - - - 279
Taxed by the first inquest, where there are more juries
than one. - - - 280
Saved by confessal. - - 281
By recoupert. - - - 282
Barred by what. - - - 305
Writ. How it may be. - - - 305
Writ of inquiry.
In what cases awarded, and how. - - 305
By default. - - - 309
Qualified or superfeded, and notice. In what cases.
When, and how. - - - 310
Executed. At what time or place, and what must be
proved then. - - - 314
New writ granted; or necessary. - - 316
Awarded after reversal, and judgment, quod recupert,
and the record remanded; and out of what court. 318
What may be given in such writ. - - 318
What things may be inquired.
What may be done in or about the executing such writ. 320
In what cases by the first jury, and where by the court.
When recoverable. - Com. iii. 342
By common law.
When not.
When by statute. 341. See 253.
To whom damages belong. - - - 342
Damages how taxed.
To what time allowed. - - - 343
How assessed. - - - 344
By jury which tries the issue.
When they need not.
To what value.
Not more than in declaration.
When less. - - - 346
When assessed severally.
When not. - - - 348
Damages encreased.
When encreased upon view of mayhem. See ii. 132.
Defect in assessing aided by release. iii. 350. See v. 526.

DAMAGE CLEAR. Cay.

V. 765. 800.

See tit. DISTRESS. Bac. ii. 116. Vin. ix. 121.

Statb. Com. i. 68. vi. 153.

DARREIN SEISIN. See Com. i. 67. vi. 271.

DATE. See Com. iv. 160.

DATES OF BONDS, &C. Nelf.

DAY. Jac. Lil. See Com. i. 503.

Dies
DEB

DAY.
Dies juridici. See vi. 332.
Year and day. See vi. 329.
Year, day, and wait. See i. 505.
Comparuit ad diem. See v. 653.
Solvit ad diem. See v. 650.

DAY AND DAY OF THE DATE. Lil.
DAY IN BANK. Coy.

DAY WRIT. - - Vin. vii. 322

DEP. Po. Com. ii. 278. 287. iv. 185.

DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND.
How considered; and favoured in law. Vin. vii. 323

DEAN AND CHAPTER. Nelf. Com. iii. 599.
DEAN WITHOUT A CHAPTER. Nelf.

DEAN RURAL. Nelf.

DEATH. Lil. Nelf.
Death of an incumbent. See Com. iii. 676.
- of justices. See i. 79.
- of the king. See i. 77. iv. 526. v. 150.
- of a party. See i. 19. 71. 699. 705.
- of a stranger. See i. 76.
- of testator. See ii. 581. iii. 454.
- of a voucher. See i. 77.
Dying feigned. See iii. 484.


For what things. - - Vin. vii. 324
Rent.
Who shall have action, and against whom. 525, 327
Pleadings. - - - 344
The gift of the action.
In what cases debt lies or covenant. - 328, 334
In respect of the estate by matters subsequent. 337
Executor. - - - 349
Upon account. - - - 347
For other matters. - - - 348
Upon what judgment or other record. - - 349
For what thing the judgment being, it lies upon it.
And in what court. - - - 351
At what time. - - - 352
Before performance of the consideration. - - 356

How brought. In respect of the persons. In the de-
tenet. - - - 356, 357
Or in the debt and detinet. By whom. - - 358
Against whom. - - - 359
In the debt and detinet. - - - 362
In respect of the thing; and where in the detinet only.
- - - 364

What will be a good consideration to raise it. - 330
Tho' there is not quid pro quo. - - 333
L 4 Paff.
DEC

Debt. Paft. Where debt, covenant, cause or account lies, without a contract. - 334 343
Extinguishment thereof. By acceptance.
Of a higher thing. - 366
Of equal altitude. - 367
Of a lower thing. - 367
In what cases a collateral thing may begin in satisfaction. 367
What will be a good bar, by eviction, difference, &c. 371
On penal statutes, tho' not expressed in the statutes. 346
Pleadings. - 375
Declaration. - 368
In bar of debt on judgments. - 365
Nil debet, or nil detinet, &c. - 374

Debt to the King. Cay.
The prerogative and privileges which the king hath for the payment of his debts. Hugh. i. 586
Debts assigned to the king, where good, where not. 589
See Debt.

Debtors. Cay, Burn.
Writ of deceit. See i. 493.

630. v. 536.
Lies for what act or thing. What shall be said a taking. Vin. vii. 378
Pleadings and proceedings. - 379
Punishment. - 382

Want of form. And what is form, and what is matter. Vin. vii. 382

Good.
Certain in what cases it must be, and what shall be said to be so. - 383
Pursuant to a defective deed. - 384
Without setting forth what will make against himself. 385
Repugnancy or surplusage. - 385
Amended. At what time. - 386
Abatement. - 386
Necessary. In what cases. - 387
Tho' defendant makes default. - 387
De novo.
In what case the plaintiff may declare. - 388
Where the second declaration may vary from a former. 389
Double. - 389
Aided by intendment. - 389
As to the place where the thing is supposed to be done, there being two several counties, &c. to which it may refer. - 390
Names.
DECLARATION.

Names. By what names things must be demanded, the nature of them being changed from what they formerly were, as lands into houses, &c. 398
Special; though the writ is general. And vice versa. 399
In real actions. By what names things shall be demanded. 393

Of deeds declaring or leading the usfs of a feoffment, fine, or recovery. Wood, pt. i. 690
Of what assurance a use may be declared. 690
Of declaring the use according to the estate the party has in the land. 691
By what deed usfs may be declared. 691
When a deed of usfs may be made. 692
Of a precedent agreement for the limitation of a use. 692
Of the certainty of the declaration of usfs. 693
Of revocations and new declarations. 816
In what cases a person may make a revocation, and a new declaration both, or only one of them. 817

DEGREE. Abr. Cas. Eq. i. ii. Com. ii. 317. iv. 93.
Bound. Who parties or not parties. Vin. vii. 394
What. 396
In what cases. 396
Avoided or stayed. By what and how. 398
Inrolment. And of carest to prevent it. 400
Revelal. Error. 401
Opened or amended. 401
Performance inforced, how. 402

The different operations of the several forts of conveyances. Vin. vii. 403
How to be taken where they may operate several ways; or can’t take effect as the parties intended. 404
Operation; whether by inrolment, livery, or fine. 406
By lease and releafe. And pleadings thereof. 409
By demise and re-demise. 409
Good. Though it cannot take effect as the parties intended. 410

Bargain and sale. Good.
Of what estate, &c. and the effect thereof. 410
In respect of the manner, and to whom. 411
What amounts to, or shall be said such. 412

Inrolment.
By statute. And by whom. 413
In what cases the deed must be inrolled. 416
At what time, and where. 416
How the estate is, and what bargainee may do before it. 417

Relation. 418

Pleadings,
DEEDS.

Of deeds in general, and the things incident thereto.

Wood, pt. i. 176

Who is able to contract, or to give, grant, &c. - 177
Of the name and description of the person contracting, as the grantor, donor, &c. - 218
To whom grants, contracts, &c. may be made. - 222
What is a sufficient description of the person to take by such grant, &c. - 228
Of the things to be contracted for, granted, or conveyed.

Wood, pt. i. 231

What things may be contracted for, or conveyed, and by what means or instrument. - 232
What words the law requires in a deed or instrument of conveyance. - 242
Of the several formal or constituent parts of deeds. 254
Of the conclusion of a deed, or in cuius rei testimonium. 490
Of the ceremonies used in the execution of deeds in general.

Of reading the same over. - 491
Of signing. - 491
Of sealing. - 248, 492
Of delivery. - 249, 493
Of witnesses to the execution. - 493
Of indorsing the receipt for the consideration money. - 494
Of other ceremonies necessary to perfect particular kinds of deeds. - 494

Of the several various kinds of deeds, as feoffment, fine, recovery, &c. - 520
Of void deeds in general. - 868
Of deeds obtained by menaces, durefs, or false suggestions. - 868
Of deeds made or concealed by fraud or collusion. 869
Where a deed good in its creation may become void, or become fraudulent by matter ex post facto, or not. 873
Where, and by what means a deed or the estate thereby made being void or voidable, at the first, &c. may become good by matter est post facto, or not. 879
When and where a deed may be good in part, and void in part, or good against one person and void against another, or not, or good for one time or void for another. - 880
In what cases a man may avoid his grant, &c. or not, and at what time. - 882
Where defects or mistakes in deeds may be supplied and amended, or not. - 882

General rules for the exposition of deeds. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. 282
Of the operation of deeds. - 283
Of bonds which remain in the custody of the obligors. i. 167. ii. 284, 285
Of
DEEDS. Abru. Caf. Eq.
Of suppressing, cancelling, and burning deeds and writings, and the consequence thereof. i. 169. ii. 286.
Fraudulent deeds, in what cases to be relieved against. i. 169.
Defects in deeds. In what cases supplied in equity. i. 170. ii. 286.

DEER. Burn, Nelf.
How far protected. - - Vin. vii. 422.

DEER STEALING. Cay. Com. iv. 569.
Proceedings and exceptions to convictions. Vin. vii. 423.
Execution; how. - - - 427.
Aiders and abettors. Who are. - - - 428.

DEFAMATION. Burn, Jac. Com. i. 245. iv. 713. v. 602. vi. 131.

Appearance.
What shall be said so. - - Vin. vii. 429.
In custodia marshalli. - - - 434.
Demandable.
Who. - - - 435.
At what time parties. - - - 435.
In what cases. - - - 437.
To what appearance. - - - 438.
Aided by it; what. Defects in mesne process, &c. 438.

At what time. In what cases a man may appear where the process is not served. Where an inheritance is to be lost or other thing. - - - 441.
Compelled, though process be not served. - - - 446.
Necessary to what purposes. - - - 447.
Baron for the femme. Compellible in what cases. 447.
Against return of the sheriff. - - - 448.

Where upon coming into court for another purpose one shall be obliged to answer in the cause in court. 434.

Departure in despite of the court. - - - 449.
What shall be said to be so. - - - 450.
In what cases judgment shall be given thereon. 451.

Retraction.
The effect thereof. - - - 459.
What shall be. - - - 454.
Such a default on which judgment shall be given. 454.

Of one in what cases, the default of the other. Baron and femme. - - - 455.
Of one not baron and femme. - - - 458.
Of the plaintiffs. - - - 459.
Excused or discharged. By what. - - - 460.
Declaration by the plaintiff; necessary in what cases, notwithstanding the default of the defendant. 461.

Pleadings
DEFAULT.

Pleadings to the writ after. - - - 462
Inquest awarded.
In what cases. And what process shall issue. - 463
In respect of the issue in the action. - - 466
Judgment given. - - - 468
In what cases a writ shall issue ad audiendum judiciwm. - - - 472
In what cases not, after plea pleaded. - - 475
After default. Where a writ is to be awarded ad audiendum judiciwm, what process there shall be. 476
At what time. - - - 476
Who shall be put to answer; one that comes, or is brought into court for another purpose. - 477
To what thing the answer ought to be made. - 478
Put to answer. At what time one defendant where the other makes default. - - 478
Saved in plea real.
By what plea. - - - 479
Before the saving the default. - - 482
By what appearance. - - 484
Judgment.
How it shall be. - - - 486
Recovery; what shall be said such; and pleaded how. 487


What persons may make it. - Vin. vii. 488
Where good. - - - 488
Made to whom. - - - 489
Of what things. - - - 490
At what time it may be made. - - - 490
To one. In what cases it shall be to others. 492
What amounts to it. - - - 492
Pleading. - - - 495
What shall be. - - - Com. iii. 354
When good.
Of thing executory.
Of thing executed.
When not good.


v. 411. 794.
In pleadings.
Necessary in what cases. - Vin. vii. 497
The manner. In what actions. - 498
What may be pleaded after defence made. - 501

DEGREES. Bro.

DE INJURIA SUA PROPRIA. Lil. Com. v. 443.
In what cases it is a good plea. - Vin. vii. 503

DELIBERAT. Bro.

DELIVERANCE.
Second deliverance. v. 751.


DEMAND.
vi. 193. 218.
Sufficient what is. - - - *Vin. vii.* 506
Necessary or not. In what cases. And where. 507
Of things in real actions. Pleadings. 508
Count or declaration. In what order the several things may be demanded. 510
In the disjunctive. 511
Of divers several things, or of things of different natures in one demand. 511
Pleadings. 512

DEMESNES. *Jac.*

DEMISE. *Herf. Wood, ii. Com. i. 69. 83. ii. 89. iv. 35.*
v. 639. 660. 679. 8. 8.

DEMISE OF THE KING.
What commotions determine by the demise of the king.

Where any suits.

DEMURRER. *Barn. i. ii. iii. Burn, Danv. Hugb. Jac.*

How.

What may be done upon or after it. 513
Set aside. 514
What is good cause of demurrer. 514
To what.
Bills.
In general. 515
Want of parties. 515
Matter of law and want of equity. 519
After suits elsewhere. 520
Length of time. 521
Where it is to subject to a penalty, &c. 521
By purchasers. 521
For not setting forth any title. 522
Of revivor or review. 523
To answers and replications.

Subpoena, &c. 524
What shall be said an over-ruling one's own demurrer. 524
At law. In what cases; and how considered. 525
Confessions of matters of fact. In what cases it is. 525
What is aided by it. Duplicity. 527
Peremptory. In what cases. 528
To writ or declaration. Good. 529
To pleas good. 530
Where it makes a discontinuance. 532
Stay of proceedings. 533
To part and plea to part. 533
Judgment upon demurrer upon plea to the writ or in maintenance of the writ. 533
Parol demurring. 533

DEMISE SANE. *Bro.*

DENIZEN.
DESI

Statb. Com. i. 430.
See tit. Alien, Vin. ii. 257.


Skept. Com. v. 433.
In pleading. What is. Vin. vii. 538
In despite of the court, the form of it, and proceed-
ings upon it. Hugh. ii. 633

DEPOSIT. Com. ii. 321.

Read in what cases. Vin. vii. 553
At law. 554
Suppressed. 555
Supplied or amended. 555

DEPRIVATION. Bro. Hugh. Jac. Roll. Com. i. 82. vi. 43, 44.
What are causes of deprivation. Nelf. i. 641
What not. 643

v. 135. vi. 413
Made by whom. Vin. vii. 556
Who may make a deputy. Nelf. i. 643
Who may not. 644

DERAIGHTMENT. Bro. Jac.

DERELICT LANDS. Com. vi. 60.

By custom of gavelkind, or
Borough English. Vin. vii. 558
To whom. 560
Ancient manner. 563
To the heir or executor. 567
By relation. 568
Who may be, and to whom. 569
By way of preference. 569
By matter subsequent. 570

Bastard and mulier.
By what dying feized, mulier shall be bound. 564
Who bound by descent from the bastard. 565
What shall be an interruption of the possession of
bastard eigne. 567

Half blood. Of what estate. 589
In what cases it shall descent, and what shall be seisin,
to take away the descent. 580

Impediment, what. 571
In by descent or purchase. 574
To take away an entry. In what cases. 590
Where the entry is given by record. 594
Of what things. 596

Estate. 597

To
DE S

Descent. Vin. vii.
To toll an entry. —Bound thereby, who; and where they claim by the same title. 599
To toll the entry of what person. In respect of the right of estate. Vin. viii.
Where disseisee may enter notwithstanding a descent. 2
Entry of the issue justifiable, where the entry of the ancestor was not. 3
Entry of infant or feme covert toled by it, &c. 3
Dying feised of the fee and franktenement. What is. 5
Revivor of entry toled by descent. 6
Prevented, how. 8
Immediate descent. What is. 8
One or several descents. What is. 9
De vested. 10
Writ and count. In what cases it must be shewn from whom the descent is, or to whom the demandant is heir. 10
Pleadings. 13
Continual claim.
Where claim made by one shall serve for another. 14
Who may make it. Person interested, or a servant. 15
To avoid a descent. Sufficient what is. 18
Within view. 19
Pleadings. 20
Of the lineal descent, and therein of the exclusion of the ascending line. Bac. Abr. ii. 27
Of the collateral descent. 29
Of the half blood, and the poissello fratris. 30
Of descents according to custom. 32
Where a person shall be said to take by purchase and not by descent. 33
Of a descent, its operations to take away an entry. 36
In what cases the entry of the disseisee may be lawful notwithstanding. 38
Whose entry is preferred notwithstanding a descent. 41
How the entry may be preferred by continual claim; and herein,
1. Of the nature of continual claim, and the effects of it. 42
2. What is necessary to make it effectual. 42
3. The time in which it is to be made. 43
Rules relating to descents, with examples, reasons, &c. Wod. pt. 1. 22

De son assault.
See Vin. vii. 503, and Lil. de injuria sua propria.

Description.
Of a wrong description of the place in deeds and wills. Nels. l. 646
Of
DE T

DESCRIPTION.
Of a wrong description of the thing itself in deeds and
wills  —  —  Nelf. i. 647
Of a wrong description of the person in deeds and wills 647
DETAINER FORCIBLE.  —  —  Com. iv. 209
DETERMINATION.  —  —  Com. iii. 357
Of authority of justices of peace. See iv. 526.
Of an esstoppel. See iv. 85.
Of male for years. See iv. 58.
Of will. See iv. 63.
In what cases detine or trover lies.  —  Fin. viii. 25
The gift of the action.  —  —  —  24
Lies for what things.  —  —  —  21
For whom and against whom.  —  —  25, 28
Writ and process.  —  —  —  29
Abatement thereof.  —  —  —  30
Count; and in what cases a request must be laid.  —  30
Pleadings.  —  —  —  32
Garnishment.  —  —  —  38
Verdict.  —  —  —  39
Judgment. How it shall be.  —  —  —  39
Detinue. When it lies.  —  Com. iii. 357
For what things.  —  —  —  358
For what not.
When not.
Detinue of charters. See iii. 2. v. 662. 669.
Pleading. See v. 662.
Nil detinet. See v. 658. 663.
DETT. See DEBT.  —  —  —  Com. iii. 359
When it lies.
Upon act of parliament. See i. 324. 326. 328.
iii. 362. 365.
Upon judgment. 360. See v. 656.
Upon statute, or recognizance. iii. 361. See v. 656.
Upon other specialty.  —  —  —  iii. 362
Debt for rent. 362. See vi. 219.
Debt for annuity.  —  —  —  iii. 363
When it does not lie.
Debt upon contract.
Express.  —  —  —  —  —  364
Implied. 365. See ii. 163.
When debt does not lie.  —  —  —  iii. 366
By whom debt lies.
By whom covenant. See iii. 262. &c.
By whom not.  —  —  —  —  369
Against whom debt lies.  —  —  —  370
Against whom covenant lies. See ii. 433. iii. 263.
Against whom not.  —  —  —  371
Debt
DETT.

Debt to the king.

By what means accrued.

By what means satisfied.

By debtor's body.

By his goods.

Or lands.

In hands of heir.

In hands of stranger.

By goods of stranger.

The king shall be preferred.

How execution for king relates.

Who not liable for king's debt.

Suit for king's debt.

In what court.

How he shall sue. See i. 139. vi. 73. 75.

When suit barred.

How trial.

How proceedings for debt aligned to the king.

Pleading in debt. See v. 619.

Debet et detinet. See v. 635.

Nil debet. See v. 622. 638. 641. 636. 660.

Payment of debts. See i. 347, 348. ii. 447. 704.


By paying debts of the testator in an undue order. Neff. i. 649

By paying legacies before debts.

By releasing debts, &c. or by selling goods at an under

value, or converting them to his own use, and where

an executor of a waiving executor is chargeable.

Where the husband shall be charged for waste done by

his wife.

See tit. Executors, Bac. ii. 430. and Vin. xi. 306.


Testament.

What persons may make it.

Will what is. Though made in the form of a deed.

Will and deed referring to each other. Construed how.

At common law.

What estate might be devised.

What thing.

To what person.

By what persons.

Void for uncertainty.

By custom.

Devisable what estate. In respect of the estate of

the devisor.

Of what thing.

Pleadings.

What person may devise.

Vol. XXIV. M 10
### DEV

**Devises.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To whom in respect of the estate.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes enabling devises.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What might or may be devised.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New acquired lands.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emblements. Devisable by whom.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And what will amount to it.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In regard of the person to whom. Persons capable or not. Who are.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To persons, &amp;c. not in esse, or not named.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where it is made to infant en ventre fa mere, &amp;c.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Though void in respect of the time of making it, yet made good by some after act or accident, &amp;c.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against law and reason.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remainder of terms of years.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Executory devise.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Condition what is, and what an executory devise.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of what it may be.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes and rules.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Will.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What shall be said to be devised by it.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Good.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In respect of the manner of making and executing thereof.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Though rased, obliterated or torn, &amp;c.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good in part, and void in part.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Though no executors named.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made beyond sea, or in a foreign language. Conformed how.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Signing. And attestation what is good.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Necessary in what cases.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscribing in testator’s presence. What is.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At several times.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By what number. By three or less, though touching land.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be said to amount to an attestation by three.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good in respect of the witnesses, persons interested, and in London.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where the deviser had term and see in the same land.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Revocation or countermand.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By what act.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A thing not performed. Or act done, but otherwise void.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some other will.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Though not good in all respects.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obliterating, tearing, &amp;c.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of God.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of law or alteration of estate of deviser.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In respect of the manner of doing it.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Incon-
DEVISE.

Inconsistency in the will, or devising the same
thing twice. 152
Of all or of part only. 152
Of part where it shall be of all. 156, 157
By satisfaction, gift, &c. 157
Presumption. 160
Avoided by what act of a stranger. 152
New publication. 161
Set aside for fraud, circumvention, &c. 165
Allowances to executors as to payments by him.
Where the will is set aside. 169
Rafues, &c. in a will. What is to be done. 169
Construction.
In general. 181
Contrary to the words to make the will take effect
according to testator's intention. 187
Averment.
As to wills before the 29 Car. 2. cap. 3. 188
Parol evidence, allowed in what cases to explain or
supply defects in wills since 29 Car. 2. 189
Pass.
What things pass by general words. 196
Lands by what word. 200
What, by the word (lands). 203
Estate.
In fee. By devise by what words. It may be created.
Tail. By devise by what words.
May be made.
By implication. 210, 213
For life by devise.
By implication. 214
Or otherwise. By the words. Also, item, &c. 215
Estate for life, in tail, or in fee. By what words.
If he die without issue, &c. And how construed. 218
Paying, &c. 222
Estate or land, &c. 227
Heir or each other's heir. 234
Give, fell, dispose, &c. 234
Equally to be divided, &c. 236
Sons, children, issue. 239
By other words. Without the words, heirs, sons,
children, issue. 242
First limiting a fee, and then abridging it.
A fee tail, and then abridging or enlarging it,
by words subsequent. 249
First limiting an estate for life. 250
Of restriction or implication. 264
By implication. By way of enlargement. 259
By reason of things precedent to happen or be done. 270

M 2

By
DE V

Devise. By words of reference. 271
Special or general tail. By what words. 272
Reversion in fee. By what words. 273
Description. What passes by it.
By what words. Lands, &c.
Wrongly or imperfectly describing the thing or place. 276
Uncertain description. Also. 280
Where lands are lying in several vills. 280
By interfering words. 281
Interest or authority by the words until, &c. and of what continuance. 285
With or without the word until, &c. 285
Residue of estate. 292
As incident, or appurtenant, or by the words sum pertinentiss. 295
Chattels real or personal estates. 296
Where there are freeholds and chattels, or absolute estates and mortgages, tho' in fee. 302
Who shall take by the description.
Perfon wrongly or imperfectly described, and uncertainly. 309
By name of heir who is not really or fully heir. 314
By the words issue, heirs males, &c. 315
Children. 318
How. 321
Survivor. And what. 323
Of the limitation. 324
Being made to things, and not to persons. 327
By disjunctive words. 327
Limitation of estate. How much passes by the words. 303
Intendment of devisor. What passes by it. 304
Where there are words of reference. 307
Accumulative legacies. What are. 308
Relation.
Who shall take by relation to testator's death. 328
Where the bequest shall relate to the making the will, or to testator's death. 328
To what time the will and devises therein shall relate. 272
Alterable or be transferred and go over to another. 329
Condition. By what words. 329
What, and what a limitation. 333
What a condition, and what a trust. 336
Broke or not. How to be performed. 337
Notice what is, and necessary in what cases. 338
Broken. Relieved. In what cases. 340
Made good in equity, though void in law. 341
Extent of condition. 341
Precedent. Condition. What is. 342
Determi-
DE V

DEYSE.

Determination of condition, limitation or continu-
gency.  
Entry by the heir for the condition broken.  

To the heir.

How he shall take. Where by descent or purchase. 
Upon condition.  
In what case the heir or wife shall take an interim estate. 
By implication; and what is.  
To creditor or legatee, where it is a satisfaction. 
Immediate devise. What is.

In respect of the incapacity of the first devisee. 
Lapsed devise. What is.  
Legacy lapsed. By death.  
Of legatee in testator's life.  
By dying before day of payment.  
Extinct. In what cases.  
Survives to the other legatees.  
Veils in another to whom it is limited over. 
Ademption of a legacy.  

Consort. Necessary in what cases. 
Who may consent.  
At what time.  
How it may be made.  
In what parts it amounts to it. 
To one where it is to another. 
The effect of consent to a legacy.  
Pleading.  

Joint legatees or devisees. 
How. Jointly or severally.  
Payment or taking to be. 
In what order.  
At what time to be taken.  
Where the estate is limited on a disjunctive. 
To infants. When to be paid. 
Payment to whom. Good.  

Demand. Necessary in what cases.  

Payment. How. 
Clear of deductions.  
Interest payable in what cases.  
Maintenance allowable out of it.  
Security. In what cases to be given. 

Refunding, and in what cases. 

Where refunding is directed by will to make equality. How much shall be refunded. 

Remedy for devisees and legatees.  

Where the personal effects are diminished by creditors.  
Whole legacies were charged on lands which prove deficient. 

In what court.  

In respect of lands charged, &c. 

Chargable with legacies, what is. 

M 3

Devise.
DEV

DEVIÉ. Vin. viii.

Devise. How affected, or chargeable with debts or legacies. 434
Specific legacy. What is. And liable to contribution, &c. in what cases. 441
Defect therein made good or not. 443
Residuary legatees who. What shall go to them. Or, where the part of one shall survive to the other. 444
Uncertain. In what cases legatee may elect, and how. 447
Indirect. And who shall take. 447
Remainder of personal chattels.
Good or not. 447
Money with remainder. 452
Personal and real estate jointly with remainder. 454
Restrictions from alienation, and the effect thereof. 456

Sale of lands.
What words give a power to sell. 460
By executors or trustees, &c. 458
Good. Where made by executors. 459
Good in respect of the manner. 462
By surviving executors, &c. or trustees. 462
By whom it may be upon executors or some of them refusing. 465
No person being appointed to sell. 468
At what time it may be. And in what cases, if not sold, the heir may enter. 469
Direct or compelled, by equity none being appointed to sell. 470
Waved or disregarded to. 471
Where if not waived, it must be taken as the will gives it. 472
Qualified or corrected. 473
Money devised to be invested in land, and vice versa. How construed in equity. 476
Nuncupative wills and codicils. 477
By common law. Com. iii. 385
By statute. 386
Testament nuncupative when good. In writing. 387
What shall be,
What not. 388
Codicil what. 389

How testament executed. Publication of will. 393
What shall be.
When new publication necessary. 394
When sufficient.
When not. 395
Revocation.
What. 396
What not. 400
Who may devise. 403
Who not. 406
Non
DEVISE.

Non compos. 406
Infant.
Feme covert. 407
Person dead in law.
Corporation aggregate.
Corporation sole.
Joint tenant.
Tenant in tail.
Tenant for autre vie.

Who may take by devise. 408. See 410.
Who not. 410. See 408.
What things may be devised. 413. See 385, 386, 405, 406.

What not. 413
When void or defective devise shall be aided. See ii. 437.
What goods and chattels cannot be devised. ii. 547
Devises how expounded. iii. 414
What words make a devise. 414. See ii. 549.
By what words lands pass in a devise. iii. 415
What words sufficient to pass lands in grant. See iv. 166, 310, &c.

By what not. iii. 420
What passes by devise cum pertinentia, or as incident. iv. 313, 315.
What words pass a see. iii. 422. See 431.
What words make estate tail. iii. 426. See iv. 7.
What. iii. 431. See 422, 432.
What words make an estate only for life. 433.
See 431.
What words make an estate joint or in common. 437
What words make a condition in a will. 439. See 85.
What not. 440
As to devise for payment of debts and legacies, see ii. 442.
As to devise of lands to be void, see ii. 450, 451.
Condition how expounded. iii. 441
What words make estate by implication. 442
What not. 444
What words make crofs remainders. 446
What not.
What words make executory devise. 447. See vi. 456.
What not. iii. 459
When remainder shall be contingent or vested. See iv. 20, 22.
What words give a present estate. iii. 452. See ii. 563, iii. 453.
What words give an estate in futuro. See iii. 447, 450, 453.
What in reversion or remainder. 453. See 452.
When devise commences upon a limitation. See 135.
D I O

Devise.
When upon contingency. See Com. iii. 91. 447. 450. iv. 20. 24.
Regard shall be had to testator's death. iii. 454.
See ii. 581.
Words shall not be strained to disinherit an heir
at law. - - - iii. 455
Exception to be expounded liberally. - - 456
Exposition according to testator's intent.
When explained by averment. - - - 462
When a man takes by devise.
Pleading of devise. - - - 463
Concerning devise. See ii. 437. 545. v. 13.

Deux pleés. Bro.

DICE. Burn.

DIGNITARY. Com. iii. 605.

As to dignity of the king. See vi. 248.
To what person it belongs. - - - iii. 464
To Nobility, &c.
As Prince.
Duke.
Marquis.
Earl.
Viscount.
Baron.
Knight.
Who compellable to be a knight. See iv. 350.
Esquire. - - - iii. 465
Gentleman. See i. 39. 46. 81. iv. 391.
How one may be intitled, or how created. - iii. 465
By prescription.
- tenure. - - - 466
- writ.
- patent.
- parliament. - - - 467
- marriage.
How tried.
How forfeited.
Privilege of peers.
Trial by peers. See v. 235.
Manner of trial.
As to oath, arrest, &c. - - - iii. 469
471

Cafes relating thereto. - - Vin. viii. 481

Dilatories. Bro.
What plea shall be said dilatory. - Vin. viii. 483
Several defendants. In what cases they must agree. 484
In what actions allowed or not.

Diocese. Com. v. 179. vi. 105.

Dis-
263. iii. 123. vi. 19.
What are, and the effect thereof. And pleadings. *Vin. viii.* 486

DISAGREEMENT.
As to lands and chattles. Good and necessary, in what cases, and the effect thereof. 487

Who shall have it. 493
Against whom. 494
Time when. 493
In what cases. 490
Upon what recovery. 491
Upon what recovery and in what action. 492
And what shall be recovered back. 492
Examination of summoners. 495
At what time. 496
Pleadings and proceedings. 497
Judgment.
At what time it shall be. 498
How.
For the land. 499
Profits. 500
In what cases. 500

DISCENT.
When a man takes thereby. *Com. iii.* 472
When by purchase. 474
To whom descent shall be. 475
To next in blood.
Though posthumous. 476
To most worthy. 477
To whole blood.
Heir ought not to be of blood of first purchaser. 478
When he takes as heir on part of mother. 479
When not. 480
Must be heir to last seised. 480
What shall be possession. 484
What not.
What advantages heir shall have. See ii. 510.
Who cannot be heir. *iii.* 482

Monster.
Baftard, alien, &c.
Perfon attainted.
Father to a son. 483
When descent shall be secundum formam doni.
See iv. 12.
When it ought to be wholly derived through males or females. See iv. 12.

Descent which takes away entry. *iii.* 483
What shall be.
What not. 484
DISCENT. Com. iii.
If he does not die seised of the inheritance and freehold also.
If he dies seised of things in grant.
If there be not a dying seised.
If no descent, or descent avoided.
If descent be in time of war.
Or, at time of descent, he who had right was an infant.
Feme covert.
Non facile, &c.
Descent does not take away title of entry.
When descent shall be avoided by continual claim. See 61.
When descent from baistard eigne binds the mulier puisne. See ii. 121.
For more of descent, see i. 562, 563. v. 163. vi. 197. 245, 246.
DISCRETION. 1 How. P.C. chap. 1.
When it may be made. - - Com. iii. 487
Effect of it.
When a man cannot disclaim.
Of what things and estate. - Fin. viii. 501
In what actions. - - - 597
By what persons.
In respect of their estates. - - - 504
Place. - - - 506
How it may be.
- - - 508
Bar to disclaimer what is, and pleadings.
Write thereupon, against whom it lies. - 510
For whom. - - 510
The effect thereof. - - 511
Judgment in disclaimer. - - 512
By whom it may be made. - Com. iii. 488
By corporation sole.
As to discontinuance in pleading and process, see i. 460. iii. 332. v. 540. 544.
How relieved. - - iii. 488
By husband in right of wife. - - 489
By tenant in tail.
Alienation of what tenant makes discontinuance.
Of what not by stat. 11 H. vii. 20.
What estate shall be within the statute. - 490
What not. - - - 491
What alienation shall be within the statute. - 492
Who shall take advantage. - - 493
What alienation makes a discontinuance. - 494
What
Discontinuance.

What not. 495
If estate be not vested. Or if warranty does not descend upon issue in tail.
As by release, &c. without warranty. By conveyance of that which lies in grant.
Or if warranty does not descend upon issue in tail. By conveyance which has not livery.
To him in remainder, or with him. 497
If discontinuance be infant. 498
Or, was never seised by force of intail.
If discontinuance was never executed in life-time. 499
If his act was lawful. 500

Effect of discontinuance.

When determined. 501
When avoided by remitter. See vi. 197.
What act or thing is. Vin. viii. 513
In respect of the person to whom made. 530
Of the person making it. 515
What conveyance is. 516
In respect of the warranty. 523
The time of its taking place or effect. 527
Bound thereby. Who. 528
Removed or purged. 529
Of what things. 535
Estate or interest. 536
By what persons it may be.
Not by him that is not seised by force of the entail. 531
Impediment to it. What is. 534
Discontinuances of suits, processes, writs, and proceedings in courts. 710
Of discontinuances made by ecclesiastical persons. Bac. ii. 88

Made by tenants in tail. 88
By husbands seised in right of their wives. 91
By women of lands of the gift of their husband or his ancestor. 92
What estate or interest may be discontinued. 94
By what act or conveyance a discontinuance may be wrought, and the effect thereof 96


In what cases in general. Vin. viii. 537
Where it will subject a man to a penalty or forfeiture. 538
After verdict or judgment. 543
Against purchasers. 544
By purchasers. 546
Creditors. 546
Relating to wills and personal estates. 547
Of trust. 548
Against counsel, attorneys, &c. 548
Between landlord and tenant. 549
By or against a junior. 519
Of deeds. 550

In
DISCOVERY.

In order to bring actions. - - - 552
Relating to marriage and marriage settlements. - - 553
Of what estate a man has. - - - 554
Relating to sea affairs and companies trading into foreign parts. - - - 554

DISCOUNT.

Or stoppage or setting off mutual debts one against another. Allowable in what cases. - - - 556

DISFRANCHISEMENT. Jac. Com. iv. 269, 270.

DISJUNCTIVE. Com. iii. 111. v. 266. 495.


Predial. - - - Vin. viii. 564
Mixed. - - - - - 565
Of what things. - - - - - - 572 580
Animals, &c. - - - - - 565.
Freehold. - - - - - 567, 568
Of wood. - - - - - 569 to 572
For a collateral respect. - - - 586
De jure.
By custom where they ought not de jure. - - 578
Wages. And pasture and agitments. - - 591
Mills. Payable in what cases. - - 596
What shall be paid minute decrees, and who shall have them. - - - 586

INCIcMENTS.

What incidents belong de jure to tithes. As to the setting out of tithes. - - 582
In kind. How they ought to be paid. - - 584
Modus. To what it shall extend. - - 577
Modus decimandi. - - Vin. ix. 10
Good. - - - - - 7, 10
Extends to what. - - - 19
Mills. - - - - - 21
For a collateral respect. - - - 22
In what cases such prescription may be; and how. 22
What is; and remedy for it; and pleadings. - - 26
Non decimando.

Who shall prescribe therein. - - - 23
Advantage thereof. By whom. - - - 34

Compositions real and agreements.

Parol agreement. Good. In what cases. - - 28
Payable by whom. Leflee, &c. of parson. - - 35, 37
To whom. Executors or successors, &c. - - 37
Where to the parson, and where to the vicar. 76
Personal tithes. What shall be paid such. - - 38
Due. In what cases; and of what. - - 41
Extra-parochial. Who may have them. - - 41
Belong to whom de jure. - - 43
Payable.

At what place. - - - - - 44
At what time. - - - - - 44

Though
D I S

Drives.

Though there is no product. - - 45
Capable of them. Who. - - 45
Barren lands. And what are such. - - 47
Discharged. By common law. - - 48
By statute. - - 51
Unity of possession. Prescription. - - 55
Order. - - 58
Payment of other thing. - - 60
Revived. - - 62
Trespass justifiable in order to the setting them out.
And pleadings. - - 62
Remedy for recovering them.
By act of parliament. - - 63
~ Count and pleadings. - - 66
Suits in spiritual court. - - 73
What words pass or extinguish tithes. - - 77
Cales in equity. - - 77
Nature of them. - - 3om. ii. 501
Other ecclesiastical revenue. - - 502
Oblations, &c.
As to tenths, first fruits, syndals, procurations, &c.
See vi. 128, 346.
Glebe.
To whom due.
Rector.
Other spiritual person.
The King. - - 504
Lord of manor.
Patentee.
By whom payable. - - 505
By whom not. - - 506
Not per ecclesiam ecclesiae.
By those who prescribe in non decimando.
Who may prescribe.
Spiritual persons. - - 507
The king.
A county, &c.
Who cannot prescribe. - - 508
By the king or patentee of lands given to the crown by 31 H. viii. c. 13.
By real composition of ecclesiastical person. - 511
By unity. - - 513
By a modus decimandi.
What modus is good.
Another remuneration in discharge.
Another thing for benefit of parson.
Though modus be paid to another.
Though some alteration in thing for which modus is paid. See 518.
When modus not good. - - 515
If not time whereof, &c.,
DISMIS.

If not benefit beyond what law requires. 513
If to pay one species of tithes in satisfaction of another. 516
If not a certain recompense. 518
If no apparent remedy for modus.
If apparently unreasonable.

How modus shall be destroyed. See 514. vi. 83.
By a real composition of lay person. iii. 519. See iii. 511.

Several kinds of tithes.
Predial.
Mixt.
Personal.
Who ought to pay them.
Who not bound.

Great tithes.
What are.
What not.

Of what things tithes are payable.
Of common right.
Corn.
Hay.
Wood.
Of what wood tithe shall be paid.
Of what not.
Agistment of cattle.
Young of cattle.
Wool.
Milk.
Young of fowls.
Fruits, seeds, roots, &c.
When paid and how.
When not.
Mills.
Tithes for hemp, flax, &c. ascertained.
Of what things tithes are not payable of common right.
What exempted for seven years.
Of what things tithes are due by custom.

Manner of payment.
Ought to be severed from nine parts. 535. See 530, 531, 532.
Needs no notice of severance.
Tithes belong to successor from death, &c. of last incumbent.

When not payable.
Parson shall not have tithes during lease, or composition for them.
Ought to take them within reasonable time.
Remedy for tithes.
In ecclesiastical court.
By spoliation.

By
DISMIS.

By libel. - - - - 538
In what cases suit by libel shall be in spiritual court. - - - - 539
By what means payment shall be compelled there. 540
When aided by justices of peace. See iv. 554.
In temporal courts. - - iii. 541
In hundred or county court.
Before mayor of London.
When tithes paid in London.
How recovered. - - - 542
In courts at Westminster.
By sci. fa. and by mandamus. - - 543
By prohibition.
By right of advowson, and indicavit.
As for remedy of tithes thereby, see vi. 152, 153.
By action. - - iii. 543
By action on 2 and 3 E. vi. for treble value. 545.
See 549.
By trespass.
In court of equity.
In exchequer. - - - - 546
Bill when sufficient. 546. See ii. 462.
Plea. - - - - 547
Answer. - - - - 548
In Chancery. 548. See ii. 462.
Remedy upon disfiefin of tithes. iii. 549.
Assurance of tithes.

209. 682, 683. iv. 220, 230. vi. 35. 42.
Whether it can tolerate any thing that is malum in se. How. P. C. ii. 389
Whether what is merely malum prohibitum. 389
Of dispensing with statutes. - - 390, 391

DISPOSITION.

By a wife. ii. 97, 98, 396, 398.

Of a rent; and by whom it shall be said to be. Vin. ix. 79
By a stranger. - - 84
Of what estate or things it may be. - 83
Particular estate. - - 82
What possession is an impediment. - 82
What act shall be said a disfiefin. - 84
And what an abatement and pleadings. - 83
Act in law. - - 93
With force. - - 93
Disfiefin. See Com. i. 82. iii. 549. iv. 301. vi. 217, 274.
Novel disfiefin. See i. 573.
Redisfiefin and post disfiefin. See i. 590.

DISTRIBUTOR.
What person may or shall be said to be. - 94, 105
By
D I S

DISTINCTION.

By agreement. - - - 97
By command. - - - 107
By failure of record pleaded. - - - 108
To whom. - - - 99
To the use of another. - - - 101
Who, at the election of the tenant. - - - 102
By one where it shall be said to be by others. - - - 100
By officers. - - - 109
Of part, where it is of the whole. - - - 109
Purged. How; and in what cases. - - - 110

DISTRESS. Actions by him against strangers.

Bound by charge of differior. - - 114
Power of him or differior as to strangers. - - 114
Writ and pleadings. - - - 115
What plea is a confession. - - - 118
Entry in the per, &c. - - - 118
Traverse in what cases. - - - 119

DISTILLERS. Nels. Shep.

Protestant dissenters exempted from certain penalties
by the act of toleration. - - Burn, i. 274
Intitled to certain privileges by the act of toleration. 278
Laws against dissenters not altered by the act of toleration. 280
Laws relating to protestant dissenters made since the
act of toleration. - - - 280

LIMITATION OF CORPORATION. See Com. iv. 273.

Of hospitals. See iv. 352. 353.
Of monasteries. See iii. 504, 508. v. 93.
Of marriage. See v. 221.
Of parliament. See v. 249.

DISTILLERS. Burn.


Damage feasant of what things. - Vin. ix. 121
The goods of whom. - - - 121
By whom. In respect of estate. - - - 122
In what cases. - - - 123
For rent. In respect of his estate.
Of the estate or person in possession. The king, &c. 125
At what time it may be taken. - - - 156
Of cattle taken in execution. - - - 157
Of common right by common person.
Against common right. - - - 126
Taken. How. And where. - - - 127
Sold. In what cases it may be.
Impounded. Where. - - - 130
For an-amercement.
In what place it may be taken. - - - 132
Pleadings in replevin, and avowries for it. - - - 135
Of what thing it may be.
The goods of whom. - - - 143
And in what place. - - - 143
Cattle escaping into land. - - 155

Grant
DISTRESS.

Grant of rent out of one manor, with clause of distress in another manor. 149
In what place. By the king. 150
By common perfon. 152
For a collateral cause. Fresh suit. 154
Pound. What. And demeanor as to the distress. 158
Rescous. What. 164
Who may make it; and distrainor’s remedy. 164
Writ and pleadings. 167
Pound breach. What is. And how punished. 170
Escape. What remedy lies. 171
Death of beasts in the pound. At whose loss it shall be. 171
Actions and pleadings. 172
Expective. What is. 173
Remedy thereof, and of causeles distresses. 174
Assize of sourven distresses. 175
Several distresses for the same thing. Lawful or not. 176
Notice. For what taken. 178
For what causes. 282
Of what goods, and what not. 283
At what time. 285
Where. 285
To be reasonable. 286
How to be made. 286
How to be demeaned. 287
Of rescous and pound breach. 288
Or replying. 288
Of sale. 289
Irregularity in the proceedings. 289
Landlord re-entering on non-payment. 290
Tenant holding over. 290
Tenant deserts the premises. 290
Rent in case of execution. 291
Rent on the death of tenants for life. 291
Of distress by warrant of justices of the peace. 291
When it may be taken. Com. iii. 551
At what time. 552
In what place. 554
What things may be distrained. 555
For rent service. 555
For rent charge. 556
For amerciament, &c. 559. See 551. iv. 708.
For damage feasant. iii. 557
What not. 557. See 551. 555.
How distress shall be treated. 559
Impounded.
Parco fractor. 560
When and by whom lies. Rescous.
When it lies.
Remedy for rescous.

XXIV. N When
DOW

DISTRESS. Com. iii.

When rescous does not lie.
But distress shall not be used.
Nor fold.
By common law.
When by statute.
When not.
Replevin, when it lies upon distress. See v. 749. vi. 224.
For more of distress, see ii. 164, v. 614, 800, vi. 219, &c.
274. 292

DISTRIBUTION. Danw. Jac. Lil.
Of intestate estates.
Of bringing into hotch-pot.
Estates pur autre vie.
Estates in London and the province of York.
Distribution of bankrupt estate. See Com. ii. 43. 46.
Of intestate estate. See i. 359. ii. 464.
Distributive words. See v. 266.

DISTINGUISH. Burn, Roll. Com. iii. 632. vi. 100.
DISTURBANCE. Com. i. 282. v. 739. vi. 154.
DIVINE SERVICE. Burn. Com. vi. 255, 256.
ii. 75. iii. 568, 569. v. 671.
A vinculo matrimonii.
A mena et thoroe.
What alteration it makes in the estate.

DOCQUE. Lil.

DOGS. Burn, Nelf. Sep. Com. iii. 15.

DONATIVE. Com. 566
Original.
Considered. How.
Patron, his power.
Ordinary, his power.
Patron's power preferred.
Destroyed.

DONE AND REMAINDER. Bro. Fitz.
DONE AND VEND. Hugh.

DOOR BNEAKING OPEN. Burn.

DORCHESTER. Cay.

DOUBLE DECLARATION. Com. v. 343.

DOUBLE PLEAS.
What is a double plea.
Allowed. In what cases.
Where there are several defendants, and one pleads
one plea, and the other another.
Where one shall be said to go to the whole.

DOUBLE REPlication. Com. v. 442.

DOUBLE VALUE. Bro.

DOVER. Cay, Sep.

DOVES AND DOVECOATES. Hugh. Nelf.

DOWER.
What. And the several sorts and incidents. Vin. ix. 210
Dower.

What woman shall be endowed. 210
Of what things. 212
Ad ultium ecclesiae. Of what. 216
And how. 228
Of what estate. 217, 219
Seisin. 231
Out of dower. 232
For collateral respect. 234
For collateral qualities. 235
At what time. 235
Delay of dower. What shall be. 236, 237
Detinue of charters or heir. 238
Pleadable. By whom. And how. 238
Barred. By what act of the baron. 240
Recoveries, &c. By him. 244
Of the femme. Elopement. 240
Act of after husband. 243
Delayed or suspended in what cases. 243
What act of the baron shall bar the femme of her dower. 244
By acts of baron and femme. 246
By what estate, grant, &c. 247
By what satisfaction or acceptance. 249
By what offence of the baron. 250
Of the femme. 251
By divorce. 252
Assignment. Necessary. In what cases. 252
By whom of common right. 254
Of what things it may be. 255
In lieu of dower. 256
How to be made. 256
Election. In what cases she has. 255
Against common right in lieu of dower. 250
By what person. 261
Of common right. How. 263
Twice endowed. Eviction. 264
Charges by baron, &c. avoided by the femme. 266
Attendancy. 267
Ex alieno patris, &c. 269
De la plus beale. 271
By cultom. 272
Quarentine. 272
Writ. Against whom it lies. 273
Abatement of writ. 274
Proceedings and pleadings. 278
Profert, or nontrans of deeds. 289
Judgment and executions. 289
Error. 296
Admeasurement. In what cases. 297
Defeated. In what cases. 299
Relief in equity. 300

Dower at common law.

N 2

Who
Dower.

Who may have dower and who not, and therein of the age, and other disability. Boc. ii. 118
Of the husband or wife. 120
Of what estate a woman may have dower; and therein,
1. Of the quarentine. 122
2. Of the different kind of inheritances. 123
3. Of the nature and quality of such estate, whether sole, joint, or in common. 125
4. Of its continuance; wherein, of estates conditional, suspended, determined, or extinguished; and therein, of remitter to the heir, and recoveries by title paramount. 127
5. Of the value of the improvement of the husband’s estate, either in his life time or after his death. 129
Of the things requisite to the consummation of dower, viz. marriage, feisin, and death of the husband.
1. Of the marriage, how long it must continue; and therein of the several sorts of divorces. 129
2. Of the feisin, either in fact or in law; and therein, of the feisin in fact as it is continuing or not continuing, or instantaneous. 131
3. Of the death of the husband. 132
Of the assignment of dower.
1. By what persons. 133
2. Of the manner, and therein of assigning it by metes and bounds, &c. 134
3. By what court. 135
Where the wife shall have her election to be endowed of one thing or another, and where of both; and wherein of endowment de novo, and the dos de dote. 137
What shall be a bar of dower, and what not, and wherein of acts done or suffered by the husband solely, or by the husband and wife jointly, or by the wife solely, either during the coverture or after, and therein of elopement and detinue of charters or heir. 139
Where the wife shall hold her dower subject to the charges of her husband, and where not; and therein of the privileges of tenant in dower, and the nature of her estate, as to alienations made, or actions brought by or against her. 144
To whom the tenant in dower shall be attendant, and by what services. 145
Of the proceedings and damages in dower, unde nihil habet. 146
Of the admeasurement of dower. 151
Dower by custom. 152
Dower ad officium ecclesiae. 153
Dower ex affini us patris. 154
Dower de la plus beal. 154
By common law. 568

What
DOWER.

What wife shall be endowed.
What not.
At what age.
Of what feisin.
Of what not.
Of what estate.
Of what not.
Of what lands and tenements.
Of what not:
When title to dower commences.
Assignment of dower, quarantine.

Dower by custom.
Ad olimium ecclesiae.
Ex affinis patris.
De la plus beale.
Jointure.
When bar to dower.
When not.
When wife shall be put to election.
What shall be waiver. See ii. 104.
When alienation of jointure, forfeiture or not. See iii. 490, 491. iv. 223.

How wife shall lose her dower.
By attainder.
By elopement.
Remedy for dower.
Right of dower.
Dower unde nil habet.
Pleading in dower. See v. 666.

Draperie. Gay, Shap.

Drawer of bill of exchange. Com. v. 75. 82.
Wine drawer.

Droit et tort. Shap.

Who shall have it.
What shall be paid writs of right.
Lies against whom.

Of what things and estates, and when; and of what feisin.
Proceedings, and joining the wife, and by whom.
Pleadings.
Necessary in what cases.
Judgment final.

Droit de advowson. Danv. Roll.
Droit de dower. Danv.
Droit de garde. Roll.

Droit.
Right to land.

N 3 Writ
DUM

DROIT.
Writ of right, right patent. 582
When it flies.
When not.
How fixed.
To whom directed.
In what form.
How removed.
By toll.
By recordare.
Right close.
Precise in capite.
As to right close in ancient demesne. See i. 498.
Qua dominus remisit curiam. iii. 585
When it lies.
How proceeded upon.
Count, &c.
Plea in right quia dominus remisit curiam, mife upon the mere right.
Judgment.
Right patent in London.
Writ in nature of writ of right. Several species.
Right upon disclaimer.
Writ of customs and services.
What remedy lord shall have, if tenant ceases payment of services. See ii. 198.
What remedy against villain who flees out of manor.
See vi. 420, 421.
Serta ad molendum.
Ne injuste vexes.
Writ of mesne.
Writ de rationabili bus divers.
Curia claudenda.
When it lies.
When action on cause lies for not inclosing. See i. 292.
Who bound to inclose.

DROVER. Burn.
DRUGS. Cay.
DRUNKENNESS Burn. Com. iv. 553.
DUELLING. Burn, Jac. Com. ii. 126.
DUC. See Com. iii. 464.
Dum futur infra statem.
Nature of writs of entry. See iii. 612.
Dum non futur compos mensis.
Writ of entry at common law.
In casu proviso.
In confrimili casu.
Cui in vita.
Cui ante divortium.
Writ of entry in the Quius, or in nature of affiue.
Dum futur non compos mensis. See Com. iii. 594.

DURESS
DYE

Avoidable by durefs. What is. - Vin. ix. 315
What is such, tho' made on another person. - 317
Made by a stranger. - - - 321
Pleadings. - - - 322
DURHAM. Cay, Danv.
See Courts.
v. 276.
See Courts.
DUTY. Lil.
Dwelling-house.
Whether a chamber, lodgings, &c. may come under
the notion of a dwelling-house. Hum. P. C. ii. 356
Dyers and Dying. Burn, Cay, Shep.

ECC

EARL. Com. iii. 464.
EASEMENTS. Jac. Nelf.
EAST INDIA COMPANY. Cay.
EASTLAND TRADE. Cay.
ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS, COURTS, AND CAUSES.
1. Of bishops their election, creation, investiture,
and jurisdiction; and of other ecclesiastical pers-
sons, and of acts done by them, or to them.
Hugh. ii. 759
2. Of the bishop of the diocese, as he is ordinary,
and what acts and things are to be done by him
as ordinary, and what not; and where such acts
shall be good, where not.
- - 761
3. Of leaves made by bishops, deans and chapters,
and other ecclesiastical persons. And where
their leaves are good by the stat. of 1. and
13 Eliz and other statutes, and where not.
764
4. Of alienation and discontinuance made of their
lands and possessions by bishops, deans, pre-
bendaries, and other ecclesiastical persons;
where their grants or charges were good with-
out confirmation, where not; and by what
statute they are now restrained, to alien or dis-
continue their lands or other possessions.
766
5. Ecclesiastical courts and their jurisdiction, from
whom the same is derived. That the stat.
27 Ed. III. and 16 H. VIII. of premonire are
force. And where the proceedings by colour of
N 4 the
E J E

ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS, &c. Hugh.

the ecclesiastical law, before ecclesiastical judges, were, and are in danger of a presumption, before the 1 Eliz. and now are, and where not.

The king.
The pope.

Persons regular.

Persons secular.

Archbishop.

Convent.

To grant and seizure of temporalities. See vi. 45, 46.

Dean and chapter.

Prebendary.

Archdeacon.

Parson.

Of what patronage consists. See v. 271.

Who may be parson.

Who not.

Interest of parson.

Vicar.

Original of vicarages.

How created.

Or re united.

Endowment.

Interest of vicar. See iii. 657.

What persons have cure of souls.

Who are dignitaries.

What privileges belong to ecclesiastical persons.

Ecclesiastical censures. See vi. 38.

Ecclesiastical courts See iii. 319, 538.

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and laws. See vi. 30.

EGGS. Burn.

EGYP T IANS. Burn, Cay, Com iv. 481.


Considered. How.

Out: What is.

Of bringing ejectment by way of leave.

Rules.

As to the delivery.

See Bac. and Vin. Courts and Leases.

Com. iii. 595

596

iii. 597

597

600

iii. 601

5 602

603

602, 603

605

A
EJECTMENT.

As to the time expiring. 328
Second ejectment. 328
Altering the defendant or plaintiff. 329
Ejector. Who. 330
Lies; of what. 330
By what name or description. 334
For whom. 337
Against whom. 340
In what cases. 340
Title sufficient. What is. 341
Pleadings. Declaration. 342
Replication. 349
Bar. 350
Abatement. 350
Verdict; how the jury may find. 351
Judgment. 352
Recovered. What; and the effect thereof. 353
Stay of judgment. 354
Writ of error. 354
Confessing lease, entry and ouster. 355
Of the nature of the action, and ancient manner of proceeding in ejectment. Bac. ii. 169
Of the modern manner of commencing and proceeding in ejectment; and herein,
1. Of serving the declaration, notice to the tenant in possession, and entering into the common rule. 161
2. Of adding proper parties. 163
3. Of the costs. 164
In what cases the ancient form is still to be adhered to. 165
Of the declaration in ejectment; and herein,
1. Of what things an ejectment will lie. 166
2. What shall be a sufficient description. 168
3. Of the demise and right of entry in the lessor of the plaintiff, and of the ouster. 171
Of the plea and general issue in ejectment. 176
Of the verdict and judgment. 177
Of the writ of execution; and herein,
1. Of the time when the writ is to be sued. 178
2. How the writ is to be executed. 179
3. How the plaintiff is to be quieted, and what relief he has, when his possession is disturbed. 180
Of the mesne profits, and how to be recovered. 181
Of bringing a new or second ejectment. 182
By whom it lies. Com. iii. 609
Of what things it lies or not, and upon what demise, and how judgment shall be. See v. 675, &c.
By whom not. iii. 610
Ejectment of ward. See iv. 292.

Election.
E N F


Shep.

Given; in what cases. - - - Vin. ix. 357
Rules and notes as to elections. - - - 359
Who shall have it. - - - 359
And when. - - - 361
What shall be said an election. - - - 363
Perpetual. Where it shall be. - - - 363
Who shall have it. - - - Com. iii. 611

He who ought to do first act.

Who shall do first act. 612. See 611.

At what time election shall be made. - - - 613
Determination thereof. - - - 614

What shall be.

What not.

As to election of remedies. See i. 158. 511. 650
Guardian by election. See iv. 282.
Election of archbishops and bishops. See iii. 597.
—— of churchwardens. See iii. 653.
—— of justices of peace. See iv. 523.
—— in corporations. See iv. 261. 266. v. 31.
—— to parliament. See v. 185. 208. vi. 263, 264.


iv. 130. vi. 103.

Where it lies, and where not. - - Nelf. i. 698
What may be taken in execution. - - 699
Returns, and inquisitions thereon. - - 700

See tit. Execution, Vin. xi. 1.

ELY. Danv. Com. iv. 250.
EMBASSADORS. Danv.

Who shall have them. - - - Vin. ix. 364


What shall amount to it. - - 1 How. P. C. 259
What acts of this kind are unlawful, and not. - 260
How far punishable by common law. - - 260
How far by statute. - - - 260

See tit. Juris, Bac. iii. 284.
See tit. Maintenance, Vin. xv. 147.

EMPROVEMENTS. Bro.

ENACTING OF LAWS. Com. v. 114. vi. 34.
ENCLOSURE. Com. iii. 591.
ENDOWMENT. Com. iii. 568. 602, 603.
ENFANT. - - - Com. iii. 615

Who.

What he may do. - - - 616
May purchase.
Levy fine, or suffer recovery.
Make exchange, lease, &c. - - - 617

Statute,
ENF

ENFANT.

Statute, or recognizance.
Contract for necessaries.
Things necessary. 618. See ii. 521.
What he cannot do. iii. 619. See 405.
What act by him void. - - - 619
What only voidable. - - - 621
How avoided. - - - 622
By dum fuit infra ætatem.
By entry, &c.
How affirmed.
When cannot be affirmed.
By whom avoided. - - - 623
At what time.
Within, or after full age.
After full age.
During nonage.
When trial shall be by inspection, and how.
See vi. 400.
Privileges of infant. - - - iii. 624
When parol demurs.
When not.
When shall have age.
When laches not prejudicial. - - - 626
Discontinuance by infant. See iii. 498.
Limitation of action by him. See vi. 343.
Action and suit by and against him. See ii. 520, 521.
v. 570, 572, 591, &c. 597, 641, 782.
Maintenance of infant. See ii. 524.


See Bac. et al. tit. INFANTS.

Where in respect of their office, &c. or for other collateral respect, they cannot avoid their own acts.

Vin. ix. 373

Favoured. - - - - - 374
What acts are void or voidable. - 374, 384, 387
Avoided; when. - - - 377
By whom. - - - 378
Relievable after age; and how. - - - 379
Bound; by what. - - - 380, 391
Act; contracts. - - - 376, 387
By judicial acts. - - - 389
By forfeiture. - - - 393
By agreement of him and his guardian. - 393
Judicial privileges; what he shall have. - 394
Actions; to what they are liable. - - 395
What real actions infants may have. - - 317
What actions on his own contract. - - 397
When he must sue. Limitations. - - 398
Sued; how they must be. - - 398
Dum fuit infra ætatem; lies; in what cases. 401
En ventre sa mere; how considered, &c. - 403

Capable;
ENT


ENQUEST.

When trial thereby.

If mere matter of fact.

As to antiquity, number, qualification, exemption, and challenge of jurors. See ii. 159.

What shall be found by verdict, and what verdict good or not. See v. 513.

Though relative to matter triable by certificate, record, &c. iii. 628

Though mixed with them,

When not.

When trial shall be by the certificate of bishop or ordinary. See ii. 180.

When by mouth of recorder of London. See ii. 184.

When by certificate of the marshal. See ii. 184.

When by battel See ii. 127.

When and how by grand assize. See ii. 127.

When by inspection. See vi. 408.

When by record. See vi. 400.

When by witnesses, by the examination of justices. See vi. 402.

When by peers of parliament. See iii. 468, 469. v. 235.

Enquest, how summoned.

By ven. fac.

When it iflues.

To whom directed.

Form.

How returnable.

From what place jury or inquest shall come. See i. 457, 458.

By hab. corp.

By dixting. jurat.

How sworn.

When inquest shall be taken by default.

How inquest shall behave.

For more concerning Enquest, see 221. 333. iv. 682.


Com. ii. 535.
ENTERPLEADER.

Garnishment.
Of the plaintiff and garnishee. \(\textit{Vin. ix.} 419\)
Plead.; how. \(\textit{419}\)
Counterplea thereof; good. \(\textit{420}\)
Pleas by garnishee. \(\textit{420, 421}\)
Writ, process, &c. against whom. \(\textit{416}\)
Judgment. \(\textit{428}\)
In what actions. \(\textit{428}\)
For what causes. \(\textit{428}\)
Upon what delivery. \(\textit{429}\)
At what time. \(\textit{429}\)
In what cases. \(\textit{429}\)
For a collateral respect. \(\textit{431}\)
Privy upon actions. \(\textit{431}\)
At what time. \(\textit{434}\)
Upon what writ. \(\textit{434}\)
Who shall keep the thing demanded. \(\textit{435}\)
Pleader by defendant after enterpleader. \(\textit{436}\)
Judgment. \(\textit{437}\)
Damages. What given. \(\textit{437}\)
How; and how much. \(\textit{440}\)
Remedy after recovery against him that has the thing. \(\textit{440}\)

ENTER TENANCY. \textit{Bro. Fitz.}

ENTRY. See \textit{Com. i. 82. iii. 622. iv. 59. 113. 206. v. 614. 601. vi. 218.}
For condition broken. See iii. 128.
Entry to avoid a fine. See iii. 62.
Entry for forfeiture. See iv. 228, 229.
Entry tolled. See iii. 483, &c.
Writs of entry. See iii. 593. v. 689.

Congeable; in what cases; and how. \(\textit{Vin. ix.} 441\)
By whom. \(\textit{443}\)
Barred; by what act. \(\textit{443}\)
Revived. \(\textit{444}\)
Scire facias; necessary; in what cases. \(\textit{446}\)
What is, to reduce an estate. \(\textit{454}\)
Into part. \(\textit{446}\)
To the use of another.
Where it shall serve for another without agreement. \(\textit{450}\)
Agreement; good; what is. \(\textit{453}\)
Of one where it shall be for another. \(\textit{457}\)
Special entry. \(\textit{460}\)
Necessary; in what cases. \(\textit{460}\)
To vest or devest an estate. \(\textit{461}\)
To bring trespass. \(\textit{462}\)
When to be made. \(\textit{463}\)
Excused; by what act or fear of the party. \(\textit{464}\)
Writ; abated by entry. \(\textit{465}\)
Of a stranger. \(\textit{469}\)

Pleadings
ENTRY

Pleadings in writs of entry. - - 469
Bar of action; in what cases. - - 470
In nature of affisa; writ and pleadings. - - 470
Sur disseñin; writ and pleadings. - - 470
On what plea demandant may enter without praying seine. - - 471

- - in le per, cui, et post. Bro.
- - in nature d' affisa. Bro.

EQUITY. Com. ii. 205. iii. 306. 323. 545. v. 257.

ERRANT OR ITINERANT. Shep.


Avoided without writ of error.

By plea. - - - - Vin. ix. 472
By entry. - - - - 475
In what court. - - - - 476
For what cause. - - - - 476
At what time. - - - - 478

Lies. In what cases in general. - - 474
Upon what judgment. - - 479
In respect of the court where given. - - 481
In what court it lies. - - 482
Same court. - - 486
Exchequer chamber. - - 489
Parliament. - -

For what persons. - - 493
Against whom. - - 504
At what time. - - 505
Brought. How. - - 512
Record removed thereby. - - 515
What removed as part. - - 516
So as quod coram refidet lies. - - 519

ASSIGNED. By whom.

Vouchée. - - 524
By him that has benefit thereby. - - 533
By whose default it came. - - 537
In what judgment. - 526. 327
What thing. - - 527
Stile, &c. of the king. - - 531
Want of entering pledges, bail, &c. - - 531
A thing for his advantage. - - 532
In what thing. - - 537
Upon the writ. - 538. 539

ASSIGNED. How it may be. Jointly. - - 539
In fact and in law. - - 540
At what time. It may be. - - 542
It cannot to be. - - 543

Bar of execution. In what cases. - - 545
Several persons by several persons. - - 545
Seire facias ad auditum. - - In
ERROR

Scire facias. In what cases. - - - 546
Against whom. - Tertenants. - - 547
Examination. After execution awarded. - - 549
Joining in demurrer or rejoinder to the error assigned. 550
Diminution alleged. How. - - 552
Certiorari. - - - 554
Pleadings. By party, or privy, or tertenant. - 562
At what time. - - - 563
In verdicts or proceedings after the jury returned, and before verdict. - - - 563
In verdicts. What shall be. 564. x. 69.
In judgments. What. - - ix. 567, 571
And executions. - - 593
Judgment on reversal. What. - - 579
How. - - - 580. x. 71
Of all or of part only. - - - ix. 581
Reversal of one judgment, where it shall be of others. 585
As to collateral things. - - 588
Restitution to what. - - 589
To collateral things executed. - - 591
Aided by what. Appearance. - - 595
By intendment. - - 598
By pleading. - - - 599. x. 2.
Where it appears on record. - - - ix. 600
Aided by.
Verdict. - - - Vin. x. 1
Pleading. - - - - - 2
Relation. - - - - - 4
Release of what will make error. - - 5, 8, 9
Relinquishing what would make error. - - 10
Confent of parties. - - - 11
In trials. - - - - - 13
Bar of error. What is. - - - 15, 18
Of part, where it is of all. - - - 20
To one where it is of another. - - - 20
In parliament. - - - - - 21
Conunance. Of what the court shall take conunance without certificate or certiorari. - - 24
What will abate a writ of error. - - 26
What shall be errors. - - - 27
In process, fines, &c. - - - 32
Or execution thereof. - - - 40
In names of jurors or parties. - - - 40
Faults and variance in the writ, plaint, declaration and specialty. - - - 43
In the plea and the count. - - 46
In imparlance, plea, and nisi prius rolls. - - 46
In the ven. fac. hab. corp. distraingas, and return of jurors. - - 46
In records of nisi prius and judgments at Westminster. 50
Between writ of error and record. - - 57
ERROR.

In the style, process, pleadings, and judgments, in inferior courts. 54, 56
In the court. 58
Not saying infra jurisdictionem. 60
In judgments. 61
In awarding process. 62
Against jurors and the awarding such process. 63
And entry of such process. 66
In verdicts. 69
Judgment. What shall be given. 71
Equity. Relief after error brought. 72

In what cases a writ of error lies; and herein, Bac. ii. 187
1. In what cases a writ of error is the proper remedy to be relieved against an error on judgment. 189
2. On what judgments a writ of error will lie. 191
3. In what court the judgment must be given on which a writ of error will lie. 194

Who may bring a writ of error, and against whom, and of the necessary parties thereto. 195
Of the time of bringing a writ of error. 199
Of the manner of bringing it; and herein,
1. Of the form of the writ, and where the record shall be said to be removed. 200
2. What is necessary to be removed, and herein of removing the record, or a transcript. 202
Of alledging diminution, and granting a certiorari. 204
Of the false facias. 207
Of the proceedings after the record removed; and herein of the abatement of the writ of error. 209
How far the writ of error is a superfedeeus. 210
To what court a writ of error lies; and herein,
1. Of writs of error into parliament. 211
2. Of writs of error into the exchequer chamber. 212
3. Of recovering judgments in the court of exchequer. 213
4. Of writs of error into the king's bench. 213
5. Of writs of error into the common pleas and other inferior courts. 214
6. Where a writ of error lies in the same court in which the record is. 215

Of assigning errors; and herein,
1. Of the manner of assigning errors. 216
2. Of assigning errors in fact and in law. 217
3. Of assigning that for error which appears contrary to the record. 218
4. Of assigning that for error which is for the party's advantage. 220
5. Where the matter assigned for error is aided by the appearance of the party, and in not being taken advantage of in proper time. 221
6. Where
ESC

ERROR. Bac. ii.

6. Where matters which cannot be assigned for error are aided by a return, and the content of the parties.

What defence the defendant in error may make, and therein of pleading a return.

Of the judgment to be given on the writ of error; and wherein,

1. Where on a writ of error, part only, or the whole judgment shall be reversed.

2. What judgment shall be given on the reversal of the first.

3. To what the parties shall be restored on the reversal of the first judgment.

What may be assigned for error. Com. iii. 635

In what court, against whom, and how error shall be brought. See v. 695, &c.

When superceded, and how record removed. See v. 706. 711.

Errors how assigned and proceedings. See v. 715.

What pleas to error good. See v. 720.

How to proceed upon error in parliament. See v. 230, &c.

Error upon indictment how brought. iii. 636

Judgment in error.

What done by court if judgment affirmed or reversed. See v. 722.

When restitution. See v. 722.

When error avoided by entry, or plea without writ of error. iii. 636. See v. 657.

When outlawry avoided by plea or error. See vi. 488.

Costs in error. See iii. 251.

Error in exchequer chamber. See iii. 305.

Error to avoid a fine. See iv. 194.

Error from Ireland. See iv. 427.

Writ of error not amendable. See i. 488.


What is. By sufferance. - - Vin. x. 73

By other act. - - - 77

In regard of the manner of the taking. - - 80

Chargeable. Who. - - - 81

Sheriff or other officer. In what cases. - 95

Escaper, sheriff or gaoler. - - 94

Respondent superior. - - - 101

Demeanor towards the prisoners. - - 84

In what places they may be kept. - - 106

Escape. What. - - 85

Taking on fresh suit, and what is such. - - 89

Escape warrant, &c. - - 91

To whom it shall be said an escape. - - 104

Vol. XXIV. O Remedy
ESC

Remedy for the sheriff. What. 107
Action against sheriff, &c. And what liable. 103
Brought. Where. 103
Writ and count. How. 108
Pleadings by the escaper. 111
By the sheriff, gaoler, &c 112
Against sheriff. 121
Penalty for escapes. 121
Of felons. Offence thereof; and how punished. 121
Equity. 124
Escape in civil cases. Bac. ii. 233
Where the party shall be said to be legally committed, so that the suffering him to go at large will be adjudged an escape; and herein,
1. Where the authority by which he is committed shall be said to be sufficient for that purpose. 234
2. Where the manner of doing it shall be said to be regular. 236
What degree of liberty or going at large shall be deemed an escape; and herein,
1. With what strictness prisoners are to be kept. 237
2. What on this account shall excuse the sheriff, gaoler, &c. when acting in obedience to some authority, as removing a prisoner on a hab. corp. &c. 238
3. What by construction of law shall be deemed an escape, tho' the party is still in confinement. 239
Of the difference between voluntary and negligent escapes. 239
Of the difference between an escape on mesne process, and execution. 240
What persons are answerable for, and to be charged with an escape; and herein,
1. Of the preceding or succeeding sheriff, warden, &c. 241
2. Where sheriffs, wardens, their superiors or deputies are liable at the election of him who is injured by the escape. 242
3. Where the party injured may have his remedy against the person escaping, and herein of escape warrants. 244
Of the proper remedy and nature of the action to be brought for an escape. 245
Of the manner of laying the action. 246
Of the party's defence who suffered the escape; and therein of pleading fresh suit. 247
In criminal cases. 2 Haw. P. C. c. 19, 20
Of escape by the party himself. Burn, i. 295
Escape suffered by a private person. 296
Escape suffered by an officer. 296
What is a voluntary, and what a negligent escape. 297
Concerning
ESCAPE.
Concerning the re-taking of a person escaped. 297
Indictment for an escape. 298
Trial and conviction for an escape. 298
Punishment of an escape. 298
Aiding in attempting to escape. 200
In criminal cases. 637
Voluntary. 638
Negligent. 639
In civil cases. 641
Remedy.
Against whom.
When against superior.
What an escape.
What not.
When re-taken, &c. after escape.
ESCHANGE.
Notes. 125
Of what things it may be. 125
For a collateral respect. 130
Estate. And what are equal. 131
Granting a rent for owelty. 130
By what persons. Baron and femme. 126
In respect of estate. Tenant in tail. 127
Made. By what words. 132
Without deed. In respect of the thing. 133
How. 133
Executed. At what time it ought to be. 154
How. And what shall be an execution. 135
Enure. How. 135
Defeated. And by what act or thing. 136
What shall be recovered on the eschange being defeated. 138
In what cases. And what. And to whom. 139
By forfeiture.
Where the lord has a tenant in by title. 143
What may escheat. 145
To whom. 146
Entry without writ to the escheator. 148
Barred, prevented or restored; by what. 148
Changed in the lord's hands. 151
Avoided by the lord. What. 152
Held by the lord. How. 152
Writ of intrusion lies. In what cases. 153
Avoidable in what cases. 153
Proceedings and pleadings. 154
Re-entry by the tenant. And how. 154
For want of heirs. 649
For tenant's offence. 650
When for forfeiture or escheat belongs to the king.
iv. 235. vi. 59.
O 2
Writ
Escheat.

Writ of escheat. - - - Com. iii. 650
When it lies.
For proceedings in escheat. See v. 726.
When not. - - - iii. 659
Office of escheator. - - - 651

Escheator.

Who. His antiquity, and actions against him. Fin. x. 158
Statutes relating to escheators. - - 159


Church how erected.
Nature of advowson appendant, or in gross, and grant of it, or of next avoidance. See i. 401, &c.
Appropriation, or union of churches. See i. 406.
408, 409, &c.
Cathedral. - - - iii. 652
Parish church.
Vicarage. See 602.
Chappel. - - - 653
Churchyard.
As to its privileges, and burial there. See ii. 176.
Churchwardens. - - - iii. 653
How chosen.
Their duty. 655. See 656.
Their power. 656. See 655.

To whom freehold of church belongs. 657. See 602. 604.
To whom repairs and ornaments.
Seats. - - - 657
As to burial in church or churchyard. See ii. 178.
So as to tombs, monuments, &c. - - 179
Presevation to church. - - - iii. 660

What presentative.
By whom.
Who patron.
Presevation in turn. - - - 661
When turn served. - - - 662
Presevation by the king. - - - 663
As patron.
By prerogative.
Presevation by common person.
Presevation by the king.
Within what time. 667. See 668. 676.
When may be revoked.
Presevation by lapse.
To bishop and archbishop. 668. See 667.
To the king. - - - 669
When no benefit of lapse.
Presevation by usurpation.
What shall be.
What not.
ESS

ESCLISE.
Admission and institution. - - 671
Jure patronatus. - - 673
How awarded. - - 674
When necessary. - - 675
When not. - - 676
Induction.
When church full. - - - 677
When void. - - - 678
By death or cession.
By resignation.
By simony. - - - 679
By non-residence. - - - 680
By plurality.
When first church void thereby. - - 681
How dispensation for plurality granted. See vi. 42.
When not. - - - 682
If he takes a dignity.
Or is not incumbent of second. - - 683
If he has qualification.
Who may have it. - - 684
Who not. - - 685
By not reading thirty-nine articles, &c.
Notice of avoidance to patron. - - 686
Writ de vi laicd amovendd.

ESQUIRE. See Com. iii. 465.
Com. iv. 146.
Disallowed. For what causes. - Vin. x. 159
At what time. - - 160
Against one, where it shall be against another. 161
Essoigned. What persons may be. - - 162
How many forts. - - 163
What persons shall have essoign, and what de servitio regis. - - 164
May be essoigned. - - 165
And at what time. - - 166
For a collateral respect. Not one in prison. 167
Lies. For whom. - - 168
For what caufes. - - 169
At what time. - - 170
Caft. By whom. - - 171
At what time. - - 172
How. - - 173
Sworn. In what caufes. - - 174
How. - - 175
Entered. How. In respect of the thing. - 176
Of the parties. - - 177
In what actions it may be. - - 178
Lies. At what time. - - 179
After essoign. - - 180

O 3
Fourcher
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E S T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Estates.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foursuch by essign.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trial. By whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the tenant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjudged and adjudged. In what cases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjudged and adjourned.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warranted. In what cases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How it ought to be.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Default at the day. Effect thereof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saved by essign. In what cases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quashed. For what.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceedings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasings.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E S T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Of the different ways of acquiring or conveying real estates in particular, and of claiming title thereto.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the different ways of acquiring or conveying personal estates in particular.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made. By whom, and to whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be paid an estate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal or equitable estate. What is; and in whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of freehold. Cannot commence in futuro.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moveable. In what cases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altered. In what cases it shall be said to be so.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effect thereof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What an interest only, and not estate in fee, &amp;c. for life or years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry or claim. Necessary or not to vest an estate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possession. What sufficient to lease, give or infeoff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ended and void. Without entry, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upon a limitation in law.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In deed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dying without issue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuance. What, after it is gone over to another.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contingent estate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Determinable estate in tail or fee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vest. When.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devested. How. And in what cases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By a posthumous or other heir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executed. By some after-act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In fee simple. In general.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By what words.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without the word heirs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By implication. In respect of the donee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By deed. By the word heir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notwithstanding words of diminution.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee or franktenement. In whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In consideration of law.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*New*
EST

Estate.
New se gained. By what act. - - 242
Tail or fee. By what words. By deed. - - 243
Tail.
Of what things estate tail may be. - - 248
By what words by deed. - - 245, 251
Heir in the singular number. - - 253
Issue. - - - 253
To the use of, &c. - - - 254
Without the word (body) or (of). - - 254
Without the word (begotten). - - 257
Words first limiting estate for life. - - 257
First limiting a fee. - - - 258
Words in a deed, which will not in a will. - - 259
What a term for years, or fee tail, &c. - - 259
By concomitant words. - - - 260
In whom by the limitation. - - - 260
By implication. By what words. - - 261
Altered. - - - 261
Bars of estate tail. - - - 263
In trust. - - - 265
At common law. How considered. - - 266
Docked. By whom. - - - 268
At what time. And how. - - 268
See Fines, Recoveries, Tail, &c.
Frank-marriage. How created. - - 269
Privileges and pleadings. - - - 272
Tail special. By what words. By deed. - - 272
Defect thereof. - - - 272, 273
Charges. What shall bind the issue. - - 274, 277
Void as to one, and not as to another. - - 279
Void by death of tenant in tail, or voidable only. - - 281
Lease for years by tenant in tail. - - 283
Not good, but made good by some after act. - - 286
Lease. Of what things it may be. - - 295
What person may be lessor. - - - 287
For life. Or fee. - - - 288
Or in tail. - - - 290
Or for life where no estate is limited. - - 291, 292
For whose life it shall be. - - - 293
Where it is a chattel only. - - - 294
Or years. - - - 295
For ater vie. - - - 396
Pleadings. Averment of the life of the lessor. - - 298
Leases. By whom good. Not having an absolute estate. 299
By bishops, parson, &c. - - - 300
In respect of the reservation, &c. - - 308
Concurrent leases. - - - 311
Successor bound. - - - 313
By colleges. Good or not. - - - 316
To clergymen, aliens, &c. Good or not. - - 318

O 4

For
ESTATE.  

For years. Of what in respect of the estate out of which.  319
How; and by what words.  321, 323
Construction of leases.  322
What words will make a lease for years.  324
What amounts to a lease.  326
A lease or bargain and sale, &c.  327
A covenant only or a lease.  328
Good or not for uncertainty.  329
Commencement. When.  332
How many years it shall be paid for.  339
To whom in respect of the estate.  343
To attend the inheritance.  344
By cistoppel.  345
Good in part.  347
Interest termini, or in futuro.  348
One or severally. What shall be paid to be.  350
Parol leases.  369
Remainders.  352
Renewed. By whom; and to whose benefit.  354
Revived.  355
Riding leases.  356
Survive. In what cases.  357
Void or good.  359
Voidable; made good by some after-act.  359
Construction. As to leases of woods.  361
Of goods and land, &c.  361
Lessee and lessee. Inter se.  262
As to repairs and timber.  363
Lessee, lesee, and assignee. Inter se.  364
Assignee of lessee, and of lessee. Inter se.  367
And under-lessee. Inter se.  368
Forfeiture. Of what estate it may be.  370
Of estate for life or years. By whom.  371
By matter of record.  372, 373
What is such.  377
By one where it shall be so by another.  376
What act or thing shall be.  382
In respect of him to whom made.  386
Dispensation. By whom in respect of estate.  387
By what act.  387
Excused. By what act.  388
Relieved in equity.  388
Purg'd. By what act or thing.  389
Entry upon whom in respect of estate.  391
At what time  392
Advantages of forfeiture. By whom.  393
Leases at will. By what words.  396
By act of the party.  398
By act in law.  400
Out
ESTATE.

Out of what estate it may be. 401
To whom it may be made. 401
Determination thereof. 402
By what act in law. 404
By whom it may be. 405
At what time. 406
How it may be. 407
Rent. How. On the determination. 408
What actions such tenant may have. 409
What actions lie against him. 410
Leaves or grants by him. Good. 412
Tenant at will and lessee. 413
What he may claim as appurtenant. 413
Pleadings. 413
Difference between tenant at will and sufferance. 416
Tenant at sufferance. Who is. 414
His power. 418
Action for and against him. 419

ESTATE IN FEE. Bac. Danv. Roll.

ESTATE IN TAIL. Bac. Danv. Roll.

ESTATE IN TAIL AFTER POSSIBILITY OF ISSUE. Danv.
Who may be such a tenant, and how such estates are to be created. Bac. ii. 267
The power such tenant has over the inheritance, and how considered. 269

What interest or property in land the law calls an estate for life, either when there are express words in the deed, or when the law creates it by implication. Bac. ii. 270

Who upon the death of tenant for life is to enjoy the land; and herein of occupancy,
1. Of what things a man may make himself a title to by occupation. 273
2. What makes an occupant. 275
3. The way to prevent the general occupant, and herein of the special occupant, and the alteration made in the common law, by the Stat. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. 277

How far tenant for life may dispose of his estate either singly by himself, or by joining with him in reversion; and herein of his forfeiture either by common law or statute. 278

See tit Occupant, Vin. xvi. 16.

ESTATE BY CURTESY OF ENGLAND. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii.

ESTATE IN DOWER. Bac. Danv.

ESTATE IN JOINT-TENANCY, AND TENANCY IN COMMON.

ESTATE IN COPARCENARY. Bac. Danv.

ESTATE FOR YEARS. Bac. Danv.
ESTATES.  -  -  -  Com. iv.  1

In fee simple.
   Of what things.
By what words.
   By what means.
   When man takes by descent, and how it shall descend. See iii. 472. 475, &c.
   By bargain and sale. See ii. 59.
   By covenant to stand seised. See iii. 272.
   By devise. See iii. 422.
When there may be fee upon fee.
   When variable.
What shall be fee simple, qualified or conditional.
What would be performance of condition.
Effect of condition performed.
Estate tail.
Commencement.
What tenements entailed. See iii. 155, 156.
By what words estate tail created.
Tail general what.
Tail special what.
Gift in frank-marriage.
How issue in tail takes.
   Per formam doni, though not heir.
   Must convey descent wholly through males, &c.
Reversion.
   What. See iii. 158.
   Of what account.
   By what words passes.
Remainder.
   What good. See iii. 158.
   What not.
   If not supported by particular estate.
   Or particular estate destroyed before remainder vested.
What remainder contingent. 20. See iii. 447, 448.
   What vested. iv. 22. See iii. 452.
   When estate executed and not remain.
   By what words remainder created.
   When to take effect.
Gift in tail with fee expectant.
Alienation by tenant in tail.
   What does not bar issue.
   What void.
   What only voidable.
What bars issue.
   Fine with proclamation. See 33.
   Real recovery.
   Common recovery.
   What interest barred thereby.
   How passed. See v. 690.
   Who good tenant to precip. See iii. 156. vi. 178.
ESTATES.
If with single voucher.  31
If by tenant in tail as vouchee.  32
What interest not barred.
If reversion or remainder in the king.  38
Demise pursuant to stat. 32 H. VIII. 35. See 48. 50. ii. 89.
How alienation by tenant in tail operates as to himself.  36
Estate tail after possibility of issue extinct.  38
What.
In what respect tenant in tail after possibility, &c. is regarded only as tenant for life.
What privileges he claims above tenant for life.  39
Tenant by curtesy of England.
Who.
Who not.  41
Tenant in dower, who, and who not. See iii. 568, 569.
Tenant for life.
Who.  See iii. 157, 433.
What is his interest.  43
What privileges.
Occupant.
Who.  44
Of what things.
Tenant for years,
By what words lease shall be.
By what persons.
By spiritual, &c.  48
At common law.
By 32 H. VIII. c. 28. 1 El. c. 19. and 13 El. 7. 10.
What leases warranted by those statutes, what not.  30. See ii. 89. iv. 35. 93.
How lease by several persons operates.
Lease by etoppel, &c. 56. See 76.
When lease shall commence.  56
What good commencement.
What good determination.
When determined.
What not good determination.
When lease void.  59
What interest lease has before entry.
What interest lesee for years has by limitation in perpetuity, or upon trust. See ii. 652. 656. 711.
What estate of lesee determines by forfeiture. See iv. 223.
When punishable for waft. See vi. 512. 516. 518. 526.
As to reservation of rent upon lease. See vi. 207.
How by distress or re-entry. See iii. 128. 551. vi. 218.
Tenant at will.  60
Who.
### Estates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Com. iv.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Who not.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What things such lessee may do.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What he ought.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What he need not.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What determination of will.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Express.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Implied.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What not.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time ouster shall be.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant by sufferance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who, not.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Estates undivided

**Jointenants.**

- **Who are.** See ii. 537.
  - As to estates in coparcenary. See v. 160.
- **Who not.** iv. 69. See ii. 537. iii. 437. iv. 74.
- **When joint estate survives.** - - 70
- **When not.** - - 71
  - If jointure does not continue.
    - What severance, what not. See ii. 539.
    - Jointenants how seised. - - iv. 73
    - When husband and wife seised by moieties or intestities. See ii. 79.
- **What charges bind survivor.** iv. 73. See ii. 541.
- **How conveyance ensues by one jointenant to another.** See vi. 180, 192.

**Tenants in common.**

- When partition shall be made between jointenants and tenants in common, and how. See v. 163. 166. 730.
- When they shall join in suit, or be jointly sued, and when not. See i. 15. 25. 28. ii. 536, &c.
- **What words in devise, &c. make estate in common.** See ii. 537. iii. 437. iv. 69.

### Estoppel


- Where the plea stands with the deed recorded. *Vim. x.* 420
- The several sorts of estoppels; and notes and rules relating thereto. - - 422
  - Where it stands with the record. - - 423
  - Upon records. - - 425
    - As to rights accruing afterwards. - - 428
    - What records shall be estoppel. - - 428
    - By nient dedire. - - 429
    - By consulauce. - - 431
    - By verdict, confession, &c. - - 433
    - Thing not material. - - 437
  - After nonfuit. - - 439
    - Supposal. - - 440
    - After discontinuance. - - 442

Of
ESTOPPEL.

Of whom. A stranger. 443
By certificate of bishop. Who. 445
By appearance, impalance, defence, &c. 446
Advantage by whom to be taken. He that claims under it. 446
A stranger. By a specialty. 447, 481
How to be taken. 452
What thing is estoppel. 453
Not what is to be defeated. 454
Recital. 454
Surplus. 458
Thing not material. 458
Not traversable. 459
By disclaimer. 459
By plea of attorney. 459
By former actions on a wrong title. 460
By actions done by compulsion of law. 460
What act or acceptance shall be. 460
In his name. 463
By particularity, not generality. 465
Party estopped to say contrary to the deed. 470, 474
Estoppel against estoppel. 475
What shall be such. 475
Of whom. In respect of estate. Issue in tail. 476
He that comes in under the estate. 477
Not the king. 478
The heir. 478
Successor. 480
By verdict. 480
What person may be. 481
Continuance. How long. 482
In what cases. Where it passes by way of interest. 482
Pleadable. In what cases. And how. 485
At what time. 486
Where a plea to a deed in one action shall estop the pleading a variant plea in another on the same deed. 486
Equity. Relief there. 487
What. 76
By matter of record. 77
By matter of writing. See 56.
By matter in pais. 78
By acceptance of an estate, &c.
Who bound. 79
Who not. 80
Who shall take advantage. 81
What shall not be estoppel. 82
Record coram non judice.
Where truth appears by some record.
Where thing consistent with record.
Where allegation uncertain. 83

8
EVI

ESTOPPEL. Com. iv.

Or only suppos'd.
If not traversable or material.
So estoppel may be avoided, where act in pais is

done by him who had no power. - - 84
If an interest passes though not pro tanto.
If there be estoppel against estoppel. - - 85
If truth be found by verdict.

When estoppel determines.


ESTRANGERS AU FAIT OU RECORD. Bro.


Com. vi. 501.

What thing may be. - - Vin. x. 487
The goods of whom may be. - - 488
Taken. In what place it may be. - - 488
Proclamation thereof. - - 488
Re-taking. - - 489
Abuse. How the lord ought to demean. - - 490
Property. When and how gained. - - 491
Delivery to, or seizure by the owner. - - 492
Pleadings and evidence. - - 493

ESTREATES. Burn, Jac. Nels. Vin. Com. vi. 57. 59. Vin. x. 436


Com. vi. 513.

What it is. - - Vin. x. 497
Granted. In what cases. And when; and on what
writ. - - - 497
Out of what court. - - - 500
Against whom. - - - 500
Writ, pleadings, proceedings and judgment. - - 501

EYES DROPPERS. Jac. Ship.


iv. 426. v. 741. 746. vi. 427.

What, who is. - - Vin. x. 502
Who may elect or be elected. - - 503, 504
How he may be elected. - - 505
Of the election, confirmation, and consecration, and
the effect of either. - - 506
Consecration. By whom. - - 507
Translation. - - 507
Temporalities. His interest in them before grant. 507
Grant of them. At what time and how. - 509
Inveititure. - - 509
How it ought to be. - - 510
Metropolitan. - - 510
Episcopal power in or out of the dioces. - - 511

EVICTIO. Danv.


Witnesses.

What persons may be. - - Vin. xii. 1

Feme
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence</th>
<th>Vin. xii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feme in case of her baron, or baron in case of his feme.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons interested by accident.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As executors, trustees, guardians, &amp;c.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or by kindred.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interested persons.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members of corporation, &amp;c.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judges, jurymen, &amp;c.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parties.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In case of necessity.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To frauds.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By crimes.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of a lower fort.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not concurring with the law.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From or at what time.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By interest.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enabled by some after-act.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By act of the other party.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By suspicion of fraud.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One offender admitted against another.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Demeanor.

How they may affit themselves ingiving their evidence. 33
Non-appearance. Punishment for it. 34
Refusing to be sworn. 35
Demeanor of counsel as to witnesses. 35
Number.

How many are necessary to prove a thing, and what. 36
Objections to the credibility of a witness in that particular cause. 37
What persons in certain cases shall not be compelled to give evidence. 37
What persons shall not be witnesses unless sworn. 38
In what cases, and how. 39
Demeanor of and to witnesses in general. 39
How it must be, or may be. 39

Persons injured. 40
Particeps criminis. 40
Disabled by crime.

Enabled by pardon, or some after-act. 41
Proceeds against witnesses, and punishment of not appearing. 43
Joined to the inquest, in what cases. 46
Privileged from arrests. 46
Not to be enforced to give evidence against themselves. 47
Evidence by jurors. 47
Examination of witnesses, to what, and how. 47
On a voire dire. 48
De bene esse. 49

Of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>At what time it must be.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases new evidence shall be given.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What evidence the parties may enforce the plaintiff or others to produce; as court-rolls, books of account, church books, &amp;c.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases a special matter may be given in evidence.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In account.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In annuity.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In appeal.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As to affets.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In bastardy.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As to common.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In debt.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against corporation.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against executors.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In detinue.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In dower.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>False imprisonment.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horde de fon fee.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non est factum.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent. Avoir.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent. Realpin.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes penal.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenure.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepass of battery.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of cloes, &amp;c. broken, &amp;c.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of goods carried away.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitle.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What may be given in evidence in mitigation of damages.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In aggravation of damages.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repugnant to the issue.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admitted by what plea or action.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of what the jury may or must take notice.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What evidence may be given on the general issue upon not guilty. And what may be given in evidence in the following cases:</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assault and battery.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As to attachment of goods.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attaint.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detinue.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In ejectment.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>False imprisonment by peace officers.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As to false return of writs.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As to highways.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVIDENCE</td>
<td>Vin. xii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parco fração</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receous</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trefpaits</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trover</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waife</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writ of right</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For or against what persons having relation to others.
- Accesory | 171 |
- Bail | 171 |
- Bailiff and receiver | 171 |
- Baron and feme | 171 |
- Carriers | 172 |
- Custom-house officers | 173 |
- Executors and administrators | 173 |
- Inn-keepers | 174 |
- Landlord and tenant | 174 |
- Master and servant | 175 |
- Merchant and insuffer | 175 |
- Partners | 176 |
- Sheriff | 176 |
- Strangers | 176 |
- Successors | 176 |
- Traders | 177 |

What must be given in evidence in respect of the plea.
- Account | 177 |
- Non cepit | 177 |
- Contract | 178 |
- Non infringit conventionem | 178 |
- Non diminit | 178 |
- Dower | 179 |
- Escape | 180 |
- Non est factum | 180 |
- Liberum tenementum | 182 |
- Molliter manus impofuit | 182 |
- Ne infeoffs pas | 182 |
- Ne uniquest executor | 182 |
- Ne uniquest receiver | 182 |
- Nil habuit in tenementis | 184 |
- Non feoffavit | 184 |
- Non tenet modo et forma | 184 |
- Note of hand | 184 |
- Plene administravit | 185 |
- Riens per defent | 186 |
- Robbery on the statute of Winton | 187 |
- Son assault demefne | 187 |
- Nul tort | 188 |
- Nul waite | 188 |

Proved in evidence, what must, or may be in, or as to the plea.
## E V I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence</th>
<th>Vin. xii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Assumpsit.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non assumpsit infra sex annos.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non concessit.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non debet.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non detinet.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt upon bond against an heir.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ejectment.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of a rectory.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estovers.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parco frango.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per quod servitium amissit, &amp;c.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Policies of insurance.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poffessor actions.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantum meruit.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trespass.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With a continuando.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trover.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Where the onus probandi lies on the plaintiff, and where on the defendant. 201

What shall be evidence of what.

Acceffory. 202

Acting as an alderman, justice of peace, &c. without qualifying themselves. 202

Administration. 203

Age. 203

Agreement. 204

Alia enormia. 205

Alien. 205

Alien in fee. 205

Answer. 205

Assets. 205

Assumpsit in respect to the statute of frauds. 206

Attain. 209

Augmentation of vicarages. 209

Bailiff of a manor. 210

Bankrupts. 210

Causing or procuring. 210

Clerk in orders. 210

Common. 211

Common recovery. 212

Contempt. 212

Contempt. 213

Contents of deeds. 213

Conviction. 214

Copyhold. 214

Custom of a manor. 215

Custom of merchants. 215

Evidence relating to deeds. 215

Demand of rent. 217

Denizen. 217

Descent. 217

Devalavit.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evidence.</th>
<th>Fin. xii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Debaudat.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devise of land.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disfranchisement.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest money paid.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effect thereof.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ejecutment.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Election of parliament men.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entail.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry and suspension.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate at will.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>False imprisonment.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>False return.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee-farm rents.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fines levied.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right of fishery.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraudulent conveyance, or sale.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand-writing.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heir.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His frehold, money, &amp;c.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprisonment at the time of the outlawry.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incumbent.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In custodia mareschalli.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inrollment.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infamul computafict.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interstate.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgment.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legitimo modo acquietatus.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levancy and couchancy.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewdness.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libel.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liking goods, &amp;c.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limitations</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living or dead.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loft deeds.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malicious or vexatious prosecutions, &amp;c.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manor and contents of a manor.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariners wages.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage agreement.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modus decimandii.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money received or laid out to a man's use.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortuary.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murder of bastards.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonage.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non assumpfit.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non compos.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non elt factum.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not taking the oaths.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nul difficilin.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P 3 Number
Evidence.
Number of acres in a fine. 240
Nuisances. 240
Original writ. 241
Parcel of a manor. 241
Payment modo et forma. 241
Pedigrees. 244
Perjury. 244
Possession. 246
Prescription. 247
Priority of birth. 247
Rape. 247
Records. 248
Rector of a church. 248
Release. 248
Reputation of being part. 249
Request. 250
Resignation. 250
Retainer of a chaplain. 250
Reviver of promises. 250
Revelation. 251
Right of soil. 251
Riot. 251
Sale by sheriff. 251
Scienter. 251
Seats in a church. 251
Sefin in fee of the king and others. 251
Settlement. 252
Simony. 252
Sola et separâs paslura. 253
Solvit ad diem. 253
Submission to arbitration. 254
Such liberties. 254
Surrender of lease, office, &c. 254
Tender. 254
Things done at a former trial. 255
Tithes discharged. 255
Trees. 256
Trover. 256
Truf. 257
Vexatious prosecution. 257
Unity of possession. 257
Usâge of granting offices by spiritual persons. 257
Usury. 258
Way. 258
Will. 258
Witneses interested. 260
Evidence. Demurrer to it. 260
Bills of exceptions. 262
Issues out of chancery. 266
Evidence. Bac. ii. 284
Who may be a witnes; and therein.
EVIDENCE.

1. What husband or wife may be a witness for or against each other. 285
2. Whether a judge or juror may be a witness. 286
3. Whether a counsel, attorney or solicitor may be a witness against his client. 287
4. Whether plaintiffs or defendants in the cause may be witnesses. 287
5. Whether an accomplice in a crime may be a witness for or against his companion. 288
6. How far a person is disabled from being a witness in respect of his having been attainted or convicted of a crime. 288

How far a person is disabled from being a witness in respect of his being interested in the success of the cause. 289

Of the number of witnesses required in our law. 293
Of compelling a witness to appear and give evidence. 294
Of the manner of giving evidence; and herein,

1. Where the examination is in open court; and therein, of such questions as may be asked a witness. 295
2. Of examination and proofs in chancery. 297

Of written evidence, and therein of admitting exemplifications or copies of records, &c. as evidence. 305
Whether parol evidence is to be admitted to explain what appears on the face of a deed or will. 309
Of presumptive proof. 311
Where the law requires the highest proof the nature of the thing is capable of. 324
Of hearsay evidence. 325
Of the parties confession. 325
Of the sufficiency and disability of a witness.

Abr. Cas. Eq. i. 223. ii. 295
What will be admitted as evidence, and will amount to sufficient proof. i. 227. ii. 413
Where parol or collateral evidence will be admitted to explain, confirm, or contradict what appears on the face of a deed or will. i. 230. ii. 415
Of examining witnesses, exhibiting interrogatories, publishing and suppressing their depositions. i. 230. ii. 417
Of examining witnesses de bene esse, and establishing their testimony in perpetuum rei memoriam.

Evidence. What allowed; matters of record. Com. iv. 86
What sufficient.
Record or exemplification. 87
Copy or witness. 88
What not. 89
Verdict, nonsuit, &c.
When allowed.
What sufficient.
EVIDENCE.

Charter or deed under seal.
  When allowed without proof. - - 91
  When proof necessary. - - 92
  When deed itself. - - 93
  Recital when evidence. - - 93

Writings without seal.
  When inspection granted. - - 95
  Proceedings in courts. - - 97
  Decree, sentence, &c. - - 99
  Bill. - - 99
  Answer. See ii. 307.
  Deposition. See ii. 302, 306.
  Parol evidence. iv. 100.
  What evidence necessary. - - 101
  What admitted. - - 102

Demurrer to evidence. See v. 490.
See more concerning Evidence, in vi. 351.

EXACTION. Com. iv. 152. v. 148.

  See Com. ii. 20, 286. vi. 402.
  In perpetuam rei memoriam. See ii. 297.

EXAMINER. See Com. ii. 286, &c.

  2 Haw. P. C.
  In deeds, what. - - Wood, pt. i. 260
  Of what it may be. - - 260
  Of what it must be. - - 260
  How it must be made. - - 261
  In what part of the deed. - - 263
  By what words. - - 263
  Where an exception is void. - - Nels. ii. 764
  Where good. - - 764

Exceptions. Com. iv. 103.
  To an answer. See ii. 280.
  To master's report. See ii. 314.
  In a deed. See iv. 166.
  In a devise. See iii. 456.
  In a pardon. See v. 179.

EXCHANGE. Com. iv. 104.
  What good.
  What not.

  See more concerning Exchange in ii. 492. iii. 617.
  Bill of exchange. See i. 190. v. 75.

  What. - - Wood, pt. i. 797
  The nature and effect of an exchange. - - 797
  When a deed shall take effect as an exchange, or not. 798
  Things requisite to the perfection of an exchange. 798
  Of the parties to a deed of exchange. - - 799
  Of the equality of the estates, or interest to be exchanged. 802
  Of
EXC

EXCHANGE.  Wood, pt. 1.  803
Of the execution of an exchange. - - 803
Where an exchange shall be determined by matter ex post facto. - - 804
Where good by matter ex post facto. - - 804
Who may take advantage of a voidable exchange. 805
How an exchange shall be construed. - - 805
See ExCHANGE, Vin. x. 125.

EXCHANGES OF GOLD AND SILVER.  Shep.


Of the exchequer.  Hugh. ii. 872
The principal and judicial officers thereof. 872
The ministerial officers in the higher exchequer. 872
Ministerial officers of the lower exchequer. 873
Where, or in what matters and pleas the court of exchequer shall have jurisdiction; and of other matters concerning that court, and the court of exchequer chamber. - - 873
See tit. COURT OF EXCHEQUER, Bac. ii. 597. and
Vin. vi. 563.

Exchequer. See Com. iii. 301. 545. v. 697.
Exchequer chamber. See iii. 305. v. 698.
Exchequer seal. See v. 276.

EXCISE AND CUSTOM.  Cay, Shep.

Of the customs in general.  Burn, i. 319
Of the excise in general. - - 329
Of the several goods in particular under the management of the commissioners of the customs and excise; and herein,

1. Of ale, beer, cyder, perry, mum, metheglin, mead, sweets, verjuice, vinegar. - - 336
2. Candles. - - 344
3. Coaches. - - 350
4. Coffee, tea, and chocolate. - - 351
5. Glafs. - - 359
6. Hops. - - 360
7. Leather. - - 363
8. Linen cloth, and silks. - - 367
9. Malt. - - 370
10. Paper. - - 375
11. Plate. - - 377
12. Salt. - - 380
13. Soap. - - 391
14. Spirituous liquors. - - 396
15. Starch and hair powder. - - 409
16. Wire. - - 413

EXCOMMENGEMENT.  See Com. iv. 106.

Excommunication.
Effet.
Writ de excom. cap.
When it lies.

What ought to be previously done. - - 107
Certificate
EXCOMMENEMENT.
Certificate of contempt. - - 107
By whom made. - - 107
In what manner. - - 109
How executed. - - 109
How discharged. - - 111
Absolution. 112. See i. 13.

Notes. - - - Vin. x. 512
By or whom it may be. - - - 512
For what cause. - - - 513
By whom. In disable of suits. - - - 513
Disability. - - - 514
Discharged. - - - 515
Certificate. How it ought to be. - - - 516
Stay of actions; and pleadings. - - - 517
Excommunicato capiendo. - - - 518
Proceedings on the capias. - - - 523
Absolution. - - - 526
Prohibition or other remedy. - - - 527
Pleadings. - - - 527
Plea. In what actions it is. - - - 532
Writ de cautione admittenda. - - - 532
Superfedes. In what cases, and by what court. - - 533

EXCUSE. Com. iv. 140. v. 491. 443. 818. vi. 236.

EXECUTION. Barn. i. ii. iii. Bro. Burn. Cay, Danv.
In what court it may be sued. - - Vin. x. 535
On whom it may be by entry. - - - 535
At what time. - - - 536
In law. What to out action executory. - - - 537
Conjunction of eftates. - - - 537
As to one where it shall serve for others. - - - 538
Of what eftate it shall be sued. - - - 539
Made. How. - - - 539
On a fine or recovery sued against whom. - - - 540
Of a fine, and which are executed. - - - 541
For debts or damages. By what court. - - - 541
Of what thing it may be. - - - 543
Joint or severall. - - - 547, 560
How. For the king and the informer. - - - 551
Who shall have it. - - - 551
Executors, heirs, feme. - - - 552, 554
Against whom it lies. - - - 554
The feme of the barons. - - - 555
Others. - - - 555
For land. - - - 557
In respect of the estate. Selin. - - - 557
To what place it shall be awarded. - - - 538
Relation to what time for land. - - - 562
For chartels. - - - 566
In
EXECUTION.

In what place it may be executed. - - 571
At what time goods may be taken. - - 569
A man may be. Without prayer. Before prayer. 571, 572
Upon prayer without more. - - 574
Where one taken for a fine for the king shall remain in
execution for the party. - - 575
With satisfaction against one serve for others. - - 575
Without satisfaction. Serve for others. - - 578
With satisfaction. What is. - - 580
Of the body at the suit of the king. - - 580
At the suit of a common person. - - 581
Against what person. - - 583
At what time. - - 584, 585
Of land. - - 586
Discharged, superceded, and set aside. - - 587
By extendi facias et liberate. - - 589
By elegit. In what cases and how. - - 590
Actions. By or against tenant by elegit. - - 595
Where there are several judgments which shall have the
precedency. - - 595

Seire facias.
In what cases there ought to be. - - Vin. xi. 8
Need not be. - - 9
Where a seire facias must be, or a new action. 1, 11
Lies. On what judgment. - - 7
After a seire facias. - - 11
How and against whom. - - 17
By whom. - - 21
By heri facias. - - 12
Levari facias. - - 14
Habere facias possessionem. - - 14
Habere facias feitasam or possessionem, &c. How,
and in what cases necessary. - - 16
Goods of whom may be put into execution. - - 22
Discharge out of execution. What will. - - 23
Execution after execution.
After escape. - - 25
Execution. - - 29
Delivery by parliament. - - 36
Dying in execution. - - 37
Capias or heri facias. - - 38
Elegit. - - 42
Habere facias possessionem. - - 46
Restitution awarded. In what cases. - - 49
Made. In what cases by the sheriff; and in what by
the cooper, &c. - - 47
Obstruction of execution. The offence thereof, and
how relieved. - - 48
Pleadings in bar of execution. - - 48
Writ and inquisition. Return thereof. - - 50
Equity. - - 51
Of
EXECUTION.

Of the nature of execution, and what things were liable thereto by the common law.

Of the judgment on which the execution is to be taken out; and therein of recognizances and statutes, which are in nature of judgments:

1. Of the nature of recognizances at common law, and on the 23 H. VIII. and of the statute merchant and staple.

2. Of the several processes on those securities when forfeited, in order to a full execution; and therein,

1. Of the manner of execution on the recognizance at common law, and wherein it differs from the statutes, &c. and they from each other.

2. At what time execution may be granted on each of them.

3. Who shall have execution on them as the person alters.

4. Against whom execution may be granted.

5. What things are bound by them, and are liable to be extended for the satisfaction of them.

6. What provision the law has made for tenant by statute merchant, &c. in case of eviction.

7. The several ways of vacating and discharging these statutes.

Of the several kinds of judicial writs, which lie after judgment; and therein,

1. Of the form, teffe, and return of such writs.

2. Of the elegit.

3. Of the cap. ad satisfaciendum.

4. Of the fieri facias, and levari facias.

5. Of the habere facias possessionem.

Where the party shall be concluded by the election of one of them, and what further remedy he has, when he has not received entire satisfaction on his first writ.

Of the authority and jurisdiction of the court, out of which the execution issues; and wherein of the manner of executing a judgment, where the record has been removed from an inferior to a superior court,

Who are intitled to, and may sue out execution.

Of the person against whom execution may be sued out; and herein,

1. Of suing out execution where there are several parties concerned.

2. Of suing out execution against the heir and executor.

3. Against infants.

4. Against a feme covert.

5. Against privileged persons.

6. Against a clerk in holy orders.

At
EXECUTION.

At what time execution may be sued out; and therein of the necessity of a scire facias. 361
To what time the execution shall have relation, so as to avoid any alienation by the party; and therein of the statute of frauds. 363
Of the king's precedence in executions. 364
Of the proper officers to do execution; and therein of the preceding and succeeding sheriff. 366
Of the manner of compelling him to do execution; and therein of the party's remedy against him for neglect of his duty. 366
Of the sheriff's authority in doing execution; and therein of breaking doors, &c. 367
Of the offence of hindering or obstructing an execution. 368
Of the party's remedy, when there hath been an irregular execution, and how the fame is to be set aside. 369
To what he shall be restored when such erroneous execution is set aside. 370
Of execution in criminal cases. 2 How. P. C. c. 51

In real actions. Com. iv. 113

By entry.
By Hab. Fac. Seis.
How done. 114
By Sci. Fac. See 142. v. 773.
By Hab. Fac. Poss. iv. 115.
Execution upon fine and common recovery. See iv. 190. v. 694.

Execution for the king. iv. 116
By Cap. pro fine, or Cap. utlag. 116. See 117. 420.
vi. 485.
When in execution for the king, also for the party. iv. 117
Execution for debt to the king.
To what it extends. See iii. 380.
By what process.
By extendi facias. See iv. 130. vi. 303.
What lands, &c. extendible. iv. 119

Execution for common persons, in personal actions.
What by common law.
What not. 120
What by statute.
Execution against goods and chattels.
By Lev. Fac. See iv. 102.
By Fi. Fac.
What may be taken. See iv. 102, 103.
How sheriff shall proceed. iv. 122
How he shall fell. 123
How return.
Vend. Expon.

By Ca. Sa.
When it lies. 125
EXECUTION.

When defendant in execution. - - - 126
When not. - - - - 127
What an arrest. - - - - 128
When discharged. - - - -
By elet. 130. See vi. 103.
To what time execution relates. - iv. 133
As to land. - - - - 135
As to goods. - - - - 136
By whom sued. - - - -
By or against whom error. See v. 701. 703.
When executor or administrar shall have Sci. Fac.
or not. See i. 357. v. 777.
Against whom. - - - - iv. 136
By whom it shall be done. - - - 137
When execution may be after former execution. 114, 137
By what court execution granted. - - 140
By inferior court. - - - -
How awarded. - - - - 141
Sci. Fa. quare executionem non, &c. 142. See v. 773.
Execution in accoempt. See i. 129.
--- in annuity. See i. 514.
--- against bail. See i. 707. iv. 125. 137. 141.
--- in county court. See iii. 294.
--- in covenant. See v. 618.
--- in court baron. See iii. 224.
--- of decree. See ii. 370.
--- for fine at feftions. See iv. 676.
--- of a foreign sentence. See i. 391.
--- against an heir. See v. 595.
--- of a peer. See v. 246.
--- of a power. See ii. 658. 677. vi. 7.
--- in quo warranto. See vi. 168.
--- in replevin. See v. 771.
--- of order of commisioners of sewers. See vi. 296.
--- upon statute or recognizance. See vi. 303.
--- of a trust. See ii. 697.
Execution pleaded to debt upon a judgment. See v. 656.
Remedy for rent by payment of sheriff upon execution.
See vi. 212.

334. 378. ii. 136. 480. 616. iii. 260. 263. iv. 128.
257. 781. vi. 138.
Executor or administrar. How considered. Vin. xi. 54

Ordinary.

His power as to adinistrations. - - 52
--- As to testaments, and proving them. - - 55
Probate. By whom as executor, and before whom, and how.
--- In what court it may be. - - 58
--- Of
EXECUTOR.  

Of wills of land. - - - 60
Stayed or compelled. In what cases. - - - 64
The force of probate. - - - 64
Bona notabilia. What; and where. - - - 79
Of what value they ought to be. - - - 82
Pleadings. - - - 82
Administration. Granted. In what cases. - - - 66
Intestate; who though he left a will. - - - 78
How. On the statute 31 E. 3. cap. 11. - - - 79
To several. Their power and pleadings. - - - 72
On the death of what person. - - - 73
By whom granted. - - - 78
Metropolitan. - - - 73
At what place. - - - 74
To whom it ought to be granted. - - - 84
As next of kin. - - - 98
Persons interested. - - - 94
Where it is granted to debtor or debtee. - - - 95
Acts done by administrator where there is an executor. Good or not. - - - 95
Durante minore aetate. Actions and pleadings. 96, 104
In what cases. And to whom. - - - 99
When such power determines. - - - 108
The power of such administrator. - - - 108
Where such administrator after judgment, and before execution, comes to 17, what is to be done. - - - 106
Actions by executor at 17, against such administrator. - - - 107
De bonis non. In what cases; and to whom. 88, 107
What such administrator shall have. - - - 108
Actions by him. And pleadings. - - - 111
In what cases he may proceed in actions begun before. - - - 112
Repealed. In what cases. - - - 113
Where it voids all mean acts. - - - 117
What actions such administrator is liable to. - - - 118
Second (or after) administrator. His power. - - - 120
Made. By whom they may be. - - - 121
For a collateral respect. - - - 122
How they may be made. By what will. - - - 136
In what manner. - - - 137
Actions by them for act in life of testator. - - - 123
What action executor or administrator shall have. - - - 139
Declarations. - - - 134
What persons may have or be executors or admin- 140
What things executor shall have, and not the heir. 144
What he shall have as assignee. - - - 156
What he or administrator shall have. In respect of the limitation. - - - 159

What
EXECUTOR.

What the heir shall have, and what the executor.

Chattels. 166. 173

What the executor must do in favour of the heir. 176

What shall go neither to the executor nor the heir.

Donatio caufa mortis. 176

What the wife shall have. Paraphernalia. 178

Distribution. In case of intestacy.

Before the 22 & 23 Car. 2. 182

In what cases. 183

How; and by whom; and to whom. 186

What an advancement within the 22 Car. 2. to be

brought into hotch-pot. 189

Of what things. 191

To whom. 192

When the right shall be said to be vested. 196

By the court on a devise. 196

By the custom of York and London, and to whom. 198

Compelled. How. And by what court. 200

Power of executors before probate. 202

Suits against them before probate. 205

What is an administration to make a consent to the

executorship. Act in law. 205

De bon tort. By what act. 210

Of what he may be. 214

His power. 214

Charged. How. Where there is an administrator

to the executor. 215

Where he takes subsequent administration. 216

Chargeable. How far. 217

Chargeable as executor. Who. 218

Where he may retain, or allowances be made him. 221

Actions by or against him. 222

Pleadings by or against him. 223

Assets. What shall be.

At what time. 225

Things which never were in testator or executors. 241

Pleading personal assets. 241

Equity. Suits as to assets. 242

Charged. In what actions executor may be.

In what cases though not named. 245

On covenant of the deceased. 249

On promises by himself. 250

Favoured or not. In respect of the fund diminishing

in value. 251

Demeanor of plaintiff. How in actions against ex-

cutors. 252

Of executors. How in action against them. 253

Retainer. By executor or administrator. 261

In what cases. 263

Pleadings in retainer. 266

Power of an executor, 267
EXECUTOR.

To prefer one creditor to another, or pay his own debt first. 269
Among themselves. 271
What particular interest he has in testator's goods. 272
Charged. For what debts of testator. 273
Where he shall pay costs. 280
What debts ought to be first satisfied. 285, 303
In respect of actions commenced. 295
(Judgments in life of testator.) without a devastaavit. 299
in their own time. 302
Before legacies. 303
Debts by specialty. 304
Without specialty. 305
By special direction of chancery. 306
Devastaavit. What is. 306
Who shall have the action. 309
Liable. Who. 309
Proceedings and pleadings. 311
Judgment de bonis testatoris si, &c. si non, de bonis propriis. Damages. 313
Actions against executors. By what names. 326
Pleadings. Traverse good, and necessary. 317
By executors and pleadings. In the debt and demesne. 320
Where he must name himself executor. 325
Against administrators alleging by whom administration was granted. 325
Pleadings in actions by or against executors or administrators. 330
Replications to pleas of judgments, &c. good or not. 342
Pleadings. Ne unques executor. Ne unques administrat as executor. 344
Pleadings. Where there must be monstrans of the testament or letters of administration. 345
What shall be an admission of affects. 348
What plaintiff must do on plea administravit pleaded. 349
Pleadings fraudulent by executors or administrators. 352
In what cases he must name himself executor or administrator. 355
Bound to the ordinary. In what cases executor must account in the spiritual court. 357
Joint-executors. What acts or pleas of one shall bind his companion. 359
Remedy for one against the other, and pleadings. 363
What one may do without the other, and where one is an infant. 366
Actions against them, and pleadings; and judgment. How. 368

Vol. XXIV.

Actions
EXECUTOR.

In what cases one shall answer alone on default of the other. - - - 371
Actions by them and pleadings. - - - 373
Joinder in action by and against executors. And of summons and severance. - - - 374
Where the survivor shall have the surplus, and join or be joined in actions with executor, &c. of the deceased co-executor. - - - 377
Actions against them, and pleadings by survivors, &c. 378
Judgment. In what cases against executor, and how. 379
Of assets when and accused. - - - 381
General. On a false plea. - - - 383
De bonis tessoris only. - - - 387
Execution of it. - - - 319
De bonis tessoris &c. if non, de bonis propriis. 390
De bonis propriis. In what cases. - - - 394
Executor or administrator. Debtor to tessor or intestate. The effect thereof. - 397
Debtor or creditor. Effect thereof. - 400
Legatee. Take. How as executor or legatee. 401
Election to take as executor or legatee. What is. 404
Where he shall take as executor or devisee. - 405
Where as purchaser. - - - 406
Where he shall have the surplus. - - - 407
Trustee. His power. - - - 414
Infant executor; what he may do. And bound in what cases. - - - 414
Refusal. What is, and how. And the effect thereof. 415
At what time it may be. - - - 418
By one. The effect thereof. - - - 419
Pleadings. - - - 419
Executors or administrators of executors or administrators, what they shall have. - - - 420
Actions by or against executors of executors; and pleadings. - - - - 421
What must be first applied to pay debts or legacies. 423
Equity. In what cases executor or administrator must be a party. - - - 425
Decrees on executors. - - - 426
Favoured or charged. In what cases more or less in equity than elsewhere. - - - 429
Allowance to executors. - - - 432
By executors; what; and in what cases. - 433
Where executors or administrators are included, though not named. - - - 434
Where the word executors includes administrators. 437
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. Bac. ii. 371.
What persons may be executors; and herein,
1 Of appointing the king executor. - - - 374
2 Whether corporations may be executors. - - - 375
3 Who
EXECUTORS, &c. Bac. ii.

3. Who in respect of their crimes are disabled from being executors. 375
4. Who in respect of their country. 375
5. Who in respect to their want of understanding. 376
6. Who in respect of their fortune and circumstances, and therein of obliging an executor to give security. 376
7. Of making infants executors. 377
8. Of a feme covert execatrix. 378
9. Of making creditors executors. 378
10. Of making debtors executors. 379

Of the different kinds of executors and administrators; and herein,

1. Of an administrator durante minori aetate of an infant executor or administrator; and wherein, 381
   1. Who may be such administrator. 381
   2. What acts he may do. 381
   3. When his authority determines. 382
2. Of an administrator de bonis non, where the first administrator dies, or the executor dies intestate, or without probate of the will; and wherein,
   1. In what cases administration de bonis non shall be granted, and to whom. 385
   2. What things unadministered such a one is entitled unto. 386
   3. In what actions commenced before his time, an administrator de bonis non may proceed. 386
3. Of an executor de fom tort; and wherein,
   1. What acts or degree of intermeddling will make an executor de fom tort. 387
   2. What acts of his are as valid as if done by a lawful executor. 390
   3. How he is to be charged, and how far a subsequent administration purges the first wrong. 391

Of the manner of appointing an executor; and wherein,
1. By what words an executor is constituted. 392
2. Of appointing an executor absolutely or on condition. 393
3. Of appointing a temporary executor. 394
4. Of appointing an executor with a limited power, as to administer such a part of the estate, &c. 394

Of appointing co-executors; and wherein,
1. What acts done by one of them shall be as valid as if done by 'em all. 395
2. Where they must answer for each other's acts, and what remedy the one has against the other. 395
3. Where they must jointly sue and be sued; and therein of summons and severance. 396

Of
EXECUTORS, &c.

Of the probate of wills and granting administration; and herein,

1. To whom the probate of wills and granting administration did originally belong. 397
2. Of the king's jurisdiction therein. 399
3. Of the archbishop's jurisdiction; and therein of bona notabilia; and herein, 399
   1. Of what value the goods and effects must be that will make bona notabilia. 400
   2. Of the nature of such effects as will make bona notabilia, and how far it is necessary they should be in several dioceses. 400
4. Of the probate of wills, and granting administration by the bishop of the diocese. 401
5. Of the probate of wills, and granting administration where the party died within some peculiar jurisdiction. 402
6. Of the jurisdiction of some lords of manors in the probate of wills. 402
7. Of the jurisdiction of some mayors, in respect of the burgesses within such a place. 402
8. The form of proving a will, and taking out administration; and therein of entering a caveat. 403
9. Of the executors refusal. 405
10. What acts amount to an administration, so that the party can't afterwards refuse. 406
11. Of bringing in an inventory. 406
12. Where administration unduly obtained may be revoked or repealed. 410
13. How far a repeal makes all mean acts void. 411
14. What things an executor may do before probate of the will. 412

What persons are entitled to administration. 413
In what manner the ordinary may grant it, and herein of granting it to one or more, or for a particular thing. 415

What shall be deemed the testator's personal estate or effects in the hands of an executor; and herein,

1. What shall be such an interest vested in the testator as shall go to his executors. 436
2. How far debts due to the testator are effects. 417
3. What shall be deemed his personal estate; and therein what things shall go to the heir, and not to the executor. 418
4. What things shall go to the wife of the deceased, and not to the executor. 421
5. Where after debts and legacies paid, the executors shall have the surplus to themselves, or are to be trustees for the next of kin. 423

How
EXECUTORS, &c.  Bac. ii.

How the personal estate after debts paid is to be distributed when the party dies intestate; and herein of the share the husband or wife are intitled to, of the ascending, descending, and collateral line, and admission of the half blood, and where the distribution shall be per stirpes, and not per capita.  426

Of advancement and bringing into hotch-pot.  429

What shall be a devavtavit either in executors or administhators; and therein of the order of paying debts or legacies; and herein,

1. What manner of wafting will amount to a devavtavit.  430
2. Where it will be a devavtavit to pay debts of an inferior nature before thofe of a superior, and the order in which debts are to be paid.  432
3. Of paying legacies before debts; and therein of the executors attent to a legacy.  435
4. What shall be allowed on account of funeral expenses.  436

In what cases an executor may make himself liable de bonis propriis; and herein,

1. Where he shall be liable de bonis propriis by his falf pleading.  436
2. Where by his promise to pay or discharge the testator's debts or legacies.  438

What actions executors or administhators may bring in right of thofe they reprent.  439

How such actions must be laid; and therein of joining a matter in right of the testator, and in their own right in the fame action.  440

Of actions and remedies against executors and administhators; and herein,

1. Upon what contracts or engagements of their testators or intestates, executors or administhators are liable.  442
2. Of personal torts which are laid to die with the party.  444
3. Of remedies against executors or administhators of executors.  445
4. Where they shall be excused from costs.  446
5. Where excused from putting in special bail.  447

EXECUTORY DEVISE. Nelf. Com. iii. 447. 450.
EXEMPLIFICATION. Bro. Lil. Com. iv. 87. 192.
EXIGENTER. Com. iii. 291.
EXILE. Cont. ii. 398. v. 222.
EX MERO MOTU. Shep.
EX OFFICIO. Cont. v. 410. vi. 429.
EX IN. Cont. iv. 146.

The
EXT

EXOINE. Com. iv.
The several kinds.
In what actions.
By what persons.
At what time.
In what manner cast.
When effoin does not lie.
When only one effoin.
Proceeding after effoin. 150. See iii. 221.

EX PARTE TALIS. Bro.
EXPECTANT FEE. Shep.

EXPENSIS MILITUM LEVANDIS. Bro. Shep.
Alleged. In what cases or actions they must be. Vin. ii. 428
How. And in whom. 439

Exposition of words. See Com. i. 414. ii. 452. 545. iii. 266, 267. 414. v. 172. 256. 271. vi. 3. 471.

What things are extendable, what not. Hugh. ii. 906
Where an extent shall be good, where not, and other matters concerning extents. 906

270. 323, 324. 326. 463.

By conjunction of estates.
By purchase of part of the land charged.
By act in law.
By unity of possession by the act of the party.
Customs.
By a feoffment or other act of the party.
Avoided or prevented. By what act.
Suspension. Of rent or common.

What act will make a suspension. Of part or of the whole.
Act in law.
Act of God. Enemies, &c.
Of personal things.
A personal thing once suspended shall be extinguished.
Suspension. Avoided.
Quantity one and not quoad another.
Or part where it shall be of the whole.
Of the extinguishment of rents.
Of the extinguishment of copyholds.
Of the extinguishment of common.
Of the extinguishment of debts.

EXTIRPATION
E Y R

EXTIRPATION. Shep.


What is extortion. And who may be guilty of it. 1 How. P. C. 170

Punishable. How. 468
Pleadings. 470

Extortion. Com. iv. 152

What.
By common law. See 155. v. 148.
By statute.
Penalty. 154
What fees allowed.
What not.

EXTRAPAROCHIAL. Vin. xi. 471

EYRE, allowance therein. See Com. iv. 245.
Justices in eyre. See 430.
Justices in eyre of the forest. See iii. 22. iv. 431.

F A C

FACTOR. Com. v. 52.
Who may be a factor, and how considered. Vin. xiii. 1
His power. 1
Accounts and transactions between him and his employer. 3
Where the factor is guilty of fraud. 4
Disputes between factor and employer and creditors of the other, where the factor or employer dies or fails. 4
Joint-factors or joint-employers. 5
Principal bound by factor's contracts, in what cases. 6
Liable to answer damages, in what cases in general. 7
Not observing or acting without orders. 7
Not giving notice of transaction. 8
In case of seizure or meddling with prohibited goods. 8
Actions, pleadings, and evidence. 9
Offences by factor, and punishment thereof. 9


For variance between the pleadings, and the record certified. 823
Where the tenor and not the record itself is certified. 824
Where nul ipsil record is a good plea, and where not. 824

Q.4

F A I R S
F A I


Com. v. 40.

Of the right to a fair or market, and herein, Bac. ii.
1. How a right to a fair or market must first commence. 455
2. Of the owners remedy for a disturbance in the enjoyment of them. 455

Of the manner of holding fairs and markets, and herein,
1. In what place they are to be held. 456
2. At what time they are to be held. 456
3. How long to continue. 457

Of the duty and power of owners of fairs and markets in things incident to them. 457

Of the toll and other duties which owners of fairs and markets are entitled to; and herein,
1. Where such tolls, &c. shall be said to be reasonable, and legally due. 458
2. What persons are exempt from payment thereof. 459

How far a sale in a fair or market overt changes the property of a thing sold therein. 459

See MARKETS, Vin. xiv. 242.

FAITS OR DEEDS. Bro. Roll.

Made. By what persons they may be. Vin. xiii. 11
By what names, misnomer. 13
To what persons. 14

Necessary, what things and words are, to make a deed indented.
To make a deed. 15
Sealing. How. 19
Signing. 20

Delivery. And what is good delivery. 21
How it may be. 22
And what shall be said a delivery. 23
To deliver over. 24
At what time good. 25
Necessary in what cases. 27
As an escrow to deliver over, on conditions to be performed. 28
Relations of escrowes. 29
Pleadings as to escrowes, &c. 29

Date. And what is sufficient. 30

Misrecited, as to
(See GRANTS.) xiv. 27. ESTATE. per tot.) x. 210.

Day. 34
Place, and pleadings. 35
Construction thereof. 31
Pleadings, as to misrecital. 31

Amounts to. What amounts to, or is a deed. 16
Or, an agreement only of persons signing. 16
Parcel, what is. Wrote in what place. 18
One or several deeds. What, (See GRANTS, 130.)
Take by it, or bound by it. Who.

4 Parties.
FAI

FACTS OR DEEDS.  

Parties. Who, (in case of charter-party.)  - 17
Not parties, or not named in the premises as a 
party. (See Grant.)  - 52
Not named in the deed.  - 55
In the premises.  - 55
Named in the premises.  - 51
Not signing it.  - 55
By agreement to the grant, &c.  - 56
Words of one party only.  - 57

VOID. See Usury, xxii. 308.
In part where it avoids the whole.  - 57
Or voidable only. See Void, &c.  - 59
Voidable made good by some after-act.  - 59
By whom, and when.  - 59
By what act, in part or in all.  - 36, 45
False reading.  - 36
Rafure and pleadings.  - 37
Interlining and altering.  - 39

Actions and pleadings, as to false reading, 
raforis and interlineations.  - 41
Seal broke, &c.  - 41

Cancelled deeds.
Effect thereof at law.  - 43
Relieved in equity.  - 43
Remedy against persons cancelling, destroy-
ing and stealing deeds.  - 44

Indenture.
What must be by indenture, and not by deed-poll. 97
Poll, what is considered as such, and the effect there-
of, and difference between it, and indentures. 60
Counterparts of deeds, and where they vary from 
the originals.  - 61
Duplicates.  - 62
Custody, who shall have the deeds.  - 46
Detain them who may.  - 49
Brought into and remain in court, in what cases.  
See Forgery, xiii. 466.  - 62

Detinue of deeds, who shall have the action.  - 64
Pleadings.  - 54
Bar.  - 65

Damages in detinue, what, and the difference be-
tween damages in detinue and trespass.  - 66

Pafs. Where there is a will and a deed, what shall 
pafs by the will, and what by the deed. See Uses, 
xxii. 254.

Kept private by, or in the custody of the maker, and 
the effect thereof.  - 50
Take by a deed, who shall not, though named in the 
premises.  - 51

Lost deeds. (See 105.)  

Actions.
## Facts or Deeds

**Fin. xiii.**

### Actions
- In what cases actions lie at law, though the deeds are lost. - - - 51
- Where actions lie on the counterpart. - - 51
- Supplied by after-deeds. - - - 105

### Without deed
- What may be done without deed. See Parol, xvi. 196.
- What may be granted without deed. See Grants, xiv. 27.

### The different operations of the several sorts of deeds
- See Conveyances.

### Pleadings
- In general. - - - 96
- What deeds are pleadable. - - 96
- Where deeds refer one to another. - - 97
- Profer, or montrans of deeds.
- Necessary in what cases in general, and the reason thereof. - - 66
- Immediate or presently. - - 69
- In the declaration, or not till demanded. - - 69
- Sufficient shewing, what. - - 70
- Second time, &c. after a former shewing. - - 70
- Excused by
  - Fraud or force. - - 71
  - Accident. - - 73
  - Detainer.
    - By another who has right to it. - - 73
    - In another court, &c. in another suit, &c. - 73
  - Estates, &c. which they relate to being executed.
    - In what cases. - 74
  - The thing sued for, being grantable without deed, or not. - - 76
  - Though the deeds when pleaded or shewn cannot be traversed. - - 77
- Difference between over and montrans of deeds and records. - - 77
- Act of law. Where persons come in by act of law. - 78

### By what persons
- Assignees. - - - 78
- Bailly or servant. - - 79
- Of the king. - - 80
- Celty que ufe, trust covenantor, &c. - - 81
- Corporations and their grantees, &c. - - 82
- Persons that are in by descent. - - 82
- Devises. - - - 82
- Difeftee. - - - 82
- Grantee, leflee, &c. - - 82
- Of a chattel. - - 84
- Lord by efsheat. - - 84
- Lord, mefine and tenant. - - 84
- Officers. - - - 85
- Privies. - - - 85

### Strangers
FAI

FAITS OR DEEDS. Vin. xiii.

Strangers. - - - - 86
Tortfeasor. - - - - 87
To whom. - - - - 87
Aided or cured by what. - - - - 88
Of what deeds. See VOUCHER, xxii. 90, 91.

TRIAL, xxii.

Non est factum. - - - xiii.
By what persons. - - - - 89
In what cases. - - - - 90
Specially or generally, and at what time. - - - - 93
Averment as to deeds. See AVERMENT, iii. 370.

See GRANTS, xiv.

Evidence. See TRIAL, xxii. 350.

Punishment of pleading false deeds, or denying his own deed. See AMERCEMENT, ii. 450, 464.

Equity. Deeds.

Construed, how in equity. - - - - 98
Averment as to deeds in equity. - - - - 98
Bringing them into court. - - - - 62
Ordered to be delivered up or cancelled. In what cases. - - - - 101
Cancelled deeds. - - - - 43
Defects in deed supplied. - - - - 103
Lost deeds aided at law, or in equity. - - - - 104
Supplied by after deeds. - - - - 105
Suppressed deeds. See DISCOVER, viii. 550. - - - - 99
Inspecting deeds by order of court, and at what time. - - - - 105

What essential to a deed, - - Com. iv. 157

Writing.

Sealing.

Delivery.

What delivery. - - - - 153
When second delivery avails. See 161.
What not. - - - - 158
What no essential. - - - - 159

Name of party. See ii. 170, 171. iv. 164. 308.
Reading. - - - - iv. 159
Date. - - - - 160
Witnesses. - - - - 161
When second delivery makes deed effectual. 158, 161
Deed indented. - - - - 162
Who parties. - - - - 162, 163
Deed poll.
Who shall take, though not party. - - 162, 163
Parts of a deed.
Recital.
Indorsement.
Premises.
When parties well described. - - 164

When lands.
By what names they pass. 165. See 310.

Exception
FAI TS OR DEEDS.

Exception. - - - 166

By what words. - - - 167

Effect thereof. - - - 168

When void. - - - 169

How continued. - - - 170

Habendum. - - - 171

Not to be repugnant. - - - 172

When deed to be avoided. - - - 173

By rasure, interlineation, &c. - - - 174

By breaking off seal. - - - 175

When deed takes effect. - - - 176

When deeds evidence. See ii. 308. iv. 90.

Oyer of deeds. See v. 478.

Shewing of deeds. See v. 472. and see ii. 492. iv. 258.

vi. 313, 314.

FAITE ENROLLE. Bro.

FALSE AFFIRMATION and WARRANT. Com. i. 236, 237, 242.


Com. iv. 379. v. 796.

See IMPRISONMENT, - - - Vin. xiv. 342

Against whom and in what cases it will lie, and where not.

- - - Nelf. ii. 825

Pleas to the action, not good. - - - 826

Pleas to the action good. - - - 829


Who shall hold plea thereof. - - - Vin. xiii. 106

Lies. In what cases. And

Where false judgmen, writ of error, or other

action. And the difference. - - - 107

In what court, and at what time, and to whom di-

rected. - - - - 108

Trié by whom, and how. And of returning the writ,

and removing the record. - - - 109

The effect thereof, and how it must be obeyed. - - 110

Pleading and errors therein. - - - 111

Judgment. How. - - - - 112

Execution awarded. Where and how. And of sco. fa. 113


Vin. xiii. 114

False Oath. - - - 114

False Plea. - - - 115

False Return of member of parliament. Com. v. 195.

False Suggestion. See PREVIOUS, Vin. xvii. 98.


FALSIFYING judgments in criminal cases. 2 Haw. P. C. 458

How such judgments may be avoided.

1. Without writ of error.

For faults apparent in the record. - 458

For other matters dehors the record. - 459

2. By
FEEDING, &c. 2 How. P. C.

2. By writ of error. 461
The effect of such avoidance. 462

Falsifying record. 


At common law. Vin. xiii. 115
What things may be falsified. In what cases, and how. 116
By entry. 117
By plea. 118
In the point tried. 119
Want of other remedy.
In respect of the place, where.

By whom.
Successor of parson. 120
Tenant in tail. 131
Infant or female covert. 132
Termors. 120
Reversioner or remainder man, or heir, and how. 124
Other persons than termors.
Privies or strangers. 125
In respect of covin. 127
Notwithstanding a true title.

At what time.
For dilatories. 129
Warranty and affects. 133
Want of jurisdiction. 133
Prior right. 134
Point pleading. 134

Pleadings.
Bar. What may be pleaded in bar to the falsifying. 136
By other action. 138
After recovery by default. 137
Equity.

Verdict. See Trial, xxi. 436.

FARMER. Sbp.
FARMS. See Trial, Vin. xxi. 357.
FAST DAYS. Sbp.
FATHER and SON, &c.

Action. What the father may have by reason of his child. Vin. xiii. 139

Inter se, as to
Legacies, &c. to children by others. 139
Allowance for maintenance out of the children’s fortunes. 140

Coercion. What acts by a child shall be said to be so done, and to be relieved against.


155. 422. iv. 1. v. 153.
See tit. ESTATE, Bac. ii. 249. Vin. x. 233.
F E L

F E E A N D F E E - S I M P L E .
By the word heirs. - N e l s . ii . 8 3 2
By the word paying and purchase, and by a devise of the profits of his lands. - - 8 3 3
By a devise of his estate, and by a devise of his inheritance. - - 8 3 6
By these words. To dispose of, or to give, or fell at his will and pleasure. - - 8 3 7

F E E - F A R M R E N T S . C o m . vi . 2 1 3 .
Notes in general. - - V i n . x i i i . 1 4 2
Conveyances thereof. How.
By the patentees. - - 1 4 2
Purchasers indemnified and favoured; and how enabled to sue. - - 1 4 3
Extent of the ad, as to the power of the trustees, and what they might convey. - - 1 4 4
Ordered. How, till sale.
Pleadings by Purchasers. - - 1 4 4

F E E S . C o m . i v . 1 5 2 . v . 1 4 8 . v i . 4 1 7 . 4 1 9 .
Of sheriffs. - - V i n . x i i i . 1 4 5
Upon executions.
Of other officers.
Coroners.
Officers in courts. (In what cases they may detain the body till paid.) - - 1 4 9
Prohibited; or due; in what cases, and how much.
In courts. Marshal, &c.
Ecclesiastical. See P r o h i b i t i o n , x v i i . 5 5 8 . - 1 5 0
Punishment for taking more than usual fees.
Prompt payment. In what cases they may not insist upon prompt payment, before they do the duty of their office; and how punished for such refusal.
Granted and ascertained. How.
Determined by accession of other office.
Actions and pleadings.
In what court.

Loft by discharge of officer, or where the fee shall remain, though the office is taken away. See Offi-
cer, x v i . 1 3 0 .

F E E - T A I L . C o m . iii . 1 5 5 , 1 5 6 . 4 2 6 . 4 3 1 . i v . 6 . 3 8 . v . 1 3 3 .
F E I G N E D A C T I O N .
Or issue in what cases.

V i n . x i i i . 1 5 5

F E L O N Y . B r o . B u r n , C a y , J a c . L i t . N e f s . i H a w . P . C . 6 5 . 1 0 6 . See C o m . i . 1 8 1 . 2 5 0 , 2 5 1 . 3 8 4 . iv . 2 3 3 . 4 4 8 . 4 6 2 . 4 6 3 . 4 7 1 . 4 7 6 . 5 2 2 . 5 3 0 . i v . 6 8 4 . v . 6 1 3 . v i . 3 5 2 . 4 9 1 . 4 9 8 .
Of what nature the things taken must be to constitute the offence felony.
B a c . ii . 4 6 9
How far the goods ought to belong to another.
What shall be said to be a felonious and fraudulent taking.

What
Felon

What shall be said to be a carrying away. - - 474
By whom the offence may be committed. - - 475
Of what value the goods must be; and herein of the
difference between grand and petit larceny. - - 476
Where the offender is or is not excluded his clergy. - - 476
Where the offender is to be transported. - - 478

For the several species of Felony, see Homicide,
Murder, Robbery, Burglary, Rape, Sodomy,
&c. under their proper heads.


Felo de se. Bac. Burn, Jac. Lil. Nelf. 1 How. P. C.
67. Com. iv. 450.

How considered, and what person may be so.

Vin. xiii 156

What shall be said such offence. - - 157
Forfeiture of what. - - 156
Relation. To what time the forfeiture shall relate. - - 157
Inquisition, by whom; and how to be taken. - - 157

Feme. See Baron and Feme. Burn, Roll. See Com. i.

Feme sole. See Com. ii. 67.
Cafes wherein an infant and feme covert differs.

Capable of what. - - - Vin. xiii. 159
Sole merchant who is, and of being a separate trader in
general. - - - - - 160

Fences. Burn, Nelf.
Made by whom, and against whom, and where none
were before. - - - Vin. xiii. 161
Trespasses by cattle through fences, or for want of fences. 162
Actions for not repairing fences. - - - 162
Curia claudenda, in what cases it lies, and for whom,
and when. - - - - - 163
Pleadings in curia claudenda, and trespasses. - - - 164

Fens. Cay, Shop.
Contrasts relating to draining them. Vin. xiii. 166

Wood.
Charter of feoffment, what good or void. Vin. xiii. 171
What is a feoffment. - - - - - 172
In what cases, where a grant is not good. - - 172
At what time. - - - - - 193
The force of a feoffment, and what is extinguished
by it. - - - - - 167
Amounts; what amounts to a feoffment. - - 170
Where the uies are vested or changed by it.
See Uses, xxi. 238. 168.
FEO

Feoffment. [Vin. xiii.
Difference between feoffments at common law, and by statute R. 3. - - 169

Name.
Of one thing by name of another. - - 173
Feoffee named wrong, yet good; (what is name suffi- cient.) - - 177
Feoffee named wrong. - - 178
By what name. - - 177

Livery.
The effect and operation of livery.
Necessary, on what conveyance, (and in what cases, and of what things.) - - 169
Amounts to livery. What. - - 172
Of what things it may be. - - 174
Without deed. - - 197
What person may make it, and to whom, in respect of incapacity.
Of estate. - - 172
To what person, in respect of estate. - - 175
To one where it shall serve for others. - - 177
To persons not in esse. See in Essa, how. - - 179
Of parcel in name of all. - - 192
Of more or less than is in the deed. - - 195
At what time. - - 197
Secundum formam chartae.
Of more than is in the deed. - - 193
How. As to the name and thing. - - 195
At what time it may be. - - 195
Take by it; who may or shall. - - 199
Within view. What thing is necessary to perfect the livery.
In what cases it may be. - - 178
To whom. - - 184
In what place. - - 184
How. And in what manner. - - 185
Countermanded by what act. - - 186
Executed by what. - - 197
Hindred. By what possession or estate. - - 199
By letter of attorney, and what. - - 199
Who may be attorney. - - 199
How to be executed. - - 199
At what time to be made. - - 199
Revoked by what act or thing. - - 199
Who may do it by attorney. - - 200

Relation.
What passes by the livery by relation. - - 199
Take by the livery. Who may. - - 199
Pays by the livery.
What thing or estate shall be said to pass. - - 200
Without the words, heirs or successors. - - 201
What
FEonsoftment.

What may pass by livery. 172
What thing or cite pass by feoffment or livery. 202
Words. What. 201
Without deed. 197
Pleadings. 202
Travels. 205
Equity. Mistakes. 207
Livery presumed at law, or supplied in equity. 205
Extinguishment by feoffment. See Extinguishment, xi. 454. Right, xix. 233.

Feoffment, the original of it. Bac. ii. 482
The several sorts of livery in our law; and herein,
1. Of livery in deed. 483
2. Of livery within view or in law. 484
The effect and operation of livery; and herein,
1. The effect thereof to pass a future interest. 486
2. The operation thereof, where the feoffor is out of position. 489
3. In what cases several parcels will pass by one livery, or where several parties may take by livery to one. 492
Of the charter of feoffment; and herein what things are necessary to the making a perfect charter, and how far the charter governs the livery which is relative to it. 493
Who may make a feoffment. 499
Of making it by letter of attorney. 500
Feoffment what, and feoffor and feoffee who.

Wood, pt. 1. 526
Of the antiquity of feoffments. 527
Of the kinds of feoffments. 528
How made and executed. 529
What amounts to a feoffment. 530
The difference between a feoffment to uses and a covenant to land feised to uses. 531
In what cases uses are vested or charged by a feoffment. 531
Of feoffments upon conditions, and to the uses of another, and to a will. 532
Of the nature, operation, and force of a feoffment. 533
Who may make it, and to whom it may be made. 533
How the feoffor and feoffee may be named. 537
What consideration is necessary. 537
Of what a feoffment may be. 537
By what name. 538
What is a good feoffment in respect of the presence or possession of other persons on the land. 539
What feoffments are void. 540
Livery of seisin. What. 541
The antiquity and origin of livery of seisin. 541
The kinds of livery of seisin. 541
The nature and operation of livery of seisin. 542

Vol. XXIV. R

The
The effect and operation of livery of seisin to pass a future interest.

The effect of livery of seisin with respect to the presence or possession of others.

In what cases livery of seisin is requisite or not.

By whom livery of seisin may be made.

To whom.

At what time.

At what place.

Of what things.

In what manner.

How it shall endure, and be taken and construed.

Livery in deed, how, and to whom to be made, and when it is good.

What must be done after livery of seisin.

Where livery is presumed at law, or supplied in equity.

Livery within view.

How and to whom to be made, and when it is good.

What shall be said an execution of the livery.

In what cases several parcels will pass by one livery, or where several parties may take by a livery to one.

Livery by attorney.

By whom and to whom livery may be made.

Who may make livery of seisin by attorney.

Who may be an attorney to make it.

How constituted.

When livery must be made.

In what place.

In what manner.

What is a revocation of a letter of attorney to make livery of seisin.

Feoffment. Of what effect.

Who may make it, or take thereby. See ii. 167.

Of what thing.

By what words.

Livery of seisin.

When good.

Livery in fact.

Secundum formam chartae.

Livery by attorney. See 178.

How made in feoffment of moveable inheritance.

Livery in law.

When livery not good.

If deed to which it relates, be void.

If not made of possession.

If it does not take effect immediately.

Ferae naturae. Shop. Vin. xiiii. 207. Com. ii. 139.

Pleadings in trespass for taking things ferae naturae.

Fern. Burn.
FIN

FERRY. **Vin.** xiii. 209. *Com. v. 291.*
FEUDAL BARON. **Vin.** xiii. 209.
FEUD. *Shep.*
FICTION OF LAW. **Vin.** xiii. 209.
FIEF. *Lil.*
FIGHTING AND QUARRELLING. *Shep.*
FILTH. *Lil. Shep.*

Of putting things on the file, or taking off. **Vin.** xiii. 211


Antiquity thereof. - - - **Vin.** xiii. 211
The original of fines. - - - 212
Plea of the fine anciently. - - - 215
How to be levied. 18 E. 1. flat. 4. - - - 212
Considered how in law. - - - 214
Who might, or may take fines, anciently or now. - - - 215
The several parts thereof. - - - 355
And when they begin to operate. - - - 355

Levied.

In what places or courts other than C. B. at common law, and now, and who may take fines elsewhere. - - - 217

By whom.
At common law. - - - 235
In respect of the estate. - - - 218
Having been in possession of the king. - - - 279
Not being commenced. - - - 226
Infant. - - - 235
Ideot, infant, and persons under natural disabilities. - - - 227
Vacated. - - - 229
Persons under legal disabilities by crimes, &c. 230
Baron or feme singly. - - - 315
Baron and feme. - - - 320
Or by feme without her baron. - - - 257
Other person of the lands of a feme covert, either in possession or remainder. - - - 322
Corporation. - - - 258

Tenant in tail.
Of what estate. - - - 230
Before he is seised of the estate tail. - - - 220
In trust. - - - 269
By feoffee of tenant in tail. - - - 224
By tenant in tail dиссee. - - - 225
After a conveyance by him. - - - 222
During dиссee.
Remainderman or issue; and where a conveyance is made after by tenant in tail in possession. 224
R 2
FIN

FINES. 

To whom, or what persons may take by it, in respect of estate.
A stranger.
What persons may be cognizees.
Tenant in tail, cognizee.

How.
Without writ.
Upon what writ.

Covenant.

How it shall be expressed in the writ of covenant.

Render, how the writ shall be.

By whom.

To whom, and how. Not named in the writ.

Of what
Things a fine may be levied.

Upon the writ, and of what a render may be.

Things not named in the writ.

Estate having been in possession of the king.

Names.

Of things.

By what names things will pass in a fine, not being the very proper names.

Of persons.

Misnomer.

Place.

In what place or county fines may be levied, other than in C. B.

See tit. CONUNANCE, v. 573.

Fines levied of lands in several villages.

Where good.

In lieu conus.

Examined.

In what cases fine being levied by a feme, she shall be examined.

In what cases she shall be examined, a fine being levied to her and baron.

Bound. Who.

Party.

Feme, or other person, bound at common law.

Persons that must mention the conusor in conveying their title.

Conusor bound by lease, &c. granted before the fine levied.

Corporation.

Take.

Who may take by the fine.

Not party to the writ.

By the limitations.

Received.

How
FIN

Fines.

How the fine being may be received. 275a 239
In respect of the
Thing reserved. 241
Render. 242
Limitations. 243
Grant. 244
Warranty. 320
Being with render or not. 245
Want of certainty, &c. 243
In what cases the fine being received, shall be good.
Liue comus. 252
Uncertainty in fines. 243
Explained by the intent. 244
Stayed. What good cause to stay it. 250
Death of any of the parties. 337a 251
Abated by the death of the king. 249
Good, in respect of the
Form. 275
Description of the land. 275
The names of the parties. Mnemon. 326
Writ of covenant. 232
Limitations, in a fine. What limitations are good or will be received. 276
Reservations. 241
Dimin. 234 353
Certified. How fines shall be certified, and when, and by whom. 246
King's flver, what it is, and fines reversed on account thereof. 333
Concord.
Sorts. The several sorts of fines, and the nature of them. 356
With proclamations. And pleadings. 323
Sur release; to whom, in respect of estate, &c. and how. 356
Sur surrender. 312
Sur grant and render.
What shall be said to pass by the render. 266
Of what thing upon the writ, a render may be. 235
Where the grant or render may be of another thing than what the writ is of. 235
Upon what fines. 238
Who may grant and render. 238
To whom, and how. 238
Take. Who may take by the render, one not named in the writ. 238
Operations of the several sorts of fines.
Granted. What may be given or granted by a fine. 265
Proper for what estates; what fines are. 358
Passes. What passes, or may pass
By a fine only. 265
R 3 17
FINES.

By what names. - - - - 279
How much.
Things lying in several counties. - - 266
Things not contained in the writ. - - 347
One, or several fines necessary, in what cases. - - 267
Uses, where well limited.
Repugnant as limited in the fine, to the declaration in the deed. - - - - 310

Endue. How.
Where the uses declared are repugnant, or seemingly so. - - - - 309
Not being directed by deed of uses. - - 209
Where it is levied to a particular purpose. - - 308

Declaration.
Good in respect of the person.
By whom. - - - - 304
Baron and feme, or one only or differently by each of lands of the feme. - - 309
Uses, xii. 232.
To whom. - - - - 305
Manner of doing it. - - - - 305
Variance. Good, notwithstanding variance as to the uses. - - - - 306
As to the time of levying. - - - - 306
Where there are several declarations of uses. 307
Declaration by one only, or differently by each. 308
Made when. After the fine. - - 308
Pays. What estate shall pays by the declaration. - - 310
How much by relation to the indenteure. - - 266

Endue. How the fine endures.
Where the lands lie in several vills. - - 311
Second fines. - - - - 311
By grant and render. - - - - 312
By way of
Surrender. - - - - 312
Extinguishment. - - - - 313
Estoppel. - - - - 313
Pleadings. - - - - 303
Where continued, or one of them takes back no greater estate than before. - - 313

To make
A discontinuance.
Estate, in what cases it is turned to a right. 297
Prior grants good. - - 301
The several parts of a fine.
Operate when. - - 355
The different operations of the several statutes of, and relating to fines. - - 359
Of the ingrossing, inrolling, and tabling of fines, and the further ordering them, and keeping the same. 371

Proclamations. - - - - 222
FIN

FINES.  Fim. xiii.

Proclamations. How to be read and proclaimed, and the effect thereof.  323
Effect. When they have any effect.  355
Done. What may be done by fine.  242
Claim or entry.
What to avoid a fine.  290
By whom to avoid it.  287
Strangers, &c.
One where it shall serve for another, to revive an entry lost.  288
When to be made; and in what cases it may be at any time.  286
Where there are several future rights. By several and distinct titles.  289
Where there are several impediments or defects.  289
How. Into part.  285
In respect of the place where.  285
Non-claim and entry within five years.
How to be accounted.  293
Repugnant.
Certiiorari. Of certiorari to remove fines.  372
Avoided or reversed.
For what error.
Writ of error.
By whom. See Recovery, xxiii. 238. xxiii. 334.
Return. Error in the return of the caption.  327
How.
By plea without writ, and by what plea.  335
For what cause.
Durea.
Fraud, perfonating, &c. and pleadings thereof.  325
King's silver.  334
By one, where it shall benefit others.  337
In part, or in all.  345
At what time.  338
By infant, &c.  227
Pleadings.
Setting forth the title.  327
In general.  326
In the caption.  332
In the proclamations, and the effect thereof.  328
In the dedimus, or writ of covenant.  330
Variance between the caption and fine ingrossed, &c.  331
Death of comitor or conuice.  337
Barr of error in fines. What is.  327
Not perfected.  340
Unduly gained. How.  344
By writ of error, brought in B. R. How.  338
By writ of deceit, being of ancient demesne lands.  339
At what time.  339
R  1
What
FINES.

What must be done in order to reverse, scire facias against the terrentants, &c. 324
Where a fine is barred of error. 267
Pleadings to reverse fines. 335

Variance between the writ of error, and the record, &c. 327
Confessing and avoiding. 337
Falsified. See FALSIFYING. 115
Misnomer. 326

Vacated. 329
Amendment of fines, and common recoveries, and writs relating thereto. 317
Relation of a fine, to what time to avoid incumbrances, &c. 277
Bar. In what cases in general a fine is a bar, 275
Bar by statutes of fines, &c. 27 E. 1. cap. 1 259
24 E. 3. 16. 260
1 R. 3. 7. 260
4 H. 7. 24. 260
32 H. 8. 36. 264

Where the proclamations are made after the death of the parties. 322

Of what.
Copyhold. 267
Entry. 268
Error and pleadings. 268
Infant and truth. 269
Laws. 271
Legacies and device. 272

What other things.
Remainders in the king. See RECOVERY, xviii. 230

The estate being turned to a right, and in what cases the estate shall be said to be turned to a right. 297

See RIGHT, xix. 230.

In respect of the name 'tis called by the fine. xiii. 279

What persons. Strangers. 281
Sure in tail, tenant in tail being conuene. 282
Such as have uncertain interest, as terms for years. 267
Equitable interests. 281

Want of privy. 265

Immediate. In what cases a fine shall be a present bar. 292
Revived. 288
Error in fines barred, by what act. 327

Ancient demesne. The force and effect of fines there. 359
Reversed by discretion. 339
At what time. 339

Extinguishment.

Of what. 277

Surrender.
FIN

FINES. Vin. xiii.
Surrender. In what cases fines will amount to, or endure as a surrender. 312
Aided and made good by fine and recovery. What. 301
Voidable grants, &c. to strangers, precedent to the fine. 253

Levied.
Of what. 273
By what name. 279
Of lands in severall vills. 284
Of lands, &c. in lieu conus. 252, 283
When it shall be said to be levied. 285
What fines proper for what estate. 358
Warranties in fines. How they may be. 245, 320

Forfeiture.
In what cases. See Estate, x. 373
Entry for it, good. 391

Advantage.
Who shall have it. 393

Execution. In what cases fines shall be said to be executed. See Execution. x. 541
How, and where necessary.
At common law and now, xiii. 247
At what time it may be. 373
Barred by what. 249
Abatement by the death of the king. 249
Entry, in what cases necessary. See Execution, x. 536
Tolled, by what descent or alienation, &c. xiii. 249
Amounts to it, what or what fines need it. 249

Scire facias.
In what cases it lies to execute a fine, and how. 249, 360
At what time it lies. 352
How the writ shall be. 364
Variant from the fine. 365
Of what the conussee, &c. shall have execution. 363
Abatement of the writ, and what is a good plea in fac. fac. on a fine to abate the writ in part, or in all. 368
Against tertenants, &c. necessary in what cases to reverse fines. 324
Bar of scire facias to execute a fine, what is. 367
After scire facias. Judgment being reversed. 249
By what persons. 362
Strangers. 360
Pleadings in scire facias, to execute a fine. 363
To reverse fines. 335
Confesling and avoiding. 337
New writ. In what cases a new writ may or must be brought. 368
Awarded by B. R. in what cases. 367

Pleadings.
At what time, and how. 348
Of fines good. And in what cases necessary. 340
FIN

As of what term levied. 350
Variance between the fine and the writ, on which it is counted or pleaded. 372
Protest or nonintrance necessary in what cases. 332
In bar to a fine pleaded. As partes finis non ha-
buerunt, or confessing and avoiding. 335
By whom the plea of partes finis nihil, &c. may be pleaded. 330
That the defendant was always seised, and by whom it may be pleaded. 15 E. 2. 351
Niente comprise. 347
Proclamations. 323
Averment against fines.
   By continuance of possession, and dying seised. 349
   Death of consuflor before the test of the dedic-
   mus; return of the writ of covenant, execution, &c. 341
   Collection, or usury, &c. 342
   Other matters. 342
   By strangers. 33
Estoppel. In what cases a fine is a good estoppel,
   unless the plaintiff shews how he came to the
   frankenement after. 344
   By and against strangers. 281, 345
   In seire facias. 302
   In bar of fines in general. 353
   Continuance of possession by the ancestor. 340
   In maintenance of fines. 340
   Seisin in the conuflor. In what cases it must be
   shewn. 352
Mittimus. Of the mittimus. 327, 372
Exemplification. 372
Equity. 374
Variance. 332, 363, 306
Fine what, and of the original of fines.
Fines. Bac. ii. 520
Of the several parts of a fine, and when they begin to operate. 522
The several sorts of fines. 524
Who may levy fines. 526
Of the dedimus potestatem. 527
Of the operation of a fine in barring the issue in tail. 529
Of the operation of a fine in barring strangers, or those who have but an uncertain interest, as a term for years, or barely an equitable interest. 532
Of the remedy given to strangers by claim and entry for the preservation of their rights. 536
Of erroneous fines, and the manner of reverting them. 537
A fine what. Wood, pt. i. 575
Of the origin and antiquity of fines. 576
The nature, use, and effect of a fine. 577
Of
FIN


Of the several kinds of fines.  -  578
1. Of a fine for cognizance de droit come eeo, &c.  580
2. Of a fine for concefsit.  -  582
3. Of a fine for concefsit tantum.  -  583
4. Of a fine for concefsit et reddidit.  -  583
5. Of a fine for cognizance de droit tantum.  583
6. Of a fine for cognizance de droit tantum, ove grant ou concefsit.  -  584
7. Of a fine for done, grant and render.  -  584

Of the parts of a fine.
1. The original writ against the cognitor.  -  587
2. The composition or king's licence to alienate the lands contained therein.  -  587
3. The concord.  -  587, 590
4. The note of the fine.  -  587
5. The foot of the fine.  -  588
6. The proclamations made upon a fine.  -  588

Who may be cognitors.  -  588
Who may be cognisces.  -  590

By what names cognitors and cognisces may give and take in a fine.  -  590

Of what estate a fine may be levied.  -  591
Of what things.  -  593

By what names the parcels must be expressed.  -  593
In what order they must be placed.  -  595
How the places where they lie must be named.  -  595
In what courts fines may be levied.  -  599

Before what persons they may be acknowledged.  600

How at bar.  -  602
How before the chief justice of the common pleas.  602
How before a judge of assise.  -  602
How before commissioners; and herein,  -  603
1. In what cases a dedimus potestatem may issue.  603
2. The manner of suing it out.  -  604
3. How the commissioners are to take the acknowledgments of the cognitors and certify the same.  604
4. How a fine after acknowledged is to be transmitted to and allowed by a judge of the common pleas.  -  605
5. How a fine (after it is allowed) is to be passed through the several offices till it is completed.  606

Of fines levied by or to husband and wife, or one of them.  -  607

By tenant for life, in tail, &c.  -  609

Of fines barring estates; and herein,  -  618
1. How parties shall be barred.  -  618, 621
2. How privies.  -  619, 621
3. How strangers.  -  619, 621
4. Where a fine shall be a bar as to one person and not to another, or as to one part of the land and not to another.  -  622
5. What
FIN

5. What estate may be barred. 622

Ensure by way
Of corroborateion. 624
Estoppel. 624
Discontinuance. 625
Remitter. 625
Extenuishment. 626
Release. 627
How under a decree in chancery. 627
Of attornment upon a fine. 636
How fines executory are to be executed. 634

Forfeiture.
Where levying a fine makes a forfeiture and where
not, and where the entry for such forfeiture is
good. 627
Where equity will relieve against such forfeiture. 618
Of claim and the different kinds of it. 629
Where there needs no claim. 624
Of non-claim. 629
Of entry. 629
At what time an entry or claim must be made. 631
Of avoiding fines.
1. By death of some of the parties. 636
2. By error. 637
3. By fraud, deceit, or covin. 641
4. By plea. 642
5. By order of court. 644

Equity.
Where it will not make good a fine, nor supply any
defect in the levying it. 644

Fines. Antiquity. Cam. iv. 179

By whom to be levied.
To whom. 180
Before whom.
Parts of a fine. 181

Original writ.
Upon what writ it may be levied.
Of what things. 182
In what order. 183
By what names. See 310.
Caption of fine. 184
In court.
Out of court.
Before chief justice. 185
By Dr. Po. 187

Licence to agree.
Concord.
Fine for conuance, &c. 188
Fine upon release.
Fine upon surrender. 189
Sur conuance, &c. 189

Sur.
FINES.

Sur grant, &c.
Sur concefsit.
How fine executory executed.
Note and foot of the fine.
Quid juris clamat &c.
Proclamations, &c.
Ingrossing.
Inrolment and exemplification. See 190.

Fine how avoided.
By plea.
How pleaded.
By writ of error.
What error.
By whom to be prosecuted.
How prosecuted.
What not error in fine.
Judgment for reversal, &c.

By claim.

When fine may be avoided thereby. See iii. 61.
Who barred by fine.
Parties and privies.
Strangers.
For what interest.
For what not.
Who not barred.
If claim within five years.
Or within five years after new right accrued.
If infant, femme covert, &c.
If cause be out of statute.
How claim made to avoid fine, and by whom.

See iii. 62.

How fine operates.

For more concerning Fines, see i. 468. ii. 88. 501,
502. iii. 616. v. 672.

194. iii. 53. 176. 204. iv. 683. 699. 701. v. 222. vi.
56. 293.

Their original.

Bac. ii. 502

Who have sufficient power to fine and amerce.

For what offences the party is to be fined or amerced.

In what actions or proceedings there ought to be a
fine or an amercement; and herein,

1. Of the nature of the action in which there
ought to be a fine or amercement.

2. At what time to be awarded.

3. Whether to be awarded, when the party is
acquitted as to part.

4. Whether to be awarded where there are
several parties, and some of them only acquitted.

5. Of awarding fines and amercements jointly or
severally.

6. Whether
F O R

FINES, &c. Bac. ii.
6. Whether the party can be twice amerced in the same action. 512
Where a fine ought to be awarded, and not an amercement, and vice versa. 513
Who in respect of their persons are not to be fined or amerced. 515
Of the reazonableness of the fine, and therein of mitigating or aggravating it. 517
Of the reazonableness of an amercement, and the affermement thereof, and herein,
1. Of the necessity of an affermement. 517
2. By whom the affermement is to be. 519
Of the manner of recovering fines or amercements. 519
See tit. AMERCEMENTS, Viz. ii. 417.

F O R

F I N E F O R A L I E N AT I O N. Bro.
F I R E. Burn, Cay.
F I R E I N L O N D O N. Burn.
F I R E M O T S. Burn.
Original thereof, and statutes relating thereto. Vin. xiii. 375
How to be received and accounted for before 2 Anne 11. 378

F I S H I N G A N D F O W L I N G. Shop.
F I S H S A L T E R. Burn.
F L A X A N D H E M P. Cay.
F L E E T. Com. ii. 212. 370.
F L I G H T. Burn, Jac.
What is forfeited by a fugam fecit before the coroner, and whether such finding be traverfable. 2 How. P. C. 450
What is forfeited by a presentment of a flight from an arrest. 451
What goods are forfeited by being waived by a felon in his flight. 451

F L O T S A N. Com. vi. 528.
F O L D A G E. Com. i. 283.
F O L K M O T S. Com. iii. 323.
F O R B E A R A N C E. Com. i. 195.
F O R C E S. See Com. vi. 33.
At common law, and now, and what is, and where the writ lies, and for whom. Vin. xiii. 379
Forcible detainer. What is. 381
Of what it may be. 381
In respect of the nature of the possession. 383
Justifiable by what persons, and in what cases. 383
Inquiry. By whom, and power of justices of peace, and others. 383
Prevented
FOR

Forcible Entry, &c. Pin. xiii.
Prevented or discharged, as to the force by what finding. 385
Three years quiet possession. What, and pleadings. 386
In whose name the suit or recovery shall be. 388

Restitution.
In what cases, and at what time. 387
Of what kind of possession, and to whom. 389
By whom, and how. 390
Stayed, for what causes. 390
Superceded before or after execution. How, and by whom. 391

Re-restitution in what cases. 391

Indictment.
Lies. In what cases. 391
Good or not.
In respect of
Not thinking what estate or title. 391
Description of the place where, &c. and uncertainty. 394
Repugnancy. 394
Wrong or improper words. 395
Implied words. 396
Omission of vi & armis, &c. and want of certainty. 396
Variance from the statutes. 398
Certiorari, and how it must be obeyed. 399

Conviction, &c.
Quashed. In what cases, and how. 399

Actions, &c.
In what cases, and by whom, in respect of estate. 400
Writ or declaration, good or not, and in what cases the writ shall abate. 400

Pleadings.
Good. In what cases. 402
Not guilty, &c. 404
Justification. 405
Traverse. 406
Monstrans of deeds. 406
Necessary in what cases. 406
Issue, of what it shall be. 407

Verdict.
How the jury may find. And what is supported, or intended by it, or is a sufficient finding. 407

Punishment. And
What shall be recovered. 408

Forcible entry and detainer.
How far permitted at common law. Bac. ii. 555
The several statutes relating to this subject. 555
What shall be a forcible entry and detainer within these statutes. 555

Of
FOR

Forcible Entry, &c.  
Of the nature of the possessions, with respect to which one may be guilty of a forcible entry and detainer. 559
What persons may be guilty thereof. 550
What ought to be the form of a record, grounded upon these statutes. 561
Of the awarding of restitution, by whom, and in what manner; and herein of the nature of the possessions, and to whom such restitution is to be made. 563
What shall be a bar or stay to such award of restitution; and herein of superseding and setting it aside after it is executed. 564
Forcible Entry. How restrained. Com. iv. 206
What shall be. 207
What not. 208
Forcible Detainer.
What shall be. 209
What not. 210
Remedy by action.
Before justices of peace. 211
Upon view.
By inquisition.
By indictment.
What good. 212. See 391.
When restitution.
How made. iv. 213
When not.
Suppression of riots.
What riot. 214
What rout. 215
What unlawful assembly.
What not. 216
How suppressed.
By one justice. See 536.
By more justices. See 536.
When upon view. iv. 217
By inquisition. See 537.
By surety of peace. iv. 218
How granted.
Upon supplicavit.
How executed.
Upon warrant of justice.
How made. 219
How executed.
Recognizance for peace.
How taken. 220
Of whom may be demanded. 221
By whom.
Of whom not. 212
What cause for it.
What for good behaviour.
What a forfeiture. 223
Of
FOR

FORCIBLE ENTRY, &c. Com. iv.

Of recognizance for peace.
Of recognizance for good behaviour.
How superseded. - - - 222
How discharged.
How recognizance for peace may be discharged,
by release or death. See 534, 535.

FORCIBLE MARRIAGE. See Com. iv. 477.

FORECLOSURE. See Com. ii. 622.


Courts,

Decrees, judgments, &c. there, how far binding or
regarded here. - - - Vin. xiii. 410

Lands.
Judgments, &c. of things done there. - - 411

Laws and customs.
How far regarded here. - - - 411
Money.
- - - 411

Plantations.
Barbadoes, &c. - - - 412
Jamaica, and others. - - - 413

Actions for matters there. In what cases may be
brought here.
- - - 413

Governed, by what laws.
- - - 414

States.
- - - 414

Foreign Attachment. Lil. See Com. i. 597. v. II. 598.

Foreign County. See Com. i. 160. iv. 393. 402. 520. v. 517.

Foreign Nations. See Com. vi. 29.

Foreign Opposer. See Com. iii. 310.


In Civil cases. What, and how granted and received.

When and how granted. - - - 415

In Criminal cases.
- - - 417

Foreign Voucher. See VOUCHER, Vin. xxii. 25. Com. iii.

322. vi. 440, 441.

Suits by them. - - Vin. xiii. 414

FOREJUDGER. Bro. Shop.

FOREPRIZE. Bro. See Abatement, i. 1. Declaration,
vii. 352.


PARK, xvi. 185. TRIAL, xxii. i. Com. iii. 2.

Made by whom. - - - Vin. xiii. 418

Law of the forest.
- - - 418

What is a forest, antiquity and extents thereof. - 418
Claim by subject in forest good.
- 419, 423
Grants of forest to a subject, good, and how considered. 424

Officers in forests.
- - - 424

Vol. XXIV. 8 How
FOR

Forest, &c. VIN. xiii.
How far the beasts are privileged, when out of the
forest, park, or chase. - - - 425
Trespass, xx. 448.
Disafforested, and the effect thereof. - xiii. 425
Offences in forests, other than killing and hunting
deer, how punished. - - - 426
In killing and hunting deer, and pleadings. 428
Pleadings and proceedings. - - - 429

Foresters and Verderors. Bro.

Forestillers and Forestalling, &c. Bac. Burn, Cay,
At common law. What was. - VIN. xiii. 430
By statute.
Who, and what is. - - - 431
Punished or restrained, how. - - 433
Pleadings. - - - 434
Indictment or information.
Laid how. - - - 434
In what court. - - - 435
Licences and pleading thereof. - - 436


Treason.
In cases of treason.
In what cases. - - - VIN. xiii. 436
What things or estate shall be said forfeited. - 437
In respect of the limitations of the estates, or of
statutes relating thereto. - - 438
Felony. In cases of felony.
In what cases.
Killing in defence, &c. - - - 442
By accessories.
- - - 444
Estates in lands.
- - - 444
In offices, dignities, &c.
To whom. - - - 445
Crimes at common law.
In respect of the place where.
- - - 446

Treason and felony.
In cases of treason or felony.
Forfeitible what.
Chattels. - - - 446
What is to be done with them before con-
- - - 448
From what time; and what power the of-
fender has over them. - - 449
Of one, how it shall affect others. - - 451
See Officer, xvi. 101.
Relation, as to lands or chattels. - xiii. 452
Prevented, purged, or dispensed with by what. 454
Incumbrances, what avoided by it. - - 455
FOR

FORFEITURE. \textit{Vit. xiii.} 453
By flight, and how to be seised, and when. 453
For offences. 456
In cases of inferior nature. 456
Where, after forfeiture, a subject may enter without
livery of the king. 456
Levied and recovered, how. 457
Pleadings. 457
Equity. 457
Forfeiture relieved in equity. 457
Assisted, how far equity will assist one to take
advantage of a forfeiture. 458
See \textit{Fel. de se}, 156.

FORFEITURE how considered. \textit{Bac. ii.} 575
For what crimes an offender shall forfeit his lands at
common law. 575
For what crimes his goods and chattels. 577
For what crimes by statute. 579
To what time the forfeiture shall relate. 581
What is to be done with the offender's goods before con-
VICTION. 582
Where the wife shall lose her dower. 583
How far the blood of the offender is corrupted. 584

FORFEITURE of Marriage. \textit{Bro.} 583

FORFEITURE. \textit{Com. iv.} 223
By alienation, &c.
What shall be. 223
In \textit{pains}. See iii. 202.
By alienation by record. iv. 224
What alienation no forfeiture. 225
By claim of the seer. 226
Or by affirmation of seer in a stranger.

ENTRY for forfeiture. 228
By whom. See iii. 61. 64. 98, 99. 126, 127.
By whom not. iv. 228
At what time. 229. See iii. 62. 64. 100.
Who bound by forfeiture. iv. 229
What does not excuse it.

Dispensation.
What shall be. See iii. 131. 209. 682g. 683.
What not. iv. 230
What does not purge forfeiture.

FORFEITURE for crime.

Treason.
What lands and tenements.
As to forfeiture of copyhold, see i. 201, &c.
As to forfeiture by outlawry, see vi. 491.
What goods and chattels. iv. 231

For \textit{petit} treason or felony. 233
When forfeiture to be seised. 234
To whom it shall be. 235
FOR

FORFEITURES.

To what time relate. 236
When not to be feised. 237
In what manner feised. 238
Forfeiture by penal statutes.
How interpreted.
In what cases one penalty only, and in what several
incurred when several offenders.
Where one penalty only, and where more may be in-
curred in one day.
For more concerning Forfeiture, see ii. 494. 633.
iii. 180. 201. &c. iv. 221. 272. v. i. 1. 49. 151. 154.
156. 281. vi. 59.

FORFEITURES AND LOSSES OF REAL ESTATES IN CIVIL CASES.

By the alienation of a particular tenant, by claiming a
greater estate than one ought, or by affirming a re-
version or remainder to be in a stranger.

Wood, pt. i. 85

Of what estates such forfeiture may be. 89
What persons incur such forfeitures. 90
By what alienation, &c. such forfeiture may be. 91
In what cases such forfeitures may be dispensed with. 92
What shall excuse such forfeitures. 93
What act shall purge such forfeitures.
What person shall take advantage of a forfeiture, and
of entry for it. 94, 95
By alienation in mortmain. 98
By non-performance of a condition. 98
By waifte. 98
By bankruptcy. 101
By difference. 110

By abatement, intrusion, deforcement, usurpation, and
purpresse.
In criminal cases.
In high treason. 110
In petit treason and felony. 120
In muliprimof treason. 120
Of fele de fe. 123
In manslaughter. 123
In chance medley and fe defendendo.
Upon outlawry in treason, felony, &c. 123
In petit larceny. 124
Upon flight. 124
Upon appeal of death. 124
Drawing a weapon upon a judge, or for striving in
Westminster-hall, &c. sitting the courts. 124

In praemunire. 124
For challenging to fight for money won at play. 125
By papists. 125
By artificers exercising or teaching their trades in
foreign parts. 125

Wood, 125

FORGERS.
FOR


1 How. P. C. 182.

At common law, and

By statute.

In respect of the

Deed or writing, and the

Things contained therein. *Vin. xiii. 459*

Making or proclaiming it. - 463

Alteration, &c. thereof. - 464

Forger. Who. - 465

Publication thereof, what is or amounts to it. - 465

Deeds, &c. forged. What is to be done with them,

and how regarded in law. - - 466

Actions and pleadings. - - 467

By what persons,

In respect of estate. - - 469

Indictment.

Before whom. - - - 470

Exceptions to indictments and informations. - 471

Verdict. What is a sufficient finding or proof. - 473

Punishment, and what shall be recovered. - 474

Second offence. - - - 475

Chancery. - - - 475

Forgery, what. - - - B. ii. 566

In what cases the making and altering of a writing

shall be said to be so far false and fraudulent as to

amount to forgery. - - - 566

Of what nature or kind the writing must be to con-

stitute the offence forgery at common law. - 568

What offences of this kind are made forgery by statute,

and of the punishment to be inflicted on persons

guilty of forgery. - - - 569

Forgery. What shall be. - Com. iv. 238

By common law.

By 5 El. c. 14. - - - 239

Remedy.

By action. - - - 240

By indictment. See 386. 394. 396.

FORM. See Com. i. 451. 463. 480, 481.

FORMA PAUPERIS. Lil. Shep. See Pauper, Vin. xvi. 259.

Com. iv. 241.


Com. v. 727.

Of formedon in general. - - - Vin. xiii. 475

Lies.

In what cases,

In the defender. - - - 476

Remainder. - - - 477

Reverter. - - - 477

Of what. - - - 478

In what cases in general. - - - 479

S 3 Plead.
FORMEDON.
Pleadings. Writ and declaration.
In the defenser. In the remainder.
In the reverer. By parencers.
Plea by tenant in abatement.
In bar.
By confessing and avoiding.
Profet or monftrans of deeds.

FORM AND FORMALITY. Bro. Fitz.
FORMER ACTION.
Pleadings.
Good plea in what cafes in general.
Varying the place in which, &c. from what were alleged in the former.
Against the same parties, with a different charge, as principal for accëffary, and vice versa.

FORMER SUIT.
In equity: Good plea, in what cafes.

FORNICATION. Burn.
See Corporation, Vin. vi. 256.
Where the grant of the king to found, ereét, or incorporate a religious house, college, or hospital shall be good, where not. Hugb. ii. 967
Where the king shall be said the founder, where a common perfon, 968
What are sufficient words of foundation, what not. 968

FOWLING. Com. iv. 566, 567.
FOWLS. Com. iii. 529.

FRACTIONS.
In general.
As to effectes. Time.

FRAIGHT.
Due.
How much.
In what cases.
Decreed in equity.
Liable.
Who liable for freight or losses.
How far.
At what time.
Pleading.

FRAMEWORK-KNITTERS. Cay.
Slepd. Statb.
FRANCHISES.

What a franchise or liberty is, and how it may be.

By prescription or appendant, &c. and claimed how, and allowance thereof.

Power and privilege of bailiffs, and in what cases punished.

Extinguished or lost. See PREROGATIVE, xvii. 162. xiii. 510.

Refrained.

Forfeiture.

What shall be said, an action arising within the franchise. See CONUSANCE, v. 584. xiii. 513.

Disputes between sheriff and franchises.

Pleadings and proceedings. See PREROGATIVE, xvii. 179. xiii. 513.

Franchises. How claimed.

What by prescription. See vi. 79.

What not.

Confirmed.

Allowed in cyre.

County palatine.

What.

Dignity.

County palatine of Lancaster.

County palatine of Chester.

Chamberlain.

Chief justice.

County palatine of Durham.

Ely, &c.

Jurisdiction of county palatine.

Cinque ports.

Their privileges.

What courts.

How writ to cinque ports directed.

Corporation.

What.

How erected.

By common law.

By parliament.

By prescription.

By charter.

Who may make it.

By what words.

What persons.

Place.

Name. See ii. 171.

What things incident thereto.

What it may do.

How act.

By attorney.

By deed.
FRANCHISES.
What it cannot do.
Purchase by corporation.
What good.
When it goes in succession.
What not good.
Alienation by corporation.
Corporation may sue or be sued.
For Pleadings in Actions by and against Corporations, see v. 568.
Members.
How chosen.
Election, when good.
When not.
Mayor or bailiffs.
Alderman.
Recorder.
Common Council.
Liveryman.
Town-clerk.
Common burgesses.
What gives right to freedom.
What requisite after election.
Removal from office.
By resignation.
By corporation.
For what cause, and for what not.
When ad libitum.
What cause for disfranchisement, what not.
Franchises how destroyed.
By re-union to the crown. See v. 1, 2.
By surrender.
By dissolution.
What dissolution.
What not.
When franchises not gone thereby. See vi. 48, 57, 233

FRANK FOLD. Stath.
Stath. Com. iv. 11.
FRANK PLEDGE. Jac. Shep.
FRATERNITY.

iii. 353.
What is.
In general.
Conveyance.
Of land.

iv. 259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F R A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To prevent forfeiture to the king or lord for crimes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Set aside.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of goods.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Set aside.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good in part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At common law.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Conveyance fraudulent.**

**As to**

- Creditors. Cases in law and equity, upon the several statutes. | 519
- By one creditor, &c. screening or protecting debtor. | 524
- By conveyance or gift to persons not creditors, to screen. | 525
- Purchasers. Cases in law and equity upon the several statutes. | 525
- Landlords and tenants, and other persons, claiming right in the lands. | 529

**What shall be said to be**

- Voluntary conveyances. | 530
- In respect of power of revocation. | 531
- Forfeitures or penalties inflicted for fraudulent practices. | 533

**Actions and pleadings on the several statutes of frauds.**

- By persons intrusted. | 534
- By construction. | 535
- As to mortgages. | 535
- Purchasers. | 536
- Marriage | 537
- Settlements and Portions. | 537
- Refunding, &c. | 538
- In breach or prejudice of trust. | 539
- By supping, &c. wills, &c. See 99. | 540
- To avoid executions, &c. | 541
- Decrees. | 542

**As to wills.**

- Purged. | 542
- Punished how. | 552
- Discountenanced and set aside. See 459. | 525
- In what cases. See Fines, 325, 543
- By what court. | 544

**By circumvention, what is, and how relieved.**

<p>| |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In respect of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young heirs, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A present want, or general weakness of understanding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignorance of title or value.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misappre-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**F U L**

**FRAUD.**  
*Vin. xiii.*

Misapprehension. - - 550
Misinformation. - - 551

Bound by it.
Who. - - - 552

See Voluntary Conveyance, xxii. 16.

Pleadings. Averred in what cases. - xiii. 553
Tried in what cases by jury, or by the court. - 554
Evidence. In what cases it may be given in evidence. 555
Badges of fraud what are. - - 555

Equity.
As to
Creditors. - - - 557
Obtaining wills. - - - 558

What acts are deemed fraudulent in courts of equity, in regard of after creditors or purchasers.

See Voluntary Conveyance, xxii. 15.

Fraud how deemed in the eye of the law. *Bac. ii.* 593

What acts are condemned in the common law courts as fraudulent, though not within the express provision of any act of parliament. - - 594
What acts are deemed fraudulent in a court of equity. 597
Of fraudulent conveyance to defeat creditors and purchasers within the 13 and 27 Eliz. - - 601
In what court fraud is cognizable. - - 610
Where a wrong doer is further punishable than by making void the fraudulent act. - - 611

**FREIGHT.** See 501. *Com. v. 57.*

**FREE CHAPEL.** *Shep.*

**FREEDOM.** *Com. iv. 266. 269. 270.*

**FREEHOLD.** *Jac. Lil. Com. i. 109. 655. iii. 193. 222.*

657. v. 162. 766. vi. iii. 203.

Where necessary for a petitjuror.

2 *Haw. P. C.* 415, 416, 417

Where for an indictor. - - 216, 217, 218

**FRESH FORCE.** *Jac. Shep.*


At what place. - - - *Vin. xiii.* 560
When. At what time it shall be paid fresh suit. 560
Necessary in what cases.
To preserve property. - - - 560
Plea. Where it is good plea.
In trespass. - - - 561
Escape. - - - 561

See *Escape. Vin. x. 89.*

**FRUIT and FRUIT TREES.** *Burn, Com. iii. 530.*

**FRYERS.** *Shep.*

**FUEL.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**FUGITIVE GOODS.** *Shep.*

**FUGITIVES.** *Hugh. Jac. Shep.* - - *Vin. xiii.* 561

**FULL DEFENCE.** See Defence, - - vii. 497

**FULLERS EARTH.** *Burn.*

**FUNERAL**
F U S

FUNERAL CHARGES. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. — Vin. xiii. 563
See Executors, Vin. xi. 432.

FUNDS. Cay.
FURZE. Burn.
FUSTIAN. Cay, Slep.

G A M

GAGER. Bro.
Penalty of killing game; how to be recovered; and
pleadings. — — — Vin. xiv. 4
Prosecution. When, and how; and by whom tried. 4
Certain preliminary observations. — Burn, i. 458
The laws concerning game-keepers. — — — 461
The qualification by estate or degree to kill game; with
the punishment of persons unqualified. — — — 462
Laws for preferring the four footed game in particu-
lar, viz.
1. Deer. — — — 475
2. Hares. — — — 485
3. Conies. — — — 487

Laws concerning the winged game in particular, viz.
1. Of hawks and hawking. — — 488
2. Of swans. — — 490
3. Of partridges and pheasants — — 490
4. Of pigeons. — — — 492
5. Of wild ducks, wild geese, and other water fowl. 493
6. Of groose or moor game. — — 493
7. Of herons. — — 494
8. Of other fowl. — — 495

Laws for preferring the game of fish in particular, viz.
1. The penalty of fishing in ponds and other pri-
vat Fisheries. — — 495
2. Rules about the size, and preferring the breed
of fish. — — 497
3. Rules concerning fishing in or near the sea. 499
4. Importing fish. — — 500

See Hunting, Vin. xiv. 328.

GAMES, PLAYS, and PLAYERS. Slep.
v. 590. 648.
Restrained by common law or statutes. — Vin. xiv. 4
What shall be said within the statutes. — — 6
Actions and pleadings. — — 7
Equity. Cases in equity. — — 8

G AOL
G A R

GAOL and GAOLER. Com. iv. 368, 369, 370.

Of gaols in general. \( V i n . \ x i v . \) 9
Belong. To whom gaols belong. 9
Repaired, at whose expense. 10
Offenders committed; to what place, and where kept. 10

Gaoler.
Who. 11
His power and duty. 11
Punishable for
Escapes of
Felons. 12
Debtors charged with felony. See Escape, x. 106.
Other offences. 12
Allowances. xiv. 12
See Fees, xiii. 149.
Securities taken by him, what may be. xiv. 13
Pleadings. 13

Gaols, by what authority erected, and to whom they belong. Bat. ii. 626
Who are to repair them. 627
In what place offenders are to be committed; and herein what shall be paid a gaol, and where to be kept. 629
Of the duty and power of gaolers and keepers of prisons; and herein,
1. What acts they may lawfully do, and for what abuses punishable. 630
2. For what offences they shall forfeit their offices. 631

At whose charge prisoners are to be carried to gaol. 632
How maintained in prison. 633
Of the offence of breaking gaol. 635
Building and repairing of gaols, Burn, i. 521
Who shall have the keeping of gaols. 521
Gaoler shall receive criminals. 522
How they shall be maintained. 522
Spirituous liquors not to be sold in gaols. 522
How prisoners may be set on work. 523
How they shall be restrained and kept. 523
How they shall be delivered. 524
Of gaolers permitting escapes. 524
Concerning debtors. 525
Concerning the prison of the king's bench and marshal. 526

GARDE. See GUARDIAN, xiv. 160

GARDIAN. Com. iv. 275

In chivalry.
In focage.
Who. 276
Who not. 277
What he shall have.
What he may do. 278
Guardian by nature.
By reason of nurture. 279

By
GAR

GARDIAN: Com. iv.
By statute. 280
By 4 & 5 P. and M. 281
By 12 Car. ii. 282
By election.
Of the heir.
Of the court.
When chancery will appoint or remove guardian.
See ii. 503.
By custom. iv. 283
As to guardian by custom of manor for copyholder.
See iii. 188.
Orphans.
What estates belong to them. iv. 284
Allowance to one.
Marriage.
Remedy by guardian.
Right of ward.
Ejectment of ward. 292
Ravishment of ward.
Information.
Trespass.
Intrusion of ward.
Valore maritagi.
For more concerning Guardian, see i. 116. 122. ii.
503. iii. 188. vi. 46. 137. 524.

597. v. 664.
See INTERPLEADER, ix. 419.

GARANTY. Com. iv. 294
Warranty, by what words.
What words make covenant express or in law.
See iii. 256.
Who bound by warranty.
To whom warranty extends.
When covenant binds or extends to heirs or assignees.
See iii. 260. 263.
By what conveyance conveyed.
To what estate annexed.
297
What rights or titles barred by warranty.
What not.
What warranties are bars.
Lineal warranty, what.
Collateral, what.
Collateral in part, and lineal in part.
When lineal warranty a bar.
When collateral.
What warranties not bar.
Warranty, which commences by difficiun.
If warranty does not descend upon him who claims the land.
If warranty be defeated.
By defeat of estate, to which &c.
GIF


GAVELET. Jac.

GAVELKIND. Wood, pt. 1. 120. Antiquity thereof, and of what regard in law. Vin. xiv. 13 Defect. How. 14 Disposed of. How, and who shall take by the limitation. 15 Forfeitures of gavelkind in general. 16 Dower and tenancy by the curtesy. How; and forfeiture. 16 Alteration of custom, in what case, and how. 17 Declaration and pleadings, and in what cases it must be pleaded, and how. 18

See VOUCHER, xxii. 155.

Of the original, continuance, and several properties of this custom. Bac. ii. 637 The particular cases which have been adjudged relating to this custom. 642


GAUGER. Burn, Gay, Slep.

GENERAL AVERTMENT. Bro.

GENERAL BRIEF. Bro.

GENERAL ISSUES, and special evidence. See Trial, Vin.


In criminal cases. Whether it be well joined for the king by one who shews not himself to be the proper officer. 2 Haw. P. C. 399

Where there is no necessity of joining expressly for the king. 399

Where a defendant shall be stopped to plead it by a confession, or a former issue found against him. 399

GENERAL WORDS. See GRANT, Vin. xiv. 27. and other titles.

GENTRY. How forfeited. 2 Haw. P. C. 448

GENTLEMEN. Whether privileged from being made constable. See Com. iii. 405.


See COUNTERMAND, Vin. vi. 482.

GIF.
G I N.  Burn.
G L A S S.  Burn.
G L E B E.  Bro. Com. iii. 503.
   Of glebe in general, and in what cases it shall pay tithes.  - - - Vin. xiv. 19
   Power of the parson in or as to the glebe.  - - - 20
   Entry on it, at what time.  - - - 21
G L O U C E S T E R.  Cay.
G O D.
   Denying any person in the Trinity to be God, or affirming that there are more gods than one, how punishable.  - - - 1 Haw. P. C. 5
   Denying God's being or providence, how punishable. 6
G O L D and S I L V E R M I N E S.  Com. iv. 322. vi. 503.
G O L D S M I T H S ' S N O T E S.  See Payment, Vin. xvi. 269
   What it is.  - - - - Vin. xiv. 21
   Required, &c. in what cases, and of what persons; and by whom.  - - - - 22
   For words, &c. of justices of peace, &c.  - - - - 23
   How.  - - - - 24
   Discharged or superseded.  - - - - 24
   Breach what.  - - - - 25
   Proceedings.  - - - - 26
   Pleadings.  - - - - 26
G O S S.  Burn.
G R A M M A R.  - - - - Vin. xiv. 27
G R A N D L A R C E N T Y.  Burn. See Larceny.
   What is a grant.  - - - - Vin. xiv. 30
   Amount.  What amounts to a grant.  - - - - 51
   Names.  Grant good in respect of the names they are made by. Corporation.  - - - - 27
   By a corporation.  - - - - 27
   To a corporation; and not avoided by misnomer.  - - 31
   Other names than that of baptism; and pleadings.  - - - - 33
   What names.  - - 36
   Surname mistaken, and pleadings.  - - 40
   Nomen cognitum, and pleadings.  - - 41
   General names, as Poor of A, &c.  - - - - 32
   Things or names in reputation.  - - - - 41
M A N N E R.
   Good in respect of the
   Manner.  - - - - 48
   Joint or several.  - - - - 48
   Being
GRANTS.

Being made to continue longer than the estate of the grantor. 53

Reserving part of the estate granted. 103

Description of the grantor and grantee. 44

Thing granted, and the reversion. See Reversion, 19.

Estate of the grantor. 76

By relation, though otherwise not good. 54

In futuro. (See Usus, xxii. 258.) 50

And what shall be said immediate or in futuro. 50

Uncertain. 90

Being made certain

By election, and what shall amount to such election. 49

By relation. 49

What may be granted to a man, his executors, administrators, and assigns, &c. of years. 139

What is a good limitation of a chattel, and the extent thereof. 77

Things.

What things may be granted.

In respect of the thing. 43

In reputation. 41

In action. 47

Of trust. 47

Possibility. 75

(See Possibility, xvi. 460.)

In respect of the estate of the grantor. 76

Out of what things. 70

Persons.

By what persons grant may be made.

In respect of

Estate or interest. 53

See other Proper Titles.

Capacity. 53

Corporations. (See Corporations, Vin. vi.)

To what persons a grant may be made. 34

Executors, administrators, &c. 139

By what, and to what persons.

Corporations or colleges. By the head to the corporation, or the corporation to the head. 35

To strangers. 35

Feme covert. 36

Not in esse at the time, in respect of the description. 36

In respect of their several interests. 70

Time.

At what time a grant may be made. 43

Void by matter, ex post facto. 43

In respect of

Seisin. What is seisin sufficient. 70

Possibility. Things not in esse. 72

Before
GRANTS.  

Before election.  - - - 72
When it shall take effect. - - - 55
Estate. - - - 86
Of like signification. - - - 85
Of another signification. - - - 101
General words. - - - 108
All lands and tenements; or by either of these words, or by other words. - - 106
Cum pertinentitis. - - 120
Bona, only. - - - 109
All goods and chattels; or goods or chattels. 110
Lands in the occupation of, &c. - - 87
Proper for other things (or other conveyances.) 101
Where words proper for a feoffment shall enure as a grant. - - 103
(See Uses, xxii, 240.)
What shall pass by the grant. - xiv. 103
One thing by the name of another as a perquisite. 106
Parcel. - - - 113
(See Manor, xv, 217.)
Incidents. (See Manor, xv, 217) xiv. 115
To personal things. - - 118
Appendant. - - - 118
(See Appendant, iii, 1.)
Thing or estate not contained in the premises. xiv. 113
Soil. By what words the soil passes. - - 84
Grant limited in law. - - 77
By words explaining the intent. - - 77
Where a grant being ineffectual to pass the estate, &c. intended it shall pass another estate. 112
Uncertain. How much shall pass. - - 112

Take.
Who shall take by the words. - - 92
In respect of the consideration, where the words are not certain. - - 99
At what time to be taken to avoid a lapse. 135
Lapsed, when it shall be said to be lapsed. 137
Immediately by reason of alteration of the same estate, after which the grant was limited to take place. - - 135
Not party to the deed. (See Faits, xiii, 52.) xiv. 87
Made to two, and one is incapable or refuses. 132
Without deed.
Leaves. 29 Car, 2, 3. (See Estate, x, 339.)
In respect of the
Grantor and grantee. - - xiv. 123
Things. - - 124
In what cases.
Tithes and other things. - - 124
Licence. - - 123

Vol. XXIV.  T  Enure,
GRANTS.

Enure, As a

Release. (See RELEASE, xvi. 350. BAR, iv.) 105
Covenant. Where a covenant shall enure as a
grant. — — xiv. 105
To a double intent. — — xiv. 132
By moieties. — — 134
As two several grants. — — 130
In his politic or natural capacity, or both. 135

By way of
Surrender. (See JOINTENANTS, xiv. 597.) 134
Extinguishment. (See RENT, xvi. 494.) xiv. 134
To several In what cases several grantees shall use
it jointly. — — 133
Made to two.
Where one is incapable or refuses. — — 132
Who have several prior interests. — — 87

Effect.
When it shall take effect. — — 55
To make a discontinuance. (See DISCONTINUANCE,
— — viii. 527.)

Mistake.
In description of the
Perfon. — — xiv. 48
Dates of deeds. — — 89
Occupation of what person. — — 87
Estate of grantor. — — 90
Place where. (See MAXIMS, xv. 351.) xiv. 100

Misrecital of
Persons of whom the land, &c. was purchased, &c. 94
Thing granted. — — 96
Estate in the land. — — 95
Quantity of the land. — — 97
Former grant. — — 95
Dates of deeds. — — 96
By reciting a thing which is not, yet good. — — 86

Omissions in grants.
Of
Parcel of the land. — — 97
Names of persons. — — 98
Words of grant or limitation. — — 99
Leaving the meaning imperfect, in what cases supplied or understood. — — 99

Reservation of part of the estate granted. Good or not. 101

Construction of grants.
In general. — — — 57
Where the premises & habendum differ. How far the habendum may inlarge or abridge the grant
in the premises. — — 143

As to continuance.
Where 'tis casual. — — 67

1a
GRANTS.

In respect of the words. 64
   From the nature of the estate granted after the
   estate of the grantor determined. 68
   By matter dehors. 68
   Contrary one part to the other. 122
   Present. What a present or future grant. 59
   Enlarged.
   By what words in the same deed. 138
   Exclusive of the grantor, or not. 139
   Intention. By intent of the parties. 77
   (See INTENTION, xiv. 451. See USES, xxii. 240.)
   Interfering. - xiv. 138
   Insensible, made good by construction. - 142
   Repugnant. - 143
   Void or voidable, what grants are. - 143
   (See FAITS, xiii. 59. See DURESS, ix. 315.)

Joinder in grant.
   Whole grant it shall be paid to be. xiv. 127
   Us res magis valeat. - 69
   Inchoate. Where it must be perfected in the life of
   the grantor or grantee, or both. - 139
   Joint and several. How caused. (See JOINT and SE-
   VERAL, xiv. 469.)

Lapsed.
   When. - - - 137
   Avoided.
   By the grantor himself. - - 140
   (See OFFICE, xvi. 101.)

Actions.
   What actions grantee may have - xiv. 141
   As grantee. -
   As assignee. (See COVENANT, &c. vi. 436.)

Habendum.
   Necessary or not. In what cases a grant is good
   without any habendum. xiv. 143
   What it is, and its office. And where good, though
   it contains more than is in the premises. - 144
   It's operation on the premises. - 145
   Differing from the premises.
   In respect of the
   Limitation.
   Things granted, and is
   More. - - - 146
   Less. - - - 147
   Parties. - - 148
   Estate limited, and is
   Less. - - - 154
   Larger. - - 155
   In words only.
   Passes by the words. What.
   Ad opus & ufum. - - 156
GRA

Grants.

Repugnant to the premises, in what cases. 149
Pleadings. 159
Equity.

Grants made good in equity which are not strictly good at law. 159
Relief.

In respect of the consideration. 160
Grants. What persons may make good grants, and herein, Bac. ii. 644
1. Of grants by corporations. 646
2. Of grants by ecclesiastical persons. 646
3. Of grants by infants. 647
4. Of grants by femes covert. 648
5. Of grants by idiots and persons of insane memory. 649
6. Of grants by persons under dures. 649
What persons may take by grant. 650
What name or description of the grantor or grantee will make the grant certain enough. 651
Of what interest in the grantor he may dispose; and herein, 654
1. Where by reason of maintenance a thing is incapable of being granted or assigned over. 654
2. Where the grantor must have the absolute property, so that the grant be not to the prejudice of a third person. 655
3. Whether a bare right or possiblity may be granted or assigned over. 656
4. What feoff or potestution in the grantor will enable him to grant it over. 658
5. Where the grantor's right being joined with a trust or confidence, is incapable of being granted or assigned over. 658
What ceremony is requisite to the perfection of a grant; and therein of the necessity of a deed. 659
What words are sufficient to create a good grant. 660
Where a thing shall be said to pass by grant or some other conveyance. 661
Where grants shall be said to be good or void for uncertain; and herein,
1. What shall be a sufficient description of the thing granted, notwithstanding any misrecital thereof. 661
2. Where a defect in the description may be aided by relation to a thing certain. 663
3. Where by an election given to the grantee, he may reduce an uncertain grant to a certainty. 664

How grants are to be expounded; and herein,
1. How to be construed where there appears a repugnancy in the words. 665
2. Where
2. Where the premises differ from the habendum; and therein how far the habendum may enlarge or abridge the grant in the premises.

3. How the words of a grant are to be construed as to the things intended to be granted.

4. Where a thing shall be said to pass as appendant, appurtenant, or incident.

5. What estate or interest shall be said to be granted.

6. At what time the thing granted becomes vested, and when the grantee must take the same.

Grant, what. Wood, pt. i. 714
Kinds of grants. 715
What grants must (or need not) be in writing, and what is necessary to every good grant. 715, 717
Who may be a grantor, and of naming him. 717, 718
Who may be a grantee, and of naming him. 719, 720
Of the things granted, and of naming and describing them. 721, 727
Of the estate, property, and possession of the grantor. 725, 731
How grants shall be construed. 723

Grants of the King. See Prerogative, Vin. xvii. 78.

As to premises therein. See 164, 165.
As to habendum. See 167, 168.
As to an exception or indorsement. See 163, 166.
As to exposition of covenants or words of grant. See 266, 267. 414. v. 268.
Who may be grantor. iv. 307
By what name. 308
When grant void. See 317.
Who may be grantee. See ii. 167, 168, 169.
When grantee not necessary. iv. 309
What things may be granted.
Present estate or interest in lands, franchises, &c. See i. 568.
What cannot be granted. iv. 310
Chose in action, right, possibility, &c. See i. 569, 570.
By what name things shall pass in grant. iv. 310
What passes by grant of hereditament.
Tenement.
Land. 311
By grant of a feignory or general words.
By what words foil passes. 312
What passes by grant of messuage.
By grant of curtilage.
By grant of pannage.
By grant cum pertinentiis.
What passes as parcel, &c. 315
What as incident.
Extent of grant. 316
When confined to tenure, &c. of such an one. 317
When
GRANTS.  
Com. iv.
When grant shall be void. If uncertain. See 308. 321.
Grantor cannot defeat his own grant. 317
Grant by the king.
What he may grant.
How his grant shall be made, by writ or patent, and under what seal. See v. 274, 275.
What jurisdiction, franchises, exemptions, offices, impositions, &c. the king may grant. See vi. 47, &c.
What not. xiv. 318
When it binds his successor. 319
What grant good.
In respect of the king's estate, or the mentioning it.
In respect of certainty. 320
What void.
If uncertain.
If too general. 222
If the king deceived.
By misinformation of his interest.
By false suggestion. 323
When recital necessary. 324
King's grant does not ensue to double intent. 325
How king's grant expounded.
When grant presumed. 327. See 313.
For more relating to Grant, see i. 507. ii. 137. iii. 57. 81. 83. 85. 93. 152. 325. iv. 426. v. 1. 41. 131. 171. 176. vi. 45. 215. 303.
GREAT SEAL. Com. v. 275.
GREEN CLOTH. Com. iii. 314.
GREENLAND. Cay.
GREYHOUND. Burn.
Ward
To the king shall not devest chattel vested. Fis. xiv. 160
For cause of ward. 161
Who shall have it. 161
Wardship.
Drawn by what
Tenure. 162
Estate. 162
For collateral respect. 163
Priority.
By priority.
What shall be said priority. 164
Without priority to divers.
Equality. 166
Person.
What person shall be in ward. § 168
In respect of his estate. 166
For collateral respect. 169
Bar.
GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Bar.
What act or thing shall bar a man of his ward. 169
Continuance in ward.
How long a man shall be in ward for a collateral respect. 170
Do.
What he may do without a guardian. 175
The several forts. 170
Appointed, who may be, and by whom, and what shall be said an appointment within the 12 Car. 2. 24. 172
By the court.
Who may be, and in what cases. 175
Alligned or admitted. How. 170
Who shall be guardian on the death of a former guardian. 173
What the ward may do without a guardian. 175
Power. (See Entry, ix.)
What power the guardian has as to the estate of the infant. xiv. 181
Person of the infant, and in what cases the court will deliver the infant to the proper guardian, and how far restrained by chancery. 183
Charged or favoured. 187
Allowances. What allowances he shall have. 186
Security.
In what cases he must give security, and to whom. 189
Infant.
His power as to the guardian. 186
Relieved in equity.
Against his guardian. 202
Account against him. 198
De non tort.
Allowances.
Chargeable.
As guardian. Who. 199
Guardian.
Removed. 179
Who shall be,
Or may be in case of same covert infant defendant. 177
Guardian in Forage. Who. 178
Of what things. 180
His power. 184
Removed. 180

Actions.
By or against guardian, his heirs, executors, &c. 196
By the ward against the guardian or others, in respect of the guardian. 197
Right of ward.
Who shall have it.
And what shall be recovered. 190
Against
GUARDIAN AND WARD.  

Against whom; and of what.  
Ejectment of ward.  
At what time it lies.  
Who shall have it.  
Ravishment of ward. What it is, and in what cases it lies.  
Who shall have it.  
Against whom.  
How it shall be brought.  
Pleadings.  
Account.  
Waif.  
Count and pleadings.  
Proceedings in actions or suits by or against infant suing or defending by guardian, &c.  
Equity. Guardian restrained, &c.  
(See Executor, xi.)  
Offences by strangers, with regard to the ward. How punished, and in what cases.  

GUARDIAN.  

The several kinds of guardians; and herein,  
1. Of the several kinds of guardians by the common law.  
2. Of guardians by custom.  
3. Of guardians by statute.  
What persons may be guardians and are intitled thereto.  
By what authority guardians are appointed; and therein of the proper jurisdiction in restraining and punishing abuses by guardians, and others, in relation to infants.  
Of the manner of appointing and admitting a guardian.  
At what time the authority of a guardian ceases, and what acts will determine it.  
Of the guardian's interest in the body and lands of the ward, and his remedy for the same.  
What things a guardian may lawfully do, and what will bind the infant.  
Of the infant's remedy against his guardian for abuses by him.  
Of obliging a guardian to account, and what allowances he shall have.  

GUARDIAN OF HOSPITAL AND CHURCH. Bro.  

GUARDIAN OF SPIRITUALITIES. Roll.  

GUERNSEY, JERSEY, AND THE ISLE OF MAN. Cay.  

Vin. xiv. 205. Com. v. 108.  
See tit. Courts.  

GUERRE. Roll. Bro.  

GUEST.  
Where guilty of larceny.  

GUILD. Sbep.  

1 Hav. P. C. 90, 92  
GUN
GUN

Who may keep guns; and the punishment of offenders; and by whom.
(See Game, Vin. xiv. 266.)

GUNPOWDER. Burn, Cay,

HAB

Habeas corpus. The several forts. Vin. xiv. 210
Good or not, and quashed for what. - - 211
Cum causa ad subjeciendum.
Directed. To whom it may be, and by whom. 209
Ad faciendum & recipiendum.
In what cases, and to what courts. - - 209
What it is, and how granted, and by whom. - - 211
Granted.
By what court, - - - 211
In what cases. - - - 212
In respect of privilege. - - - 215
And allowed, at what time. - - - 215
To what place. - - - 217
Directed to whom, ad faciendum, &c. - - 215
Necessary, in what cases. - - - 228
Returns.
How, and what in general. - - - 217
Good or not; and exceptions to return of commitment. - - - 218
By
The king, lords of the council, &c. - - 218
Orders of courts. - - - 220
Of admiralty and marches of Wales. - - 221
Justices of peace, mayors, &c. - - 223
College of physicians and commissioners of bankrupts. - - - 224
For not obeying orders of inferior courts. - - 222
For ecclesiastical matters. - - - 224
Relating to jurymen. - - - 225
Punishment of insufficient, or no returns. And what is to be done thereupon. - - 228
At what time returnable; and of an alias & pluries. 229
Amended; in what cases. - - - 231
Proceedings. - - - 225
Effect; or what removed. - - - 226
Abuse thereof. What shall be said to be. - - 227
Obeyed. How it must be obeyed. - - 227
Discharged.
HAB

HABEAS CORPUS.  

Discharged. In what cases the party shall not be discharged on habeas corpus, but shall be put to bring writ of error.  

Remanded, bailed, or discharged; in what cases the prisoner shall be.  

The difference between a habeas corpus and a certiorari. And when and how bail is to be put in.  

Pleadings.  

Habeas corpus. 

Of the nature and several kinds of writs of habeas corpus.  

Of the habeas corpus ad jubijiciendum; and herein,  

1. What courts have jurisdiction of granting it.  

2. To what places it may be granted.  

3. In what cases it is to be granted, and where it is the proper remedy.  

4. How far the courts have a discretionary power in granting or denying it; and therein of the habeas corpus act.  

5. Of the manner of suing it out, and form of the writ.  

6. To whom it is to be directed.  

7. By whom it is to be returned.  

8. Of the manner of compelling a return, and the offence of a false return.  

9. What matters must be returned together with the body of the party.  

10. Where the return shall be said to be certain and sufficient to warrant the commitment.  

11. Whether the party can suggest any thing contrary to the return.  

12. Whether any defect in the return may be amended.  

13. What is to be done with the prisoner at the return; and therein of bailing, discharging, or remanding him.  

Of the habeas corpus ad faciendum et recipiendum.  

Habeas corpus. By what court granted.  

For what causes. Hab. Corp. ad sub. & recip. 329.  


When allowed.  

How awarded.  

How returned.  

What good return. 333. See v. 32.  

What not.  

When party shall be discharged, or remanded.  


When not allowed.  


To what court.  

Hab. Corp. ad Tiff.  

How.
HABEAS CORPUS.  Com. iv.
How Hab. Corp. shall be returnable. - - 340
Bail in Hab. Corp. Sec i. 673.
See tit. Grant, Vin. xiv. 143.
How and in what manner it limits and explains the
premises. - - Neils. ii. 917
Void, where 'tis larger than the premisses in respect to
the parties to the deed. - - 919
Not void, where 'tis less than the premisses in respect
to the estate limited. - - 920
Void for being repugnant to the premisses, and for
other matters. - - 921
Where 'tis exclusive of the date of the deed. - - 921
The habendum in a deed, what.  Wood, pt. i. 263
The office of the habendum. - - 264
What the habendum should contain, where to be placed
in the deed, and by what words it should be ex-
pressed. - - 264
How the habendum shall be construed, and how dif-
ferent estates are limited according to the words of
the habendum. - - 265
Limitation of different estates to different persons.
Where the habendum is repugnant and void, and where
not; but shall control, divide, or expound the pre-
mises. - - 272
HABERE FAC. POSSESSIONEM ET SEISINAM.  Bro. Hugh.
HACKNEY COACHES.  Burn.
HALF-BLOOD.  See DESCENT, Vin. vii. 589.
HAMLET.  Com. v. 179, 180.
HARBOURS.  Cay.
HARES.  Com. iv. 574.
HARMLESS.  See CONDITION, Vin. v. 170.
HATS AND CAPS.  Cay, Shep.
HAVEN.  Shep. Com. v. 102.
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS.  Burn, Cay.
HAWES.  Cay.
HAWKING.  Com. iii. 8. iv. 566.
HAY AND HAYMARKET.  Burn, Cay. Com. iii. 524.
HAYBOTE, &c.  Shep.
HATS.  Burn.
HATWARD.  Shep.
HEAD OF A COLLEGE.  See Grant, Vin. xiv. 35.
HEADBORG.  Shep.
283. 299, 300, 321.
Of setting down a cause for hearing.  Vin. xiv. 233
Manner of proceeding to, and at what time the hearing
may be. - - - 234
Read. What may be. - - - 235
By whom. - - - 236
Deponents
HEI

HEARING AND RE-HEARING.  
Deponents interest.  
Where all the parties need not be brought to a hearing.  
What must be pleaded, or may be objected to at the hearing.  
Cases relating to re-hearing.  

HEATH.  
HEDGE-BREAKING.  
HEIR.  

Who, and how.  
At common law.  
In case of bastards and their issue.  
In the right line ascending or descending.  
In the collateral line.  
In case of a purchaser.  
Inherit as heir, who.  
Divorce.  
What persons may be.  
By matter subsequent.  
By custom, who.  
By limitation.  
Take.  
By descent or purchase.  
Where, in nature of a default.  

Jus representationis.  
Propinquitatis.  
In what cases the one shall be preferable to the other.  
Limitation, who shall take by it.  
Where the word (heir) is a word of limitation and purchase.  
By the word (heir) that otherwise is no heir.  
In respect of the nature of the estate.  
Where the limitation was to the heir male.  
Female.  
First taker of estate, where he may be.  
Where he may take by the word (heir) in life of his ancestor.  
Where he shall take by a grant to his ancestor, though the ancestor could not take by it.  
Where an estate in fee passes without the word (heirs).  
(See Estate, x. 234.)  

Heirs males of the body, &c.  
Who shall take by those words.  
(See Issue, xiv. 570.)  
Incapacity in the heir.  
Who shall take.  
Immediate.  
Who shall be said in law to be so, though in a remote degree.  

Charged.  
(See Annuity, ii. 504.)  
In what cases, and how.  
(See Reversion, xix. 225.)  
Where the ancestor could not be.  
Included, though not named.  

Without.

Vin. xiv.  
237
237
237
Abr. Cuf. Eq. ii. 490
250
248
248
248
250
249
250
250
250
250
251
253
253
247
259
253
271
258
254
257
268
271
270
279
253
239
238
267
HEIR.

Without assets. - - - - 238
What shall be said assets. (See Assets, iii. 141.) By what conveyance. - - xiv. 261
What heir, or who as heir, and how. - 241
Judgment general or special of land descended. In respect of false pleading. - - 245
Execution of what. - - - 246
Priority of execution, who shall have it. - - 247
Disabled by
Corruption of blood. (See Blood corrupted, iv. 270.) Bound
In what cases. - - - xiv. 259
By acquiescence under a will. - - 259
By what conveyance. - - 261
Pleadings in actions against him. - - 261
Actions by him, for what. - - 274
Things done in time of the ancestor. - - 275
Pleadings in actions by him as heir. - - 265
(See FORMEDON, xiii. 481.)
Judgment of assets quando, &c. (See JUDGMENT, xiv. 596.)

Heir and executor. (See EXECUTOR, xi. 144. 166.) Remedy for the heir against the executor, &c. for things belonging to the heir. - - xiv. 286

Favoured.
What the heir shall have,
Interim estate. - - - - 280
(See DEVISE, viii. 41.)
Marriage portion. - - - xiv. 280
(See PORTIONS, xvi. 432.)
Surplus. - - - - xiv. 280
(See EXECUTOR, xi. 377. 407.)
In what cases there shall be a resulting trust for the benefit of the heir. (See TRUST, xxi. 496.)

Advantage.
Of what cases the heir shall take advantage.
Things done in the life of the ancestor, forfeiture, &c. - - - xiv. 278

Entry.
In what cases.
In general. - - - - 272
Though the ancestor was barred. - - 272
(See ENTRY, ix. 458. pl. 7.)
For condition broken, &c. and what shall be said such condition. - - xiv. 273

Descend. What may descend to the heir. - 272
Charges and incumbrances on the land sink into the inheritance for the heir's benefit. In what cases. (See CHARGE, iv. 449.)

What the executor must do in favour of the heir. xiv. 283

Sale. In what cases. (See CHARGE, iv. 449.)
Heir.

Where the heir shall be obliged to join in sale. - 275

(See Payment, xvi. 280.)

Where the heir shall be compelled to convey land absolutely or conditionally, in pursuance of his ancestor's agreement. - xiv. 276

A parte materna.

Take, in what cases. - - - 286

What shall be paid a new purchaser, or such alteration of estate as to carry the land, &c. to the heirs of the father. - - 288

Take advantage, or be bound by what. - - 290

Half blood.

Where shall inherit. (See Descent, viii. 1.)

Heir. Of the nature of the relationship between heir and ancestor. - Bac. iii. 16

Of the several kinds of heirs; and herein,

1. Of the heir apparent. - - - 17
2. Of the heirs general, or heir at common law. - 18
3. Of the special heir, or issue in tail. - - 19
4. Of the customary heir. - - 19
5. Of the hares factus. - - 20

Of what conditions, covenants, &c. of the ancestor's the heir shall take advantage. - - - 20

What conditions, covenants, &c. shall extend to him so as to bind him. - - - - 22

What actions he may commence and prosecute in right of his ancestor. - - - - 23

Where the heir shall be said to be bound to answer his ancestor's debts and contracts. - - 25

How to be proceeded against where he is bound. - - 29

Where he shall be liable himself, and the judgment general or special; and herein,

1. Where he shall be liable for his false pleading. 30
2. Where by his promise to pay or discharge the debt of his ancestor. - - 32

What shall be assets in his hands. - - 32

By what acts of the ancestor the heir general shall be bound. - - Abr. Cas. Eq. i. 264. ii. 492

By what cases the heir special or issue in tail shall be bound. - - i. 265. ii. 492

Heir, in what cases favoured in equity. i. 266. ii. 492

Where charges and incumbrances on the lands shall be raised, or shall sink in the inheritance for the benefit of the heir. - - i. 267. ii. 492

Where the heir shall have the benefit and aid of the personal estate. - - i. 269. ii. 492

Where the words heirs of the body are only a designation of heir and executor. i. 505. ii. 506

Of an implied and resulting trust for the benefit of the heir. - - - i. 272. ii. 506

What
HEIR.

What things shall go to the heir, and not to the executor. 273
What shall be affected in the hands of the heir. 1 275
Unreasonable bargains and securities obtained from young heirs, in what cases to be set aside, or relieved against. ii. 275

HEIR.

When, and who may take by descent, and who shall be heir, who not. See iii. 472, 473, 475.
When bound for ancestor’s debts. See i. 562, 563.
ii. 363, 509, iii. 264, v. 591.
What goods and chattels go to him. See ii. 135.
For more concerning Heir, see i. 30, iii. 159, 260.
374, 455, 649, iv. 12, 275, 366, v. 162.

HEIR LOOMES.

- - - Vin. xiv. 291

HEMP AND FLAX. Burn, Shep. Com. iii. 522, 530, 532.
HERALD. Roll, Vin. xiv. 292, Com. iii. 312, v. 119.
HERBAGE. Shep.

What grantee may do. - - Vin. xiv. 292
Who shall have it. - - 293

HEREITAMENT. Jac. Com. iv. 310.

What it is. - - Vin. xiv. 293

HEREST AND OFFENCES AGAINST RELIGION.

Of Hereof; and herein,
1. What it is. - Bac. iii. 35
2. By whom it is cognizable. - - 35
3. How punished. - - 36
Of witchcraft, and how punished.
Of offences against religion as punishable by the common law.

Of offences by statute, against religion; and herein,
1. Of the offence of profaning the Lord’s day. 38
2. Of the offence of swearing. - 40
3. Of the offence of drunkenness. - 40
4. Of the offence of reviling the sacrament. 40
5. Of offences against the common prayer. - 40
6. Of the offence of teaching school without conforming to the church. - 41
7. Of the offence in not coming to church; and herein,
1. What forfeitures of money, lands, or goods such offenders incur. - - 42
2. In what manner they are to be proceeded against for those forfeitures. - - 43
3. What other inconveniences they are subjected to. - - 44
4. By what means they may be discharged. 44
5. How far a person is punishable for suffering such absence in others. - - 45

8. Of
H I G

HEREST, &c. Bac. iii.

8. Of offences of the established church by protestant diviners.

HERESY. What shall be. - - - Com. iv. 342

How punished. - - - 343

Who have connuence.
Convocation.
Archbishop.
Other ordinary.

Temporal judge.

Who have not.
What penalty.


The several kinds. - - - Vin. xiv. 294

Payable in what cases, and what shall be paid a payment. 295

To whom and by whom. - - - 293

By custom. - - - 296

By whom. - - - 296

To whom. - - - 296

At what time, and when the property shall be paid to vest.

Remedy for them.

Remedy for the owner of beasts wrongfully taken.

Multiplied. (See Tenures, xx. 243.)
Pleadings.

Extinguishm. - - - 302

Of the original and nature of heriots.

Heriot. Bac. iii. 47

Of the several kinds, and where a heriot shall be paid to be due; and herein,

1. Where a heriot shall be paid to be due by custom.

2. Where by tenure or reservation.

Of the remedies to be pursued for the recovery of a heriot when it is due.

HERING FISHERY. Burn.

HESAMSHIRE. Shep.

HIDES AND SKINS. Burn.

HIGH CHAMBERLAIN. - - Com. v. 149

HIGH CHANCELLOR. - - ii. 207


HIGH STEWARD. - - - Com. v. 138


HIGH TREASURER. Com. iv. 446. v. 137.

HIGHWAYMEN. Lil.

HIGHWAYS. 1 Haw. P. C. 200. Com. iii. 27. 31. 35.
HIGHWAYS.

Of the several kinds, and what shall be said a highway.

To whom the highway and soil belong. 54
Who hath a right to a way, and how he must claim it. 55
Whether a highway may be changed. 56
Of stopping a highway and other nuisances therein. 57
Who are obliged to repair a way by the common law; and therein where a person shall be said liable by reason of inclosure, tenure, or prescription. 57
Of the provision for repairing the highways by several acts of parliament. 59
How the parties obliged to repair are to be proceeded against, and what defence they may make. 60

Of Highways. 536 Burn, i.
What is a highway. 538
Concerning the special sections for the highways. 539
Appointment of the surveyor. 539
Surveyor's general duty on acceptance of his office. 540
Who shall repair. 541
The proportion of labourers and carriages. 542
Providing materials. 543
Concerning the six days work. 544
Of annoyances in general. 545
Ditches adjoining to the highway. 545
Water in the highway. 546
Hedges adjoining to the highway. 546
Wood growing in the highway. 547
Straw, dung, stones, timber, laid in the highway. 547
Gate erected crofs the highway. 548
Nuisance by an unlawful number of horfes or beasts in carriages. 548
Nuisance by an unlawful breadth of tire of wheels. 551
Nuisance of riding upon carriages, or the drivers otherwise misbehaviour. 552
Pulling up blocks in the highway. 553
Concerning guide pofts. 553
Breadth and widening of ways. 553
Lands given to repairing highways. 555
Assessment for the repair of highways. 555
In what case the whole parish shall be contributory. 556
Further provision for the same by the common law. 556
Presumption or indictment of the highways in general. 556
Presumption by a justice on his own view. 557
Power of the feet to punish offences. 559
Fines and the disposition thereof. 559
Surveyors account. 560
Appeal. 560
Certiorari. 560
Turnpikes. 561
Observations on highways. 569


Vol. XXIV.

Himself.
HOM

Himself. (See Feoffment, Vin. xiii. 199. Voucher, xxii. 67. Jointenants, xiv. 494, 501.)
  What things a man may do to himself. xiv. 303
  Acting under a double capacity. -- -- 304

Holding over. See Statute, xix. 572.
  Holding over a term, &c. Vin. xiv. 304


Holy Orders.
  Com. v. 271

  By what tenures land is holden. Com. iv. 347
  What taken away.
  Homage what.
  Homage ancestral. 349. See Skip.
  Fealty
  Escuage.
  Grand serjeanty.
  Knight's service.
  What incidents to it.
  Remedy for them. 350. See 291.
  Who compellable to be a knight.
  Socage.

Homicide. Com. i. 515. iv. 448, 455, 459, 460.
  Against a man's own life. 1 Hau. P. C. 67
  In what cases a man shall be said to be felo de se. 67
  What he shall forfeit for this offence. -- 67
  Against the life of another; and herein,
  1. Of justifiable homicide.
    In what cases it may be justified in the due execution of public justice.
    In the advancement of public justice in criminal cases.
    In civil causes.
  2. Of excusable homicide.
    By misadventure.
    By self defence.
  3. Of manslaughter.
  4. Of murder.
    What it anciently signified.
    What understood by it at this day; and herein,
    In what cases a man may be said to kill another.
    In what places such killing is within the cognizance of the law.
    Who are such persons, by killing of whom a man may commit murder.
    What killing shall be adjudged of malice prepene or murder.
    In poisoning, stabbing, and the like.
    In duelling.
    In killing another without any provocation, or but upon a slight one.
    In killing one whom the person killing intended to hurt in a lesser degree.
HOMICIDE.

In killing one, when the person killing was doing an unlawful action, principally intended for some other purpose, and not to do a personal injury to him in particular, who happens to be slain.

1. By intending to commit another felony. 83
2. By intending to commit a bare breach of the peace. 84
3. By intending to assist a third person. 85
4. By intending an escape from an arrest. 86
5. By usurping an illegal authority. 86
6. Where no mischief was intended at all. 86

See tit. MURDER, Vin. xv. 500.

Homicide. 3
Justifiable homicide. 3
Homicide by misadventure. 4
Homicide by self defence. 6
Manslaughter. 7
Murder. 7
Self murder. 12


Com. iv. 380.

What it is, and how considered. Vin. xiv. 305
Lies in what cases, and by whom it may be brought. 305
Proceedings, pleadings, and returns. And in what cases the party shall be bailed. And the difference between this writ and a common replevin. 305


What it is. Vin. xiv. 308
How it commences. 309
Grants thereof; what passes thereby, and how, &c. 309

HONOURS. Nelf.

HOPS. Burn, Cay, Shep.

HORNERS. Cay, Shep.

HORS DEL COURT. Bro.


Pleadable.
By whom. 310
In what actions. 310
In what cases; and how, and what may be replied. 312
Contrary to the supposal of the writ. 313

HORSES. Cay, Shep.

Buying of stolen horses. Burn, ii. 13
Killing or maiming horses in the night. 14
Putting stoned horses on commons. 14
Putting scabbed horses on commons. 15

HOSPITALS. Cay.

What dissolved and given to the king. Com. iv. 352
What not. 353

HOSPITALLERS. Shep.

U 2

HOSTLER.
HUE

Com. iv. 284. v. 165.
Hounslow Heath. Shep.
House. Burn, Cay, Shep.

Privileged against entry. Or in what cases an entry is lawful by common persons. — Vin. xiv. 315
Broken in what cases it may be by officers, &c. (See Sheriff, xix. 432.) 315.
Stealing out of houses, outhouses, shops, &c. and what shall be said to be such; and punishable how. 318
Burning of houses. (See Actions, i. 217. and Action.)
Nusance. (See Nusance, xvi. 20.)
What passes by name of a house. — — 318
Parcel of it what. — — — 319
Several owners. — — — 320
Division. — — 320
Disputes between neighbours where houses are contiguous. — — — 321
House-boot. See Waste, xxii. 453.)

House-breaking. Burn, Shep.

Erected how and for what purposes. Vin. xiv. 321
Supported. How. — — 322
Governor. Appointed how. His power and duty. 323
What offenders may be sent thither. — — 323
(See Justices of Peace, xv. 5.)
(See Sessions of the Peace, xix. 339.)

Household Officers. — — Com. v. 143

P. C. 75. Com. iv. 354. v. 608.
(See Robbery, Vin. xix. 255.)
Hue and cry at common law, or suit of the king; and herein, — — Bac. iii. 68
1. By whom hue and cry is to be levied. — 62
2. In what manner it is to be levied. — 63
3. In what manner to be pursued. — 63
4. What the persons may justify doing who pursues it. — — — 63
5. How the omission or neglect of not doing it is punished. — — 63

Of raising a hue and cry pursuant to the several statutes, which declare in what manner the hundred shall be chargeable; and herein,
1. What kind of robbery it must be so as to make the hundred liable, and how far it is necessary that it be done on the highway. — — 65
2. On what day or time of the day it must be committed. — — 67
3. What hundred shall be said to be liable. — 68
4. What
H Y P

H U E A N D C R Y . Bac. iii.
4. What person is to bring the action, and make oath of the robbery. - - 69
5. Of the notice to be given of the robbery. - 70
6. Where the party must give bond for payment of cost, in case he does not prevail. - 71
7. Of the oath to be taken of the robbery, and before whom the same must be. - - 72
8. At what time the action is to be brought. - 73
9. What evidence will maintain it, and therein of the witnesses for and against it. - 73
10. What shall excuse the hundred; and therein of apprehending the robbers. - - 74
11. How the money is to be levied, and each hundred to contribute to the charges. - 75

What is. - - - Vin. xiv. 324
Why so called. - - - - 325
What persons may have it of common right. - 325
Who may have it by other means. - - 325
How, and what is parcel. - - 326
Exempt from the sheriff in what cases, and pleadings. 326
(See COURTS.)

Hundred.
- - - Com. iv. 353
To whom it belongs. See 597.
Hundred court. 354. See iii. 290. 541.
Hue and cry. - - - iv. 354
How made.
Action against hundred upon flat. Wint. 13 Ed. I. 355
When it lies.
By whom. - - - 356
When not.
As to proceeding, declaration, plea, &c. in action upon flat. Wint. See v. 608.
How charge upon hundred levied. - iv. 359

Justifiable or not. - - - Vin. xiv. 328
Property gained thereby. - - - 329
(See GAME.)

H U S B A N D . Burn.
And wife. - - Com. ii. 67, 382

H U S T I N G S . (See tit. COURTS. Com. iii. 321.)
JAMAICA. (See Conquest, \textit{Vin. v. 401. Foreign Plantations}, xiii. 412.)

IDEM DIES. (See Continuance, v. 471)

\textit{Nelf. Shep. Com. iv. 360.}

Identitate nominis. In what cases, how and when.
\textit{Vin. xiv.} 331

Necessary, or where he may be relieved by plea. 332
Where plaintiff may shew the diversity of names. 333
Proceedings and pleadings. 333


What persons are esteemed such as to come within the protection of the law. 79

How they are to be found such. 80

Who hath an interest in and jurisdiction over them, and therein of appointing them proper curators and committees, and the power and duty of such committees. 81

How far their want of understanding shall be said prejudicial to them in civil respects. 84

How far the want of understanding will excuse in criminal cases. 85

How far their acts are good, void, or voidable. 86

How they are to sue and defend. 90

(See Lunatrick, \textit{Vin. xv. 131.})

Idiot. Who.

Com. iv. 361

Lunatics, \&c. 362

The king shall have custody.

What intendment the king has.

How commissine for idiot, lunatic, \&c. granted.

See ii. 518.

Acts by \textit{non compos}.

What void.

What only voidable.

What he may do, if he becomes sane. See ii. 518.

How avoided.

By the king upon office.

By the heir.

When not avoided.

What acts he may do. See ii. 173.


In what cases the statutes 32 H. 8. c. 36. 18 Eliz. c.
14, and 21 Jac. of jeofails help. Nels. ii. 943

In what cases the statutes will not help. 945

Where cured by a verdict.

(See Amendment, \textit{Vin. ii. 289.} Bac. i. 88.)

Jersey.
IMP

JERSEY, ISLE OF. Com. v. 107.
JESUITS. Sbp.
JUTAM. Lit. Com. vi. 528.

IGNORANCE.
Where ignorance of the law shall not excuse; but igno-
norance of matter of fact. - - Hugh. ii. 1069.
Where it shall excuse the party, where not; and where
a man is to take notice of a thing at his peril, where
not. - - - 1062.
Where the judges of the civil law ought not to be mis-
confusant of the common law, nor the judges of the
common law, of the civil law. - - - 1063.
Where ignorance of an act of parliament shall excuse,
where not. - - - 1065.

ILLITERATURE. Nelf. (See Faits, Vin. xii. 36.)

IMBEZILMENT.
Where felony. - - - 1 Haw. P. C. 48, 92.

IMMEDIATE. (See Descent, Vin. viii. 8. Devise, viii.
368. Grant, xiv. 50. Heir, 253. Time, xx. 275.)

IMMUNITIES. (See Prerogative, xvii. 150.)

(See Appeal, Vin. ii. 556. Otter, xvi. 157.) Com.
i. 94. iv. 419. v. 381.

What shall be said true, and what cases, and at what
time it may be. - - - Vin. xiv. 335.
The several forts, and how granted. - - - 336.
What may be pleaded after imparlance. - - - 337.
To what time it may be. - - - 340.
After imparlance what may be done. - - - 341.

IMPEACHMENT. Com. v. 238.

IMPEACHMENT OF WAST. Jac.

IMPEDEMENT. Jac. (See Descent, Vin. vii. 571.)

IMPLEMENT. Jac. Sbp.

Of implication in general. - - - Vin. xiv. 341.
Of estate tail by devise. (See Estate, x. 243.)
Uses arise by covenant to stand seised by implication.
(See Uses, xxi. 188.)

IMPORTATION. Com. vi. 366. 369.

IMPOSITIONS. (See Prerogative, xvi. 568, 577.) Com.
v. 54.

IMPOSSIBILITIES. Lit. Sbp.

IMPRESSION. Com. v. 95.

Sbp. Stat.
What act or thing is. - - - Vin. xiv. 342.
Who may imprison. Persons not officers. - 342.
Who shall be said to be the persons imprisoning. - - 342.
Excuse of what, or what avoided by it. - - - 343.

UNLAWFUL in respect of the place where. - - - 343.
U 4 Power,
IN C

IMPRISONMENT. Vin. xiv.

Power, what gives a power to imprison, and by what courts imprisonment may be. - - 344
(See AMERCEMENT, ii. 452.)

What shall be a prison. - - Comm. iv. 368
Common goal. - - 369
Marshall's prison.
Fleet. See ii. 212.
Newgate. - - - - iv. 370
Gaoler, who.
Imprisonment, what. - - - - 371
What cause for it.

Lawful process.
  Proceeds founded upon record.
  Founded upon suggestion.
  Proceeds out of a lawful court.

Authority of law.
  What sufficient. - - - - 374
  What not.

Lawful warrant.
  What arrest. See iv. 127.
  What good warrant for security of peace. See iv. 216.
  What lawful warrant. - - 373
  What justification in officer though not duly awarded. - - 374
  What not. - - - - 375

How prisoner to be used. - - - - 377
What not good cause for imprisonment. 378. See 372.

Remedy for false imprisonment.
  By indictment. See 386.
  By action. See v. 796.
  By writ de odio et atid.
  By homine replegiando. iv. 380. See v. 748.
  By discharge for want of prosecution. - - iv. 384a
When delivered out of prison. - - 381
When may be by bail. See i. 658.
  When upon Hab. Corp. See iv. 328,
By consent of party. - - - - 382
By breaking prison.
  What escape and remedy. See iii. 639, 642, 645.
  What rescous. See iv. 475; vi. 227.

IMPROPER WORDS. - - - - - - xiv. 344

IMPROPRIATION. Lil. Com. i. 408.
IN CASU PROVISO. Shep. Com. iii. 594.
INCEPTION. - - - - - - Vin. xiv. 345
INCEST. Burn.

   328. iv. 256, 316, 349, 350. vi. 162. vi. 139. 214.
To grants and exceptions. (See GRANTS, Vin. xiv. 115.) 345
INSEPARABLE. - - - - - - - - - - 346

INCLOSURES.
IND

INCLUSURES. Burn, Com. iii. 67. 591. 592.
INCONGRUENT.
What things shall be said such. - - Vin. xiv. 348
IN CONSIMILI CASU. Com. iii. 594.
INCONSISTENT.
What shall be said to be so. - - Vin. xiv. 348
INCONTINENCY. Ship.
INCREACHMENT. Juc.
Of land. - - Vin. xiv. 349
Rent or services. What shall be said to be such, and in what cases binding. - - 349
Actions and pleadings. - - 350
(See Bro. ENCROACHMENT.)
INCEMBENT. Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Stat. (See PRESENTATION.)
What are. - - Vin. xiv. 352
Pleadings of them. (See COVENANT, vi. 428.) - - 352
Equity. Decreed to be discharged. - - 354
Bought in.
How far protected. (See MORTGAGE, xv.)
Where bought in by
Subsequent mortgagees, or incumbrancers. 353
Creditors. - - 356
Purchasers or strangers. - - 357
Redeemable by purchasers or creditors on what terms. 358

IN CUSTODIA
Legis. - - Vin. xiv. 359
Marechalli, &c. What. Who and how. - 359
Of delivering declarations to persons in custodia. 360
In whose custody the prisoner shall be said to be. 361

INDEMNITY. Wood.

What. - - Wood, pt. i. 529
What conveyances must be by indenture, and not by deed poll. - - - 522

INDIA GOODS. Cay


INDICTMENT. 2 Haw. P. C. 209.
Amounts to, what amounts to, or will serve for an indictment. - - - Vin. xiv. 373
Good or not.
In respect of the Indictors
Not being prodi & legales. - - 374
Time when, and setting forth the time of the fact. 378
Place where, or before whom taken, or where the fact is alleged to be done. - - 376
Tourn, Leet, &c. (See COURT, vi. 586.)
Manner of taking, and authority of the takers. xiv. 377
Where the thing, in which the offence consists, is only prepared, or inchoate, or intended, but not executed. - - 372
Taken
INDICTMENT. Vin. xiv.

Taken in what county, where the offence was done in several counties. 372
Offence punishable. 368
At common law. 367
Indictable.
What persons. 368
For what offences. 368
Non-feasance. 370
By statute. 371
Extortion and misdemeanors. 362
Contempts of courts. 364
By going armed; threatening, or striking in courts. 365
Concerning things done or spoke in courts to judges. What shall be said an offence punishable. 364
Conspiracy. 367
Nuisances and other things.
Private or particular interest.
Words.

Uncertainty.
As to persons. 386
As to things. 386
By improper words. 386
The offence being laid too general. 381
The offender being named too general. 382
In the persons or things in which or to which or whom the offence is done. 383
Forcible entry. 383
Fencing cottages. 384
Stopping highways. 384
Indulgence to persons indicted. 400
Process against indicted. 400
Nuisance.
Ad grave damnum, &c. 394

Forme. (See CONTRA FORMAM STATUTI, v. 551.)
Things of form. Omissions of words. xiv. 389
Mistaken words, names, time, or place, &c. In what cases shall abate the indictment. 393

Tried.
How; where there are several indictments for the same thing. 404
Abated. By mistake of words, names, time, or place, &c. 393
By what misnomer or addition. 403
Pleadings to the indictment. 395
Non-pros; entred. In what cases. 403
Find. What the jury must find, or what shall be a good finding. 394
 Judgment. 394

No damages to the party grieved. 394
Quashed. (See MOTION, xv. 498.)
INDICTMENT.

In what cases, and for what faults. 396
On motion. What indictments. 398
And exceptions taken. At what time. 399
For part. 399
Error. Writs of error. In what cases; and how. 402
What. Bac. iii. 91
Of the nature of an indictment, and how far it is considered as a prosecution at the suit of the king. 92
Where it is necessary, or the party may be tried for a capital offence without it. 93
By whom it is to be found; and therein who may and ought to be indictors. 95
Whether the indictors or grand jury may find part of a bill brought before them true and part false. 95
What matters are indictable. 98
Within what place the offence inquired of must arise. 97
What ought to be the form of the body of an indictment at common law; and herein,

1. How the body of an indictment at common law ought to set forth the substance and manner of the fact. 100
2. How the persons mentioned or referred to in it. 103
3. How the thing wherein the offence was committed. 105
4. How the circumstances of time and place. 106
5. Where the offence indicted may be laid jointly, and where severally, and where both jointly and severally, and where the offences of several persons may be laid in one indictment. 108
6. Whether the words vi et armis be in any case necessary. 108
7. Whether it be necessary to lay the words contra pacem. 109
8. Whether it be necessary to lay it in contra coronam et dignitatem regis. 110
9. Whether it be necessary to lay it in contemptum regis. 110
10. Whether necessary to lay it illicitè. 110
11. Whether a defect in any of these particulars be amendable. 110

What ought to be the form of an indictment upon a statute; and herein,

1. Whether it be necessary that such indictment recite the statute whereon it is grounded. 111
2. What misrecitals of such statutes are fatal. 111
3. How far it is necessary to bring the offence indicted within the very words of the statute. 113
4. Whether indictment grounded on a statute that will not maintain it may be good as an indictment at common law. 114
5. How far it is necessary to conclude contra formam statuti. 114
INDICTMENT.

What ought to be the form of the caption of an indictment.

Where an indictment may be quashed.

Indictments against accessories.

For assaults and batteries.
Against bakers.
For not baptizing with the sign of the cross.
For barterry and bawdry.
For blasphemy.
About bridges.
For burglary.
For fighting in the church or churchyard.
Common prayer, depraving it, and about preaching and religion.
Coroner, indictments before him.
Cottages, inmates, and vagabonds.
Deer stealing.
Demi of the king.
Extortion.
Forgery.
Game.
Highways.
Ingrossing and forestalling.
Inns and inn-keepers.
Justice of peace, judge, and constable.
Manslaughter and murder, and on the statute of stabbing.
Nuances.
Oath of allegiance refusing.
Perjury and subornation.
Poisoning.
Rape.
Refusals.
Riots.
Robbery.
Slanderous words.
Trades using them not being apprentices.
Water-courses, flotting them.
Plea to indictments good and not.
Westminster hall, striking in it.
Witchcraft.
Quashed upon exceptions, and on writs of error, and not.
Misdemeanors.
Indictment. What.
Presentment, what.
When necessary.
For what offence indictment lies. See 413.
For what not.
When indictment against several good.
INF

INDICTMENT.

Form thereof ought to have certainty
Of the party. See i. 43.
Of time and place.
Of offence.

What uncertain.
Not supplied by innuendo.
What sufficient certainty.
Ought to have proper terms of law.
When qualified if deficient.
Proceed upon indictment.
Confession.

Travers. See 507, 676.
Arraignment and trial.
Judgment. 407. See 676.

As to error upon indictment. See iii. 636.

For more concerning Indictment, see i. 228. 397.
676. v. 144, 234. vi. 229.

INDORSEMENT. See Bills of Exchange.

INDUCEMENT. See Bills of Exchange.

INDUCTION. Com. iii. 674.

Indorsement. See Bills of Exchange.

Inv. iv. 246.) Com. iv. 163.

The effects thereof, and pleadings.


Induction. Com. iii. 674.

The effects of it.

What acts are void before induction.

(See Presentation.)

In esse. (See Enfant, ix. Estate, x.)

Persons not in esse.

Capable of what. (See Devise, viii. 84. Grant,

xiv. 92.)

Grant to persons not in esse. (See Grant, 25.)
Grant to things not in esse. (See Grant, 72. Pre-

rogative, xvii. 92.

Confirmation to persons in esse. (See Confirmation,

v. 390.)

Infancy and Age. Atr. Caf. Eq. ii. Bro. Burn, Caf,


Who are infants, and therein of the several ages and
periods between which the law distinguishes as to
several purposes.

Bac. iii.

To whom the privilege of infancy extends, or who are
to be considered as minors.

How far the law regards, and takes notice of infants in
ventre fa mere.

How infancy is to be tried.

Of what things an infant is capable in relation to the
public, and in which he shall answer for his negle/ct.

Of what things capable being for his own advantage.

How far the law takes care of his interest, so as not to

let
INFANCY AND AGE.  

let him suffer by his lacks; and herein where he must take notice of, and perform conditions, &c.  

Where punishable for crimes and injuries committed by him.  

Of the acts of infants as they are good, void, or voidable; and herein,  

1. Of his contracts for necessaries.  
2. Of judicial acts or acts done by him in a court of record.  
3. Of his acts in pais, where void or only voidable.  
4. Where void or voidable as to the infant, shall yet bind others.  
5. At what time voidable acts are to be avoided.  
6. By whom to be avoided.  
7. In what manner to be avoided.  
8. Of the confirmation of voidable acts.  

Of the privilege of infants in suits and actions by and against them; and herein,  

1. How far the courts take care of the interest of infants.  
2. How they are to appear when they sue, or are sued.  

Of the privilege of infancy as to the parol's demurring; and herein,  

1. In what actions shall the parol demur.  
2. Where the parol shall demur without any plea pleaded.  
3. Upon what plea pleaded shall the parol demur.  
4. For the nonage of what person shall the parol demur.  
5. In respect to what estate and interest shall the parol demur.  
6. Where for the nonage of the vouchee.  
7. Where for the nonage of the prays in aid.  
8. In what cases if the parol demur against one it shall be against another.  
9. In what cases the demurrer of the parol for part shall be for all.  
10. Of the prayer of age and counterplea.  

(See Enfant, Vin. ix. 373. and others.)

INFANTSTHIEF.  


Infidels.  -


Shelp.  2 How. P. C. 259. (See Actions Qui Tam, &c. 1. 200.)

Antiquity thereof, &c. and how considered.  Vin. xiv. 407

For what.  -

In what cases.  -  413

At what time, and before whom.  -

Proceedings in general.  -

Pleadings.
INFORMATION.

Pleadings. 417
Of the nature and several kinds of informations. Bac. ii. 164
In what cases an information will lie. 166
In what manner they are to be laid. 169
Of filing an information, the proceedings thereon, and the provisions made herein by statute. 169
Of informations qui tam.
In what cases they lie. 265 2 Haw. P. C.
What ought to be the form of them. 269
In what courts they may be brought. 268
In what county. 268
Within what time. 271
What persons are disabled from bringing them. 272
Whether there may be a nonsuit in them. 272
Whether the informer or defendant may appear by attorney. 273
In what cases there shall be cost. 273
Whether wager of law, or protection shall be allowed. 274
In what manner defendant is to plead to such information. 275
By whom the replication shall be made. 277
In what manner the issue shall be joined, and where it shall be tried. 278
Where the verdict may be found as to part of the information against the informer, and as to other part for him. 278
What judgment on such an information or action is good. 279
Whether the penalty of a penal statute may be compounded or granted over. 279
(See Actions qui tam.)

Information.

When it lies. 409
By Attorney General. Ex officio.
By common informer. 411. See i. 324. 326.
For what offences. iv. 413. See 380.
For what not. 415
Form of proceeding. 416

Procesfs.
Information
Ought to be certain, and allege offence according to words of statute. 417
How quashed. 418
Imparlance and plea. 419
Replication, &c. 420
Trial, judgment, &c. 420
For more of Information, see i. 152. 485. iv. 292.

V. 157. 234. VI. 65. 164.

INMATES, COMMON. Nelf.

IN FUTURO. (See Estates, Vin. x. 348. Grant; xiv. 50. Usser, xxii. 252.)


INHABITANTS. Lit.

Who shall be said to be inhabitants. Vin. xiv. 420

What they may do or claim as such, and how. - 420

INHIBITION. Shep. Com. vi. 49.

The force thereof. - Vin. xiv. 421


Granted.

In what cases.

To stop proceedings. - Vin. xiv. 422

To quiet possession. - - 426

To stop execution, or stay waste, &c. - - 428

In general. - - - 427

At what time. - - - 428

How; and on what suggestions, and terms. - - 429

Lies. To what court or place, &c. - - 431

Perpetual injunctions. In what cases. - - 431

The force, extent, and effect thereof, and what shall be said a breach. - - - 432

Dissolved; or made absolute; in what cases and how. - - 434

Of the service of an injunction. - - - 436

Injunction. The several kinds of injunctions, and when to be granted. - Bac. iii. 172

What shall be a breach thereof, and how punished. - 176

How dissolved. - - - 177

INNKEEPERS. Burn, Cay, Jac. Nelf. Roll. Shep. 1 Haw. P. C. 225. (See Actions, Vin. i. 224.) Com. i. 297. 553. v. 608.

Who may erect an inn. - Vin. xiv. 436

Inn-keeper.

Remedy and power to retain. In what cases. - 438

Taverns. - - - 439

Inn-keepers; subject to what regulation or punishment. - 440

Pleadings and evidence. - - 440

Inns and inn-keepers. Inns, by what authority erected, and how far within the statute concerning alehouses. Bac. iii. 178

Who shall be said a common inn-keeper; and therein of the privileges allowed him by law. - - 179

Of the duties enjoined inn-keepers by law; and herein, 1. To what things the duty of an inn-keeper extends. - - - 180

2. Of the offence of selling corrupt commodities, or at exorbitant prices. - - 181

3. Of
INNS and INNKEEPERS. Bac. iii.

3. Of the offence of refusing to harbour or entertain a guest. 182

4. In what cases chargeable for things stolen or loit. 182

5. Who is such a guest as may charge an inn-keeper. 183

6. Of the manner in which he is to be charged. 184

Of the inn-keeper's remedies against his guests. 185

INNOTESCIMUS. Bro.

INNUENDO. Lil. Nelf. Vin. xiv. 442. (See ACTIONS, i. 524.) Com. i. 281. iv. 396.


INQUIRY OF DAMAGES. Barn. 1, 2. Jac. Lil. Shep. (See DAMAGES, Vin. vii. 305.) Com. i. 476. iii. 334. v. 558.


Of deeds, and how. Vin. xiv. 443

For false custody. 444

Of decrees. (See DECREES, vii. 400).

Necessary, in what cases. 444

When and where the want thereof, or mistakes therein, will be aided. 445

The intent, force, and effect of an inrolment at common law, &c. or for false custody only. 445

Allowed; in what cases extraordinary. 446

Pleadings. 446

Of inrolling deeds of bargain and sale. Wood, pt. i. 728

In the courts at Westminster, or before the cultos rotulorum, &c. 728

What is paid for inrolment. 709

Where the inrolment is to be kept for inspection. 709

How to inrol deeds in the king's bench. 709

Of inrolling bargains and sales in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Durham. 710

In Yorkshire. 710

How, and to what purpose, the inrolment of a deed shall relate. 711

INSENSIBLE. (See OBLIGATION, Vin. xvi. 61.)

INSIMUL COMPUTASSET. Lil. Com. iv. 600.

INSOLVENT. Vin. xiv. 447

INSOLVENT DEBTORS. Burn.

INSPECTION. Barn. 1, 2, 3. Lil. Roll. (See TRIAL, Vin. xxi. 4.) Com. vi. 400.

INSPECTIMUS. Lil.

YOL. XXIV. X INSTANTES
INT

INSTANT.
What is, and in what cases allowable. *Vin.* xiv. 447
Considered. How. - - - 448

INSTITUTION. *Fac. Lit. Nelf.* (See Presentation,
*Vin.* xvii. 353.) *Com.* iii. 671.

INSURANCE. *Cap.* (See Policy. *Com.* v. 61. 73.)

INSURRECTION. *Com.* vi. 414.

INTENDMENT. *Hugh. Fac. Lit. Nelf. Shep.* (See Trial,

Intendment of law. What it is, and the force thereof.
*Vin.* xiv. 449

Allowable; in what cases; and what may be intended. 449

INTENT. *Fac. Lit. Nelf. Shep.* (See Uses, xxii. 239.
*Fines,* xiii. 244.) *Com.* ii. 437. 603. 661. iii. 456.
v. 351. 366.

Constriction of deeds directed by it; in what cases.
*Vin.* xiv. 450

Made appear. How. - - - 450
Favoured in equity. - - - 451
Punished. In what cases a bare intent, without any
act done, shall be punished. - - 451

INTER ALIA.
Pleadings. - - - 453

INTER SE TERMINI. (See *Estate,* x. 21.)

INTEREST,
What is. - - - *Vin.* xiv. 455
What an interest, and what an authority. (See De-
vise, viii. 285. Licence, xv. 94.)
What is an interest, and what a possibility. - - 456

526. 567.
Allowable in what cases, other than legacies, mort-
gages, and portions. - - *Vin.* xiv. 457
(See *Mortgages,* xv. 452. 474. Portions, xvi.)

In cases where interest shall be allowed, from what
time the allowance shall be. - - 459
Interest upon interest. In what cases it shall exceed
the penalty. (See *Mortgage,* xv. 474.) 460
Debts contracted in a foreign country, what interest
they shall carry here. - - - 460

INTERIM ESTATE. (See *Abeyance,* i. 105. Devise, viii.
104. Heir, xiv. 280.)

INTERLINEATION. (See *Faits,* *Vin.* xiii. 41.) *Com.* i. 52.
iv. 168.
Where a deed may become void by interlining it.
*Wood,* pt. i. 874

INTERLOCUTORY ORDIN. *Com.* ii. 310.

INTERPLEADER. *Com.* ii. 535.


What they are; and exhibited by whom. *Vin.* xiv. 461
Examination on contempts, &c.
In what cases, and at what time. - - 461

How.
INTERROGATORIES.  

How. - - - - 462
On new interrogatories. In what cases. - 462
How they must be; and in what cases set aside, or not read. - - - - 463
Demurrer to them; for what causes. - - 464
Punishment for refusing to be examined thereon. - 464

INTESTATE.  

Jac. Lil. Com. i. 341. 359. ii. 464.
Who. - - - - Vin. xiv. 464

INTIRE DAMAGES. (See DAMAGES, vii. JUDGMENT, xiv. 588.)

INTIRE TENANCY. Com. i. 34.


Shep. (See PREROGATIVE, Vin. xvii. 216. ESEHEAT, x. 153.)

Intrusion of the King. Com. iv. 64.

INVENTORY. Nelf. Shep. (See EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR.) Com. i. 339. vi. 37.
What it is, and the original. - Vin. xiv. 465
Necessary, in what cases; and the punishment of not making it. - - - - 465
Of what things, and how. - - - - 467
Considered. How. And the effect thereof when exhibited. - - - - 468


JOIN'T CONTRACTOR. See Com. i. 16. 29.

JOIN'T AND SEVERAL. Nelf. (See GRANTS, Vin. xiv. 48.)
Acts, as contracts, &c. where several join, and all are not capable, whose act it shall be said to be. 469
What things may be done. - - - - 469
What shall be said to be joint or several. - - - - 470

JOIN'T EXECUTORS.

Cases where one proves the will, and the other refuses.

Nelf. ii. 1026
Where the act of one shall bind the other. - 1026
Where the act of one shall not bind the other. - - 1027
Of actions, where they are plaintiffs, good and not good; and what may be joined by an executor or administrator. - - - - 1027
Of actions where they are defendants, good and not good. - - - - - - 1028

(See Executors.)

JOIN'T AND SEVERAL PRECEDES. Bro.

Com. i. 15. 25. ii. 536. iii. 408. 437. iv. 66.

Who may be. - - - - Vin. xiv. 493
In what cases they shall be joint tenants, and in what tenants in common.
JOI

Jointenants.  

By deed,
  Though by several limitations and different ones.  - - - - - 494
  Though the estate vest at several times.  - 494
  By will.  - - - - - 484
What things may stand in jointure.  - - - - - 425
Where two may have joint estates for their lives, and yet the inheritances several, or to one of them.  - - - - - 495
What acts they may do the one to the other.  - - - - - 429
Possession of the one, where the possession of the other.  - - - - - 530
Bound.
What acts of one jointenant shall bind and conclude the other.  (See Extinction, xi. 439.) xiv. 497
  How far by his own acts, grant, &c.  - - - - - 498
Charges of his companion.  - - - - - 499
  Relation to what time.  - - - - - 499
Devise.  - - - - - 499
Forfeiture.  - - - - - 498
Leases.  - - - - - 500
Where not binding on himself.  - - - - - 501
Determined where, being made by one or all.  - - - - - 501
Rent.  How and to whom payable on such lease, not being made by all.  - - - - - 502
  How upon a lease by all.  - - - - - 502
Seised.  How each jointenant shall be said seised.  - - - - - 502
To what purposes each has right but to a moiety.  - - - - - 504
Considered as one person.  In what cases.  - - - - - 503
Acts done by one to the other, good or not.  - - - - - 470
Grant or surrender to one.  Ensure, how.  - - - - - 507
  (See Grant, xiv. 134.)
Release or confirmation, &c.
  To one or to his lessee by strangers.  - - - - - 505
Ensure, how.
  By one.
    To the other or others, ensure or relate.  How.  - - - - - 503
    To strangers.  - - - - - 504
    How much shall pass.  - - - - - 505
  Executed in what cases, and to what purposes such inheritance shall be said to be executed in life of the parties.  - - - - - 508
  Severance.  What.  - - - - - 476
Revived.
Where after a severance the jointenancy shall revive.  - - - - - 509
Outier.  What shall amount to an outier of his companion.  - - - - - 512
Survivorship.
In what cases.  - - - - - 509
Place.
  Survivor.
JOINTENANTS.

Survivorship. Destroyed;
So as the part of one dying shall go to the re-
versioner, &c. - - - 519
Of what estates, things, or actions. - - - 471
Of actions. - - - - 484
What things may survive. Charge. - - - 474
Of what things there shall be a survivor to his ad-
vantage. - - - - 476

Survivor.
Bound; by what acts or things. - - - 480
Diversities between jointenants, tenants in common,
and parceners; and what acts they may do the one
to the other. - - - - 510

Actions.
What actions lay at common law, or lie now, for
one jointenant against the other. - - 513
(See ACCOUNT, i. 130.)
Where judgment shall be to hold in severalty. xiv. 513

Tenants in common and jointenants.
Who, by what words.
By deed. - - - - 487
By devise. - - - - 484
Of what. - - - - 511
In what cases. - - - - 481
Who shall be said tenants in common or several
tenants. - - - - 483
Who may be. - - - - 493
In what cases a man may be tenant in common with
himself. - - - - 494

Actions.
Or remedy by one against the other. (See Ac-
count, i. 141. Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16.)
Where damages shall be recovered. - xiv. 514
Pleadings. - - - - 517
Against others.
By survivor. - - - - 522
Where they must join or may join. - - 517
Where a joint action shall survive. - - 524
Dilrefsa and avowry. - - - - 522
Joined. In what actions they may or must be. - - 522
Pleadings.
In actions by or between jointenants, and what
shall be recovered. - - - - 522
In actions by survivor. - - - - 524
Evidence. In what cases jointenancy, &c. may
be given in evidence on a general issue. (See
TRIAL, xxi. 360.)

Equity. - - - - xiv. 525
Tenant by the curtesy; of what estate. - - 484
Pleading the plea of jointenancy, 34 E. 1. 1. - 526
Abatement of writ; in what cases in part, or in all. 529
JOI

JOINTENANTS.

No plea. In what cases jointenancy is a good plea or not. - 539
Pleading jointenancy by fine; good or not. - 533
At what time jointenancy may be pleaded; and where, after a former like plea by one defendant. 533
How. - - - - 534
Of whose gift. - - - - 536
Replication. Good. - - 538
Proceeds upon the statute. In what cases; and how. 537
Damages by the statute 34 E. 1. r.
Several tenancy good plea; in what cases. - 538
Sole tenancy. Pleadings thereof, and when. - 539
Jointenants. Of the nature of their estates; and therein of the difference between jointenants and tenants in common. - - Bac. iii. 188
What persons may be jointenants, or tenants in common.

Of what things there may be a jointenancy or tenancy in common. - - - - 189
How a jointenancy is created. - - - - 192
How a tenancy in common is created. - - - - 193
What words create a jointenancy, and not a tenancy in common, et cetera. - - - - 194
Of the duration and continuance of the estate, whether given jointly or in common; and therein where the inheritance shall be said to be joint or several. 200
Of the joint and distinct interests of jointenants and tenants in common, as to acts done by or to them; and herein,
1. In what acts they must all join. - - - - 201
2. When the acts of one will be equally advantageous, as if done by both. - - - - 202
3. When the acts of one will bind the other, whether to his advantage or prejudice. - 203
Of severance and survivorship; and herein,
1. Of the right of survivorship, and what things will survive. - - - - 204
2. At what time the right of survivorship is to take place. - - - 205
3. What disposition will work a severance, and defeat the right of survivorship; and herein,
1. What disposition with a stranger will work a severance. - - - - 206
2. What disposition or conveyance by one joint- tenant or tenant in common with his companion, will work a severance. - 206
3. At what time such disposition must be made to take effect. - - - - 207
4. What shall be a total severance, or but for a limited time. - - - - 209
5. How
JOI

JOINTENANTS.  Bac. iii

5. How far the charges or incumbrances of one jointtenant shall affect the survivor. 209
6. Of severance by operation of law. 210
7. Of severance by compulsion of law; and therein of the writ de partitione hacienda, 211
Jointenants, and tenants in common, how to sue, and be sued; and therein, of summons and severance. 215
Of the remedies which jointenants and tenants in common have against each other. 219

Who shall join and be joined, and in what actions.  Nelf. ii. 1016
Who shall not join, and be joined, and in what actions. 1019
Of actions against two or more jointly, and one acquitted or released. 1020
Of joint and several actions. 1021

JOINDER IN AID.  Bro. Fitz. Statb.

JOINDER IN ISSUE.  Bro.

JOINDER OF HUSBAND WITH WIFE.  Bro.


Jointure.
What is.  Vin. xiv. 540
Jointers. Disputes between her and the heir. 542
Creditors or purchasers. 543
Jointers restrained or favoured, in what cases. (See Waste, xxii. 517.)

Jointure.
Agreement to the jointure. What is. 545
Refusal. In what cases it may be. 543
What is a refusal. 544
Bar of dower.
In what cases. 545
Forfeiture by 11 H. 7. 20. 549
(See Discontinuance of Estate, viii. 531.)
Waived by what act, and who must take advantage of it. 556
Equity. 557

JOINTURE.  Com. ii. 584. 587. 588. iii. 577. 578. v. 671.

What.
The original and first introduction of this provision.  Bac. iii. 220, 221

Of its being a bar of dower; and therein of the 27 Hen. VIII. and the rules to be observed in making a good jointure, and such a one as will be an effective bar of dower; and herein, 222
1. That the estate must take effect immediately after the death of the husband. 223
2. That it must be for term of the wife's life, or greater estate. 223
X 4 3. That
ISSUE.

JOINTURE.  
3. That it must be made to herself, and not to others in trust for her.  
4. That it must be in satisfaction of her whole dower.  
5. That it must be expressed to be in satisfaction of her dower; and therein how far a collateral recompence shall be a bar of dower or jointure.  
6. That it must be made during coverture.

How far her own or her husband’s act may defeat her of this provision.  
How far a jointress is intituled to the aid and assistance of a court of equity.

JOUR ET JOUR EN COURT.  
Bro. Fitz. Statb.

JOURNEYS ACCOUNTS.  

Com. i. 106.

What it is, and how to proceed.  
Lie. In what cases.

Vin. xiv. 558

Who shall have it, and against whom.

In what court, and at what time.

Pleading in a seconnd writ.  
Judgment; and what shall be recovered.

IPSO FACTO.

Ipswich. Cay, Shep.

IRELAND.  
Cay, N hel. Shep.

How far bound by English statutes.

Writs. What writs may go into Ireland.

Power of English courts over the lands in Ireland.

Over the perrons of Irishmen.

Judgments in courts there; how far subject to courts here.

Whether an Irish bishop be a good addition.

2 How. P. C. 187

Whether a treason in Ireland be within 35 H. VIII. concerning the trial of foreign treasons.

Ireland. A distincte realm.

When bound by laws of England.

By acts of parliament made here.  
By other laws here.

Parliament in Ireland.

Grant by the king concerning Ireland.

Creation of bishops there.

Usage there considered in judgments.

Remedy in England.

By error, appeal, &c.

IRON.  
Cay, Shep.

ISLANDS.  
Com. v. 104.

ISLE OF WIGHT.  
Cay, Shep.

ISSUEABLE.  
Bro.
JUD

481. 529. iii. 586. v. 397. 491. 526. 534. 539.
Where issue is well joined. - Nels. ii. 1041
Where issue is not well joined, and of issues on collateral
matters; and of immaterial issues, and dilatory issues. 1046
What things are issueable, what not. - - 1059
Of issues on things local and transitory. - - 1059
Issue, or Heirs of body.
Where they give estate by purchase or descent, by
Will. - - Vin. xiv. 570
Deed. - - - 571
Where they are only designatio perfonae. - - 572
Devise of them. - - Nels. ii. 1051
JUDGE. See Com. iii. 219. 290. 300. 301. 311. 336. iv.
344. 435.
Judge and party. See iv. 250. 435.
In their own cause.
In what cases they may be. - Vin. xiv. 573
Demeanor. - - - 577
What is too high for them to determine. - - 578
What he may do extrajudicially. - - 580
Who shall be said to have judicial power. - - 580
Who judge or officer; and in what cases other persons
than judges of the courts at Westminister, &c. as
bishop, sherriff, shall be said to act as judges or
only as minifters. - - - 580
(See SHERIFF, xix. 453.)
Judges of record, who, and their power. - - 581
How constituted or discharged. - - 582
Certificate by judge, of what, and how. - - 582
(See TRIAL, xxi. 193.)
Fees, &c. due to judges; in what cases. - - 582
Punishable for what. - - - 579
HOW. (See ACTION, i. 566.)
129. 473. 514. 529. 584. 663. 693. 504. 707. i.
541. iii. 333. 360. 586. 636. iv. 195. 407. 429,
426. 511. 512. 666. 676. v. 231. 244. 282. 426,
466. 535. 553. 546. 587. 589. 593. 611. 627. 637,
638. 641. 656. 662. 665. 673. 694. 700. 703. 726,
731. 744. 769. 774. 785. 812. 819. vi. 67. 78. 167,
168. 171. 440.
Where a man may pray and have judgment against
himself. - - - Vin. xiv. 588
Where part is found against him. - - 584
Against whom it shall be.
Where two are sued, and one acquitted. - - 605
For whom judgment shall be given. - - 585
In what cases, after a verdict, judgment shall not be
given
Judgment.
given upon the verdict, but upon the declaration,
plea, or other part of the record.
(See Trial, xxii. 455.)
Hindred after verdict. (See Trial, xxii. 460.)
By what thing; entire damages.
Where a release, or nolle prosequi of part, will be
a release of or to all.
Collateral act, viz. Release to one defendant,
&c. Where several defendants plead several
pleas.
Aided by release of damages, or what else would make
error.
(See Error, ix. 493.)
Conditional.
In what cases.
Given.
When.
For the debt, &c. on plea, but not for damages
till the other plea tried.
In general upon the pleadings.
Immediately.
Upon what plea of one of the defendants.
Where there are several defendants and a ver-
dict is given against one, where execution
shall stay till the issue is tried against the other.
Of one thing by the name of another.
In what court.
By several, where one had no authority.
How. And in what cases two judgments shall be
given in the same action.
When a plea is good for part, and ill for part.
In what cases it shall be given for what is good.
Against the plaintiff; that the writ shall abate, or
that demandant be barred.
Of affeta quando accidenter.
(See Executor, xi. 379.)
Nil capiat per breve.
Refused to be given by the judges.
In what cases.
One or several judgments.
And what shall be said one, and what several judg-
ments.
In what cases, though the judgment be several,
yet but one execution. (See Execution, x. 541.
547.)
When.
Place.
Halted.
In what cases it may be by release of damages, either
to a sole defendant, or to one where there are several.
JUDGMENT.

By prayer. 606
Relation to what time. 616
Bar. Judgment in one action,
   Where a bar in another action,
   In general. 607
   Against one obligee, &c. where a bar in another
   action against another obligee, &c. 607
   In what actions, it being given shall be a bar of
   other kind of actions. (See Bar, iv. 31.)
   Or recovery, where a bar in another, though
   brought in a different county of the same thing.
   Though brought by the same or by different per-
   sons. 609
   In one court what a bar in another court. And what
   judgment. 610
   In what cases it will bar a new action. In case of
   the king. 611
   How to be pleaded in bar, and without execution
   or not. 611
   Where the plaintiff shall have judgment, though his
   title is destroyed. (See Abatement, i.)

Cesset executio.
   Where one defendant only, who pleads several pleas,
   and one is found against him; in what cases
   the plaintiff may have judgment with cesset
   executio. xiv. 652

Full judgment given. When. 612
New judgment. In what cases to be given, and where
   and how. 63 (See Record, xviii.)
   (See Error, ix. 579, 580.)

Reversed.
   For what in general. xiv. 621
   For fraud in obtaining it, and how. 617
   In part or in all. 618
   In what court, and when; and where the judgment
   shall be said reversed, or only the execution.
   Where by reverting the judgment against the plaintiff
   the original shall revive. 621

Revived by scire facias. 621
Signed and entred. When. 621
Rules as to signing, &c.
   According to the late acts. 625
   Without a rule or motion, in what cases. 626
   Upon nil dicit. 628

Arrested. In what cases. (See Trial, xxii. 457.)
   For what; how and when. xiv. 628
   Motion to arrest judgment; when. (See Trial, xxii. 457.)

Set aside for what cases. xiv. 629
Irregularity in signing it. 630
Want of, or insufficiency in a plea. 630

Not
JUDGMENT.

Not paying for the issue, &c. - - 631
Not discharging the summons. - - 632
Want of notice of writ or declaration. - - 633
Motion to set it aside; when to be made. - - 633

Void.
Or only erroneous. - - 633
In respect of the place, or court in which. - - 634
In respect of the authority or commission of the judge. - - - 634
Affirmed in what cases; by bringing error or false judgment. - - - 635
Of confessing judgments upon condition, &c. and how to acknowledge a judgment. - - - 635
Vacated. - - - - 636
Final. - - - - 637
Transfer in rem judicatam; in what cases it shall be said so. - - - 637

Where upon an original judgment shall be of part at one time, and of part at another, and where not. Hugh. ii. 1129

Where, and in what actions a man shall have several or double judgments upon one original; and where not. 1129
Where the plaintiff shall have judgment to recover, but there shall be a cesset executio for a time, and for what cause, and where not. Nels. ii. 1052. Hugh ii. 1130

Where the plaintiff shall have judgment to recover, though the issue be found against him, and where not. - - Nels. ii. 1058. Hugh. ii. 1131
Where he shall have judgment, though his declaration be found by verdict to be false, and where not. 1133
Where judgment shall be given against the verdict for a cause which appears to be matter of record, or that the verdict is found against law; and where not. 1135
Where a judgment may be reversed in part, and stand good for other part, and where not; and where reversed for the whole. Nels. ii. 1054. Hugh. ii. 1136
Where a judgment shall not be given though the party hath right. - - - 1137
Where given though there be no original sued out, and where no judgment can or may be given. - - 1137
Where judgment, if given, is not to be reversed but by error or attain. - - - 1138
Of arresting and reversing judgments. Nels. ii. 1053. Hugh. ii. 1139

Where judgment shall be with a misericordia, where with a capiatur et contra. - - 1142
Judgment against executors, where it shall be of their own goods, where not; and what manner of judgment it shall be. - - - 1134
Of actions of debt or judgment, and where and how judgments
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUDGMENT</th>
<th>Nelf. ii.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judgments shall be pleaded in bar to actions; and where not.</td>
<td>1056</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Judgment in Criminal Causes. *Burn, Nelf.*

The various kinds.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 210.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>442</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In high treason against a man, not relating to the coin.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 210.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>343</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In high treason relating to the coin.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4 Infl. 211.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>444</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In petit treason.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 211.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>443</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Against a woman for high or petit treason.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 211.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>443</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Against a man or woman for felony.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 211.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>444</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Judgment of pain forte et dure.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 211.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>444</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Judgment in præmunire.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>444</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In misprision of high treason.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In misprision of petit treason.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Hal. P. C.</th>
<th>375</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In misprision of felony.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Burn, i.</th>
<th>426</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For drawing a sword on a judge, or striking a person in the presence of the king’s higher courts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>1 Haw. P. C. 57.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For striking and drawing blood in the king’s palace.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>1 Haw. P. C. 57.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For rescuing a prisoner from any of the king’s higher courts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>1 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>57</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For making an affray in the palace-yard, near the said courts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>1 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>57</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For forgery on the statutes. *Burn, i. 455.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>184</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For perjury on the statutes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>177</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For conspiracy at the suit of the king.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 222.</th>
<th>1 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>193</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Upon acquittal.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 214.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Upon pleading a pardon.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Upon pleading a release to an appeal, and in other cases of the like nature.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Of the death of a man per infortunium.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 220.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>380, 442</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Of the death of a man &c defendingo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 220.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>380, 443</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Of the death of a man that offereth to rob, &c.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>220</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For perjury at common law.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For forgery at common law.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Contempts against the king’s courts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>57</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For petit larceny.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

For theft bote.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 Infl. 218.</th>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Conspiracy at the suit of the party.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1 Haw. P. C. 193. pt. 2.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In libels.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1 Haw. P. C. 196</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Gross cheats.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2 Haw. P. C.</th>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Keeping a bawdy-house.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>445</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Bribing
J U R

Judgment in, &c. 2 How. P. C.
Bribing witnesses to stifle their evidence. 445
For other offences of the like nature against the first
principles of natural justice and common honesty. 445
In appeal when the defendant joining battle is van-
quished in the field. 3 Infl. 212
In attaint. 222
* * This lies in civil causes only.
Of a corrupt judge. 224
Of outlawry. 2 How. P. C. 446. 3 Infl. 214
Of abjuration. 2 How. P. C. 446. 3 Infl. 216
Pillory. 219
Tumbrel. 219
Trebuchet. 219
Where the court may award transportation, or to the
house of correction. 2 How. P. C. 446
In what cases the defendant must be in court when
judgment given. 446
Where the judgment is for fine and ransom, how much
the ransom must be. 446
In what manner the fine is to be set and mitigated. 446
Act. What is. Vin. xv. 1
Opinion or determination. 1
Jure Coronæ. Com. iv. 271. See Id. 60, 61.
Jure Patronatus. (See Presentation, xvii. 415.)
Com. iii. 673.
Statl. (See Courts. Trespass, Vin. xx. 477. See
Com. i. 2. 382. 393. 584. ii. 213, 214. 203. 543. 717.
v. 4. 142. 247. vi. 30. 47. 118. 121. 288. 414. 473.
Juries and Jury. Hugh. Nels. 2 How. P. C. 40, 41,
42, 43. (See Trial, Vin. xxi. 1.)
Jury. See Com. i. 457, &c. 481. 495. 605. ii. 199,
344. 627. iv. 674. v. 9. 536. vi. 288. 399.
Of the excellency and antiquity of this trial. Bac. iii. 230
Of the several kinds of juries and particular inquests;
and therein of the number such juries must con-
sist of. 232
Of the jury proceeds, and manner of convening the
jury; and herein,
1. Of the necessity of such proceeds, and where a
panel may be returned by a bare award without
any precept. 235
2. Of the several kinds of jury proceeds, and man-
ner of compelling a jury to appear. 235
3. By whom such proceeds are to be executed,
and the jury convened. 237
4. In what time such proceeds are returnable. 242
5. Where
J U R

5. Where the jury must appear. - - 243
6. What number are to be returned. - - 245
7. Of awarding process by proviso. - - 246
8. Necessity of returning a panel into court, and where a prisoner may demand a copy of it. - - 247
9. Of the trial's going off pro defectu juratorum; and therein of drawing a juror. - - 247

In what cases and in what manner a tales is grantable. 248
In what cases and in what manner special juries are appointed. - - 250

Who are to be returned; and therein of the qualifications and several causes for which they may be challenged; and herein,
1. Of challenges to the array, or to the polls; and herein where the insufficiency or partiality of the sheriff or returning officer is a principal cause of challenge, or to the favour. - 251
2. Where insufficiency and not being liber hominis a good cause of challenge to the polls. - 253
3. Where the want of freehold, or a competent estate, is a good cause of challenge. - 254
4. Where the jury's not being convened from a right place, is a good cause of challenge. - 257
5. Where partiality in the juror is a good cause of challenge; and therein, where it shall be said a principal cause of challenge, or to the favour. - - 258
6. Where the quality of the juror is a good cause of challenge; and herein who are exempt from serving on juries. - 259
7. Where, from the quality of either party, it is a good cause of challenge, that a knight is not returned. - - 261
8. Of trials per mediatatem linguæ, where an alien is party. - - 262
9. Of peremptory challenges. - - 263
10. Of challenges by the crown. - - 265
11. At what time a challenge is to be taken. - 265
12. How such a challenge is to be tried. - - 266

How jurors are to be impanelled and sworn. - 267
How to be kept and discharged. - - 269
In what cases and in what manner to have a view. 270

What irregularities and defects in convening, or in the qualifications of the jurors, are amendable and aided after verdict. - - 272

What irregularities or defects in convening or in the qualifications of the jurors, are aided by consent. 277

When and by whom to be paid. - - 277
For what misdemeanors punishable; and herein,
1. Where punishable by attainder. - - 278
2. How otherwise punishable. - - 282
3. Where:
JUS

Justices. Com. iv.

Breaks
And enters — — — 472
A mansion house,
With felonious intent. 474. See 517.
Breaking prison. See iii. 637. iv. 382.
Rescue of a prisoner and elasure. 475. See iii. 637,
638. vi. 227.
Felony by ancient statutes. — — iv. 476
Duresis.
Rape. See 516.
Forcible marriage contrary to 3 H. VIII. c. 2. 477
Buggery. 478. See 520.
Polygamy.
Malicious mayhem. — — 479
Felonious hunting. — — 480
Soldiers departing without licence.
Egyptians, rogues, wandering foldiers, &c. 481
Exportation of sheep.
Refusing abjuration, &c. — — 482
Embezzlement of floses.
Witchcraft. 483. See 539.
Felony by modern statutes. — — — 483
Bankrupt.
Bastard.
Letters.
Malicious mischief.
Mutiny. — — 487
Perjury.
Quarantine. — — 488
Smugglers.
Stolen goods. — — 490
Riots. — — 491
Solemnizing marriage without licence.
Accessory.
Before fact, who. — — 492
After, who.
How arraigned and tried. 496. See 516.
Approver. — — 497
Who.
Who not. — — 498
Proceeding upon approvement. — — 499
Proceeding against accomplice. — — — 500
Trials per partes. — — — 502
As to trial by battle. See ii. 127.
As to trial by jury. See iii. 627.
When trial of peers by his peers. See iii. 468, 469.

v. 235, 236.
Manner of trial in criminal cases. — iv. 502
How prisoner arraigned. 502. See 405.
As to indictment and process upon it. 384, 402
How he shall plead. — 507
How
J U S

JUSTICES.

How evidence given. Com. iv. 508
Judgment. 511
In treason. 511. See 230, 232.
As to judgment in petit treason. See 448.
Judgment upon standing mute. 512
In felony. See 233.

Clergy.

When allowed. 514
When not.
In high treason. 516
Petit treason.
Murder.
Arson.
Burglary.
Robbery.
Larceny.
From person. 518
Within house.
Horse stealing. 519
Rape and forcible marriage.
Buggery.
Where party indicted in foreign county.

Effect of clergy.
When granted. 521
Seizure of felon's goods. 524
Restitution. 523

Who have been justiciaries of England. Vin. xv. 2
Chief justice. 3

Of nisi prius. (See Courts.)
Their original. (See Trial, xxi. 143.)
Their power. (See Trial, xxi. 158.)

JUSTICES OF PEACE.
Com. iv. 523

How constituted.
By tenure.
By election.
Office. 524
Charter.

By commission.
Who may be. 525
When authority determined. 526
Authority of justices of peace. 527
In treason, misprision, &c. 530. See 436, 447.
461, vi. 26.
In felony. iv. 530. See 448, 463, 471, 476.
When felon bailable, and how bailed. See i. 658, 670, 674.

For preservation of peace, by restraint of those who break it.
By surety of peace, and good behaviour. 533
For what surety of peace granted. See 216.

Y 2 Recog.
J U S

JUSTICES OF PEACE.

Recognizance for peace, how discharged. 534
By release.
By death. 535

How recognizance for peace may be forfeited or
superceded. See 221, 222.

Recognizance for good behaviour, how forfeited. 216, 221

By suppression of riots, &c. 526

What riot, and how suppressed upon view. See 212, 214

Upon inquisition. 237


By punishment of trespassers. 538

By seizure of arms.

For restraint of offences against religion, witchcraft.

539. See 483.

Popery.

Mals.

As to contempt of sacrament, common prayer,
for any religious service, see vi. 256, 258, 330.

Other superstitious. iv. 540

Conventicle.

Recusant convicted.

Prosecution for recusancy.

Recusant conforming.

Non-conformity.

Quaker.

Profanation.

As to penalties and offences in neglect or profana-
tion of sacraments, see vi. 256, 258.

As to offences by profanation of the sabbath, see vii. 330

Curse and swearing.

For restraint of offences to common annoyance.

Refusal of oaths.

Inns and alehouses.

Ought to have licences.

Not to permit tipping.

Drunkenness.

Barratry.

Baddery. See vii. 122, 123, 124.

Bridges. See viii. 31.

Deceit.

In innholders.

In weights and measures. See 653, 654.

In victuallers. See 652, 653.

Other fraud.

Tithes neglected. See viii. 540.

Extortion.

What fees allowed.

What not. 152, 555

Foretailing.

Regrafting.

Ingrossing.

Ingrossing.
JUSTICES OF PEACE.

Ingrossing. What shall be.
What not.

Game.

Unlawful sports.
Shooting. 562. See 689.

Fishing.

Fowling.

Hawks.
Pheasants, partridges, &c.

Hunting.

Deer stealing.
As to hunting in forest, see iii. 8.

Conies.

Hares.

Highway. See iii. 35.

Hue and cry. See iv. 354. v. 608.

Labourers; who compellable to work. iv. 577, 578, 583.

For what wages.

Misdemeanor.

Apprentices. See 577, 583.

Who may take them.

Who may be bound.

By parent.

When not to use a trade unless apprenticed for seven years. See vi. 382.

By parish.

How punished or discharged.

Servants.

Retainer. See 577, 578.

For what time.

For what wages.

Who compellable to serve.

Misdemeanor in service.

Departure from service.

Poor.

Overseers.

Who are.

Their authority.

In relief of the poor.

In charging the parish.

In charging hundred or county.

In charging relations.

Relief of poor prisoners, maimed soldiers, marinere, &c.

Treasurer of a county.

Settlement of the poor.

By common law.

By statute.

Settlement gained.

By administrator or executor.

Apprenticeship.
J U S

Justices of Peace.

Birth. 608
Certificate man. 609
Estate. 611
Executing office. 612
Habitation. 613
Hiring and service. 617
Marriage. 618
Parentage. 620
Renting. 622
Taxes. 623
Settlement not gained by Administrator. 624
Executor. 625
Certificate man. 626
Estate. 627
Executing office. 628
Habitation. 629
Hiring and service. 630
Marriage. 631
Parentage. 632
Renting. 633
Taxes. 634
Order of removal. 635
Appeal. 636
Officer or party refusing. 637
Vagabonds, &c.

Who. 638
Who not. 639
Punishment of rogue. 640
Neglect to apprehend. 641
In constable, &c. 642
In others. 643
Reward for apprehending. 644
House of correction. 645
By whom erected. 646
Who may be committed thereto. 647

Cottages. 647. See iv. 689.
Inmates. 649. See iv. 689.
Wood stealers. 650
Vicuellers. 651
Corrupt victual. 652. See 688.
Price. 653. See 687, 689.
Weights and measures.
What weights allowed. 654
Troy. 655
Averdupois. See 686.
What measures allowed. 656
Measure of length. 657
Manner of measuring. 658
Assail and assay of ale. 659
Price. 660
Assail
JUSTICES OF PEACE.

Affile and aflay of bread. See 687.
Duty of baker. 657
Affile and aflay of wine.
Price. 659
Wine licence. 660
Default of officers. 661
Perjury, what shall be, and what not. 662
By common law.
By Stat. 3 El. c. 9. 663
How it shall be punished.
By indictment. 664
As to action upon statute by party grieved, see 663.
Indictment for subornation. 665
What judgment for perjury. 666
Conspiracy.
In what cases justices of peace have no authority. 667
See 527, 530.
Conviction by justices of peace.
In what cases necessary.
In what manner.
There must be a summons.
Remedy upon an undue conviction. 670
Sessions of justices of peace.
At what time held. 671
How summoned.
Who ought to attend. 672
Custos rotulorum.
Clerk of the peace.
Sherriff. 674
Coroners, stewards, constables, bailiffs.
Jury.
Proceedings there.
Prefentment. 675
Information. 676
Indictment.
Traverse.
Arraignment.
Judgment, execution, &c.


Where they may be named
Custodes pacis. Vin. XV. 3
Of conservators of the peace, and
The original of justices of peace. 4

Power.
Within the county. 5
Out of the county or within corporations where there are particular justices. 11
And jurisdiction,
What. Y 4

By
JUSTICES OF PEACE.

By what words.

Warrants.
- Of the form, &c. of them in general.
- Executed. How.
- Bail. Of bail taken by them.
- Proceedings, How.
Mandamus lies to them. In what cases.
(See Mandamus, xv. 207.)
Qualification.
- Punishable.
- By actions.
Pleadings in indictment or actions against them.
Determination of their authority.
What is the effect thereof.
Of the ancient officers called conservators of the peace.
Bar. iii. 285
Of the first institution and general statutes which give
justices of peace a jurisdiction.
- Of their commission and manner of appointing them.
Who are qualified for the office.
- Of their authority and jurisdiction pursuant to their
commission, and the general statutes relating to
them; and herein,
1. What jurisdiction they have in relation to
treaties, and misprision of treason.
- 291
2. What in relation to felonies.
- 291
3. What in relation to inferior offences.
- 292
4. How far they have power to proceed on an
indictment not taken before themselves.
- 292
5. By what justice the jurisdiction must be exer-
cised; and therein, how far a justice of a county
may act out of it, or within a liberty.
- 293
How appointed.
- Burn, ii. 71
The office of conservators of the peace of the common
law before the institution of the justices of the
peace.
- 72
The commission of the justices of the peace founded
on the statute law.
The justice of the peace, his oath of office.
- Of fees to be taken by justices of the peace.
Some general directions relating to justices of the peace
not falling under any particular title.
Their indemnity and protection by the law in the right
execution of their office, and their punishment for
the omission of it.
(See Court of Sessions.)

JUSTICES OF OYER AND TERMINER. Hugh.
Their power and authority, and of what they may en-
quire.
- Vin. xv. 20
Constituted how; and power determined.
- Com-
JUSTICES OF OYER, &c. Vin. xv.
Commition executed, how; and of proceedings before
them. - - - - - 24
Their proceedings. Returned in other courts. - - - - 25
(See COURTS.)
JUSTICES OF GAOL-DELIVERY. Cay, Hugh.
And the difference between them and justices of oyer
and terminer. - - - - - 25
(See COURTS.)
JUSTICES ITINERANTS. Cay. - - - - 29
Punished. - - - - 30
Their original power.
(See COURTS.)
JUSTICE SEAT.
(See COURTS OF THE FOREST.)
JUSTICES OF ASSISE. Cay, Hugh.
See COURTS.)
JUSTICES OF BOTH BENCHES. Cay, Hugh.
(See COURTS.)
JUSTICER. (See JUSTICES, Vin. xv. 2.) Com. iv. 677. vi. 268.
The ancient power of the high justicier. 2 Haw. P. C. 6
JUSTICES. Bru. Com. iii. 291. vi. 160.
JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE. Burn. Com. iv. 460.
(See HOMICIDE.)
(See IMPRISONMENT, xiv. 342. TRIAL, xxi. 487.)
473, 603, 792, 817.
Of what. (See ACTIONS FOR WORDS, i. 387.)
In trespas. (See TRESPASS, Vin. xx. 476.)
What things a man cannot justify doing in his own
frank tenement. (See TRESPASS, xx. 529.)
By servants, bailiffs, &c. on command.
(See TRESPASS, xx. 477.)
Determ. till satisfaction. By whom. Vin. xv. 31
Of what. - - - - - 32
Libels, truth, no justification. 1 Haw. P. C. 194
In trespas good. - - - - Nels. ii. 1067
In trespas not good. - - - - 1068
Under grants, writs, warrants, and by servants,
bailiffs, &c. on their master's command. - - 1071
By proccess out of inferior courts. - - 1075

KEEPER.
LAW

LAPSE. Bro. Cas. Jac. Lil. Roll. (See Action, Vin. i. 524.)


Limitations, xv. 99. Negligence, 547. For-

tions, xvi. 447. Trust, xxi.

Of the king's title to present by lapse. Nelf. ii. 1060

Of the title of common persons to present by lapse. 1090


Simple.

Grand Larceny. What. - - Hnw. P. C. 89

What shall be said to be a felonious and fraudulent 

taking. - - - 89

What shall be said to be a carrying away. - 93

By whom the offence may be committed. - 93

What are such goods, the taking whereof may be 

felonious. - - 93

How far such goods ought to belong to another. 93

Of what value they must be. - - 95

Petit larceny. - - - 95

Mist. What. - - - 95

Robbery. What. - - - 95

What taking away will satisfy the word cepit in an 

indictment for this offence. - - 96

What shall be said to be a taking away from the person. 96

What kind of taking shall be said to be violent. 96

In what respects robbery differs from other larcenies. 97

Of larceny from the person. - - - 97

Of larceny from the house. - - - 98

Of grand larceny in general. - Burn, ii. 110

Of petit larceny. - - - 114

Larceny from the person. - - - 115

Larceny from the house. - - - 115

Larceny in a booth or tent. - - - 117

Larceny on a navigable river. - - - 118

Other larcenies. - - - 118

Receiving stolen goods. - - - 118

Advertising a reward for helping to stolen 

goods. - - - 119

Charges of prosecution and conviction, how to be paid. 119

Lateran Council. - - Vin. xv. 44


Vin. xv. 44

LATTITAT. Bro. Jac. Lil. Sheep. Statth. (See Limita-

tion, xv. 106.)

What it is, and the intent of it. - - - 45


What is, or may be said to be, or not to be law. Vin. xv. 46

Division of the law. - - - 47

Common, canon, civil, statute. 

Which shall be preferred, in what cases. - - 59

Of constable and marshal. See Court.

General division of law into.
Law.

1. Common law; and herein the several names whereby it is called. - 1 Infr. 142
   Its office. - - Vin. xv. 47
2. Statute law.
   Its office. - - - 47
3. Custom.
   The effect of particular customs. - - 47
The diverse kinds of laws used within the realm of England.
   - 1 Infr. 11. Vin. xv. 47
1. Lex corona.
   - - 47
2. Lex et consuetudo parliamenti. - - - 47
3. Lex naturæ.
   - - - 47
4. Lex communis Angliae, sometimes called Lex terræ. 47
5. Statute law, viz. laws established by acts of parliament. - - - 48
6. Consuetudines, customs reasonable. - - 48
7. Jus belli, the law of arms, war, and chivalry. 48
8. Law ecclesiastical or canon in courts in certain cases. - - - 48
9. Law civil in certain cases not only in ecclesiastical courts, but in the courts of the constable, marshal, and admiralty, in which court of admiralty is observed the law of Oleron in the R. 1. and so called because it was published in the isle of Oleron. - - - 48
10. Lex foresiae.
    - - 48
11. The law of marque and reprisal. - - - 49
12. Lex mercatoria.
    - - 49
13. The laws and customs of the isles of Jersey, Guernsey, and Man. - - - 49
14. The laws and privilege of the flanaries. - - - 49
15. The laws of the cait, west, and middle marches, which are now abrogated. - - - 49

Of the feudal law.

The proof of any doctrine of the common law may be drawn from various arguments, viz.
   - 1 Infr. 11
1. From the maxims, principles, rules, intention, and reason of the common law. - - 11
2. From the books, records, and other authorities of law. - - - 11
3. From original writs in the register. - - 11
4. From the form of good pleading. - - 11
5. From the right entry of judgments. - - 11
6. From approved precedents and use. - - 11
7. From non use. - - - 11
8. From artificial arguments, consequents, and conclusions. - - - 11
9. From the common opinion of the sages of the law. - - 11
10. From that which is inconvenient. - - 11
11. From a division, or enumeration of the parts. - - 11
12. From
LEA

LAW.

12. From the greater to the left, or from the former to the greater.  
13. From that which is impossible.  
14. From the end.  
15. From that which is profitable or unprofitable.  
16. From what would be an absurdity.  
17. From nature or the course of nature.  
18. From the order of religion.  
19. From common presumption.  
20. From the readings of learned men of the law.

Arguments from statutes.
1. From the rehearsal or preamble of the statute.  
2. From the body of the statute.  
3. From other parts of the same statute.

In what estimation the laws have always been with the king and nobles, and how resolved to maintain them.

The commendation of the law of England.

The delight and facility of the study of the law.

Admonitions and directions concerning the study and practice of the law.

Construction of law.

Where according to common intendment or possibility.

The original cause and beginning of things.

The equality of reason and moderation, the subject matter, and always to the best.

Where the law favoureth common right, public quiet, possession, certainty, things done in truth for the commonwealth, and for public trade and commerce, much more than things done to the contrary.

Where the law hath more respect to the life, liberty, freedom, and inheritance; matters in the realty, matters of record, and the substance of the matter; than to possessions, chattels, and things in the personality, matters not of record, or the circumstances of the matter.

Some maxims of law and cases thereon.

LAW BOOKS. (See Books, Vin. iv. 278.)

LAW COURTS.

(See Courts.)

LAW SUITS. Wood.

LAWFUL PRIZE. Vin. xv.

LEAGUE and TRUCE. Roll. Scep. (See PREROGATIVE.

VIN. xvii. 1.)


Hesf. Lil. Conv. (Wood. i ii. iii.) Com. ii. 89. iii.

185. 617, iv. 35. 49. v. 818. vi. 3.

Lease.
LEASES.

Lease for years. What. Bac. iii. 295
How esteemed in law. 295
Of what things lease may be made for years. 300
Of the persons who may make leases; and therein,
Of leases made by infants. 304
Of leases made by husband and wife; and therein,
1. Of leases made by husband and wife by the common law. 305
2. Of leases made by husband and wife pursuant to 32 H. 8. 309
Of leases by tenant in tail; and therein,
1. What leases tenant in tail might have made by the common law. 310
2. What leases tenant in tail may now make to bind his issue since the 32 H. 8. 319
3. When and in what cases issue in tail or stranger shall be bound by voidable leases made by tenant in tail. 332
Of lease for lives or years by ecclesiastical persons; and therein,
What leases they might have made by the common law, and of the several enabling and disabling statutes, with some general observations on them. 317
Of the rules to be observed and qualifications requisite to the perfection of leases by ecclesiastical persons; and therein,
Rule 1. Where an indenture or deed is necessary. 336
Rule 2. When such leases are to begin, and therein,
1. When such leases as have no date at all, or a void or impossible date are to begin. 340
2. Such leases as have a good date and are delivered on the same day, in what cases the day of the date or delivery is to be taken inclusive, and in what cases exclusive. 340
3. Such leases as have a good date, but are not delivered till a week or month, &c. after, when they are to begin, and how the deed on such leases is to be framed. 342
Rule 3. Within what time the old lease is to be surrendered; and therein, of concurrent leases. 345
Rule 4. That such leases are not to exceed three lives or 21 years. 350
Rule 5. Of what things leases may be made to bind the succession. 355
Rule 6. What shall be said a usual letting to farm on the several statutes, and by what persons. 355
Rule 7. What rent is to be reserved; and therein,
1. That there must be a rent reserved. 358
2. That this rent must continue due, and be payable to the lessors and their successors. 358
3. That
LEASES.

3. That such rent must be the same or more; in quantity than hath been reserved within 20 years next before such lease made; and herein,

1. What shall be said to be the antient rent, where variety of rents have been reserved, or something formerly reserved, now omitted or varied.

2. In what manner such reservation is to be made.

3. Where the addition of more lands, with or without the addition of more rent, shall avoid such leases.

4. Where the reservation of the whole rent, or only pro rata on a lease of part shall be good.

Rule 8. That such leases must be made without impeachment of waste.

Of leases by parsons, vicars, and others with respect to other qualifications.

Of the consent or confirmation of others to leases made by ecclesiastical persons; and herein,

1. Where confirmation is necessary either in respect of the leases or estates made, or of the persons making the same.

2. What persons are to confirm such leases or estates, and in what manner.

3. What estates they who make such confirmation are to have.

4. At what time such confirmation is to be made.

5. How far regard is to be made to the true naming of the corporation, or of the persons who do confirm.

Of void or voidable leases by ecclesiastical persons; and herein,

1. Against whom leases not pursuant to the statutes, or otherwise defective, are void or only voidable.

2. By what means, and in what cases such voidable leases may be made good.

3. The manner of avoiding such leases as are only voidable.

Of leases made by those who have but a particular estate, or interest in the lands leased; and herein,

1. Of leases made by tenant in dower or curtesy.

2. Of leases made by tenant for life.

3. Of derivative leases, or by one who is but a lessee for years himself.

4. Of leases made by a defeasor or defeesee.

5. Of leases made by joint tenants or tenants in common.

6. Of leases made by copyholders.

7. Of leases made by executors or administrators.

8. Of leases made by a bailiff of a manor.

9. Of
LEA

9. Of leaves made by a guardian. - 406
10. Of leaves made puruant to authority. - 408
11. Of leaves made puruant to powers in private conveyances and settlements. - 411

By what form of words leaves may be made. - 419

What certainty is requisite to leaves for years as to their beginning, continuance, and ending; and herein,
1. With regard to the date of the leaf. - 424
2. With regard to other circumstances taken notice of in the deed of lease, whereby to ascertain the commencement thereof. - 429
3. The certainty of leaves for years as to their continuance. - 430
4. The certainty of leaves for years as to their duration and ending. - 434

In what cases and to what respects an entry by the lesee is requisite to the performances of his lease. - 436

Leaves for years, when to take effect as a reversion, when as a future interest, and when neither the one nor the other. - 438

Leaves for years by estoppel, how far, and against whom such leaves are good. - 441

Leaves for years and future interests, how far they may be barred and destroyed, and how far not, and where an entry before the term begun is a disability. - 446

How far and by what means leaves for years in trust to attend an inheritance may be barred or destroyed. - 448

Leaves for years when merged by union with the freehold or fee. - 451

Of surrenders of leaves for years; and herein,
1. Of surrenders in fact, or express; and herein again,
   1. By what words such surrender may be made. 457
   2. Upon what estate such surrender may operate. 458
2. Of surrenders in law, or implied surrenders; and herein,
   1. With regard to leaves in possession. - 459
   2. With regard to leaves in futuro. - 462
   3. With regard to the thing itself so surrendered. 462

Leaves, when determined by cancelling the deed. - 463

Of leaves and grants by bishops. - Nef. ii. 1092
By deans and chapters. - 1096
By colleges, &c. upon the stat. 18 Eliz. ch. 6. 1097
By chancellors, prebendaries, and other ecclesiastics. 1098
Drowned in the inheritance, and where not. - 1100
Of endorsements on leaves. - 1100
For life good; and by what words created. - 1103
For life not good. - 1101
Pleading leaves for life and for years not good. - 1101
Of powers to make leaves. - 1102
By tenant in tail. - 1102

Vol. XXIV. Z Of
LEASE

Of leafes for years, where good, and by what words;
and what passes, and what not. 1103
Of mirescitalis and miresomers in leafes. 1105
By what acts surrendered and extinguished, and what
not. 1106
Of the dates, commencements, and determinations of
leafes. 1106
Of leafes at will. 1107
(See Estate, Vin. x. 295.)

LEASE, ENTRY, and OUSTER. (See EJECTION,
ix. 355.)

LEASE and RELEASE. Jac. Lil.
A conveyance by it, what. Wood, pt. 1. 773
Things requisite in a lease (or bargain and sale) for a
year.
1. With respect to the consideration. 774
2. With respect to the estate and possession. 774
3. With respect to enrolment. 774
Things requisite in the release.
1. With respect to the consideration. 775
2. With respect to the estate and possession. 775
3. With respect to the words in a release. 775
4. With respect to recitals, the uses, conditions,
deafenances, warranties, and covenants. 775
Of setting aside a lease and release, &c. 776

LEATHER. Cay, Slep.
Of the penalties under this title. Burn, iii. 120
Of hides before they come to the tanner. 121
Of the tanning of hides. 122
Of the currying of hides. 123
Of the searching and feeding of leather. 124
Of the triers of leather. 125
Of the selling and regiftring of leather. 125
Of the manufacturing of leather, or exporting it. 127

Stat.
Of leets in general. Nefs. ii. 1108
Of pleadings in replevin, and avowries for amerce-
ments in the leet. 1112
(See COURTS.)

LEET. Sheriff's tourn. Comm. iv. 679
Leet derived therefrom. 680
At what time held. 681
At what place.
Who ought to do suit. See iii. 193.
Inquest in leet. iv. 682
Pretmention.
When traversable or not.
Common fine. 683
Profits of the lord.
Instruments of conviction. See vi. 405.

Jurisdiction
Jurisdiction of leet. 684

Felony. 685
Misdemeanor. 686
As吃亏，etc. 687
Persons of bad fame. 688
Adultery. 689
Breach of the peace. 688
Deceit in weight or measure. 689
What weights to be used throughout the realm. See 653.
Troy. See 654.
Averdupois. 657
What measures. See 654.
Wine licence. See 655.
Ass of wine. See 656
Assa panis et cervisia. 657, 658.
Deceit in prices. 657. See 653, 655, 656.
In quality.
As to victuallers. See 653.
In office.
Common nuisance.
What.
What not. 689. See i. 303.
Jurisdiction by several statutes. See 558, 562, 565, 566, 574, 647, 649, 653, 656.
Officers in leet.
Steward. See iii. 154, 219, 220.
Bailiff. See iv. 693.
Reeve.
Aleconner.
Constable.
Chief constable.
Petit constable, how chosen.
Who constable.
He may make deputy. See v. 135.
His duty.
To take an oath.
To keep the peace.
To execute process, pursue outcry, present affray, provide watch and hue and cry.
Penalty for neglect.
Fine in leet.
When fine may be imposed.
Proclamation upon pain.
For what cause.
In what manner.
Must be assailed severally.
Must be reasonable.
How fine collected and answered to the king.
See vi. 56.
Amerciament.
LEG.

When imposed in leet. 702
How affered. 703
When upon town, county.
In actions.
When plaintiff or demandant, defendant or tenant, &c. shall not be amerced. 704
When plaintiff or demandant shall be amerced. 705
When tenant or defendant.
Where there shall be capiatur. 706
Against plaintiff.
Against defendant.
When several amerciaments allowed. 707
Remedy for amerciament.
By distress.
When and how affered. See iii. 551. 554. iv. 702.
By debt.

Wood, i. iii. Com. i. 352, 353. ii. 442. 484. 545.
vi. 136.
What a legacy properly is. Bac. iii. 466
Where a legacy shall be said to be well given; and herein,
1. What words make a good bequest. 466
2. What shall be a sufficient description of the person to take. 468
3. What shall be a sufficient description of the thing given, and what shall be said to be bequeathed. 469
What shall be an ademption or extinguishment of a legacy. 470. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 301. ii. 567
Where a legacy shall be presumed to be a satisfaction of a debt or duty owing from the testator. 472. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. 570

Of legacies vested or lapsed; and herein,
1. Where it shall be a lapsed legacy by the legatee’s dying in the lifetime of the testator, and where in such cases it shall vest in another person to whom it is limited over. 476
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 294. ii. 539
2. Where a legacy shall be said to be vested or lapsed, being to be paid at a future time, to which the legatee did not arrive. 478
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 294. ii. 539

Of conditional legacies, and how far the condition must be complied with, otherwise the legacy will be forfeited.

Of specific and pecuniary legacies, and the difference between them. 482
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 298. ii. 552

Of abating, refunding, and giving security for that purpose. 483
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 298. ii. 552

Of
LE G A C Y.

_Abr. Cas. Eq. ii._

Of residuary legacies and legatees. 484, 564

Of the payment of legacies; and herein,

1. What shall be a good payment, and to whom to be made. 484

_Abr. Cas. Eq. i._ 300

2. At what time a legacy is to be paid. 486

_Abr. Cas. Eq. i. 209._ ii. 559

3. Where the legatee shall have interest, and maintenance in the mean time. 486

_Abr. Cas. Eq. i. 301._ ii. 564

Of the executors assent to a legacy. 487

Legacies in what court, and how properly recoverable. 488

_Abr. Cas. Eq. ii._ 573

Of joint bequests. 572

Donatio causa mortis. 573

(See _Devise_, _Vin._ viii. 374.)

LEGAL ESTATE. (See _Estate_, x. 203.)

LEGATEE. _Com._ vi. 15.

LEGATEE. _Com._ ii. 484. 582. 583.

LENGTH OF TIME. _Abr. Cas. Eq. i. ii._ _Vin._ xv. 52.

(See _Limitations_, xv. 99.)

How it shall affect.


Devises. Entails. Error. Frauds. 53

Heirs. Judgments. Mefne profits. Mortgages. 54

Non composes. Pilcary. Possession. Purchasers. 55

Qualifications by taking oaths, &c. Quo warranto. 56

Recognizances. Statutes, &c. Trusts. Vicarages. 57

Wills.

LENT. _Shep._

LEPROSY. _Com._ iv. 709.

How restrained.

LESS SUM DEMANDED THAN DUE. _Nelf._ (See _Misconduct_, _Vin._ xv. 402.)

LETTER. _Burn._

Letter to a peer. _Com._ ii. 219.

Letter of attorney. _Fac. Lit. Shep. Wood._ i. iii. (See _Attorney_, _Vin._ iii. 279, 280, 281.) _Com._ i. 641. 643.

Letter of licence. _Lit. (Wood._ iii. 280.)

Letter of marque. _Cay._

LETTERS PATENT. _Lit. Hugh._ _Com._ v. 274.

LEVANT and COUCHANT. _Lit. Nelf._ _Shep._ (See _Distress_, _Vin._ ix. 121. _Trespass_, xx. 421.)

LEVARI FASCAS. (See _Execution_, xi. 14. _Utlawry_, xxii. 316.) _Com._ iii. 294. iv. 120. vi. 102. 304.

LEVEL. _Com._ vi. 283.

LEVIED BY DISTRESS. (See _Rent_, _Vin._ xviii. 472. _Distress_, ix. 121.)

Z 3

LEVITICAL
LEY

LEVITICAL DEGREES. Com. ii. 71.
LEVISING WAR. Com. iv. 440.
LEWDNESS. Burn.
LEY.

As to the written or statute law, and the laws and
usages of parliament. See v. 211. 220.
—— canon and civil law, allowed in ecclesiastical
courts, in admiralty, and court of chivalry. See i.
380. ii. 165. 311.
—— crown law. See i. 141. iv. 429. 523.
—— prerogative law. See vi. 28,
—— lex forensis. See iii. 3.
—— lex mercatoria. See v. 56.
Laws of Ireland. See iv. 423.
Laws of Scotland. See vi. 260.
As to the laws of Jersey, Guernsey, Man, &c.
See v. 104. 107, 108.
—— laws of Plantations. See v. 108.
—— laws in Wales. See vi. 504.
Original and grounds of common law. — iv. 716
What realms governed by the law of England. — 743
Professors of the law.
Apprentices.
Serjeants.
How created. What privileges.
Act of law. See iii. 121.
Authority of law. See iv. 372.
Enacting of laws. See v. 214. 251. vi. 34.
The manner of doing it. — Vin. xv. 81
Lies. How, of part. Lies. — — — 78
At what time. — — — 82
For what things. — — — 61
Touching reality. — — — 64
Part real part perosnal. — — — 65
In what action it lies. (See Traverse, xx. 376.) 65
By other hands. — — — 68
Bailment, contract. — — — 66
What person may wage his law. — — — 69
By attorney, in what cases. — — — 70
Against whom. — — — 70
In what cafes it lies.
For a collateral respect. — — — 71
And the reason thereof. — — — 73
Not where a man is compellable to do the thing. — — 62
Ousted in what cases.
By examination of the plaintiff. — — — 81
Matter of record. — — — 58
Specialty. — — — 60
In one action where bar in another. — — — 83
Failure, what shall be said a failure. — — — 83
Eftoppel.
LEY

LET GAGE.

Esoppe. What plea defendant may plead after he has made his law, or after what plea he may wage his law. 83
Defendant or plaintiff compellable to wage his law. 77
In what cases, and the effect. 77
Where there are two defendants, and one does or tenders his law, and the other makes default at the day. 77
Abatement of writ. 78
Though he might traverse, &c. 78
Examination of plaintiff. In what cases defendant upon tendering his law, may pray that the plaintif or his attorney be examined. 79

(See WAGER of LAW.)

What it is. 84
Who shall be said to be the contriver, maker or publisher, or be punished as such.
What is the distinct power of the court and jury as to libels. 89
Punishment. How. And what ought to be done with libels when met with. 88
Pleadings. 90
Publication. What. 91
What shall be said a libel; and herein, Bac. iii. 490
1. How far it is necessary it should be in writing, 499
2. What degree of defamation will amount to a libel. 491
3. What certainty in the matter and application will make it a libel. 493
4. Whether any proceedings in a court of justice will amount to a libel. 494
5. Whether any thing of this kind can be justified. 493
Who shall be said a libeller; and herein,
1. Who shall be said the author or composer of a libel. 496
2. Who the publisher. 497
The offenders, how punished. 498
Libel. What. 713
Of a magistrate.
Of a private person.
Publication. 715
What.
What not. 716
Libeller. 717
Who not.
If done in course of justice.
How punished. 718
By common law.
By statute.

Z 4

Who
LIBEL. Com. iv. 
Who not within Stat. West. 1. and 2 R. II. c. 5. 719
See i. 246.
What remedy.
Libel in Spiritual Court. Hugh. (See Prohibition,
Vin. xvi. 32.)
(See Replevin.) Com. vi. 411.
LIBERTIES. Com. v. 1
Several species of them.
How liberties claimed. See iv. 244.
As to counties palatine, cinque ports, and corporations,
see iv. 246. 251. 253.
As to liberty to have consulence, or to hold pleas,
see iii. 315.
To have courts, see iii. 290. 297. iv. 354. 679.
As to liberty to make justices or officers, see iv. 429.
523. v. 130. vi. 47. 51.
As to liberty of chase, forest, warren, &c. see iii. 3.
How granted. v.
How lost.
By nonuser.
When forfeiture.
How destroyed by coming back to the king.
See iv. 271.
When forfeited by breach of condition. See iii.
133, 134. iv. 272.
When not.
LIBERTIES AND FRANCHISES. Bro. Cay, Shep. (See
FRANCHISES, Vin. xiii. 508. PREROGATIVE, xvii.
161.)
By prescription. (See PRESCRIPTION, 274.)
LIBRARIES. Cay. (See Books, iv. 278.) 91
(See GRANT, Vin. xiv. 124.) Com. i. 431, 432. ii.
170. iii. 9. iv. 187. 548. 660. v. 381. vi. 396.
How it differs from, or is a grant. Vin. xv. 92
Good.
By whom. Servant, bailiff, &c. 92
(See BAILIFF, iii. 538.)
Pursued. How.
Extent thereof.
Countermandable.
Determined.
Actions and pleadings.
Where the king may licence a man to do diverse acts
or things which are contrary to statutes, where not.
Hugh. ii. 1246
What acts the king’s tenants, or other persons may do
without licence, what not. 7. 7 1247
Where,
L I M

License. Hugh. ii. Where, and how long such acts shall bind, and be good; and where not. 1247
Where a licence to do a thing by word shall be good, and shall be pleaded without shewing a deed; where not. 1248
What shall be a good licence, what not. 1248
Where countermandable, where not; and by what act it shall be countermanded. 1249
The difference between licences in fact and licences in law. 1249
Pleading a licence good, and not good. Nelf. ii. 1123

Lien. Abr. Cai. Eq. ii. (See Marriage, Vin. xv. 288. 290.)
What is a lien.
On the lands. xv. 96
Agreement. 98
Waived, by what act. 98
Defends on whom. 99

Lieu Conus. (See Fine, Vin. xiii. 252. 283. Recovery, xviii. 205.)

Lieu Place and County. Bro. Hugh. Shep. In what place or county writs shall be brought. Hugh. ii. 1250
Where one writ for things in several counties. 1250
Where in pleading the place must be shewed; and where the place shall be alleged after issue joined to have and try all by vifne; where not. 1251
Where the condition to be performed in one place may be performed at another. 1251
Where no place is alleged, where it is to be performed. 1252
How performed at the day and place by tender, where not. 1252
(See Place.)

Estate for life. Com. iii. 157. 432. iv. 42. v. 133. vi. 526.

Local ligeance. 1 Haw. P. C. c. 17. 5
Natural ligeance. 7
Whether due to every king in possession. 52

Lighthouses. Cay.

vi. 75. 335.

Time of,
At common law, and before the 21 Jac. i. Vin. xv. 99
Of
Accounts. 109
Between merchants. 109
Actions on the case. 110
Perform beyond sea, imprisoned, femne covert, non compos,

Debt.
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Debt. - - - - - - 112
Detinue. - - - - - - 113
Error. - - - - - - 113
Formedon. - - - - - - 113
Rent. - - - - - - 114
Seisin. - - - - - - 114
Trespass, trover, &c. - - - - - - 115
Words, slander, &c. - - - - - - 118
Extends. To what it extends touching realty. - - - - - - 107
Personalty. - - - - - - 107
Prevented as to
Real actions. - - - - - - 106
Personal actions. - - - - - - 106
Avoided and action restored, by what act. - - - - - - 118
Time limited.
How to be computed. - - - - - - 116
Criminal matters. - - - - - - 126
Pleadings. - - - - - - 121
In what cases the statute must be pleaded, or may be given in evidence. - - - - - - 119

Equity.
Relief in what cases against the statute. - - - - - - 125
Proceedings; what within the statute. - - - - - - 126
Of the limitation of actions at common law, and be-
fore the stat. of 32 H. VIII. - - - - - - 500
Bac. Ali.
Of the limitation of real actions pursuant to the
32 H. VIII. and 21 Jac. I. - - - - - - 501
Of the limitation of time in regard to actions on
penal statutes. - - - - - - 504
Of the limitation of time in regard to personal actions,
pursuant to the 21 Jac. I. and herein,
1. Of actions of assault and battery. - - - - - - 506
2. Of actions of slander. - - - - - - 507
3. Of actions arising upon contract and founded
in maleficium and herein,
1. Of what nature or degree the action must be, so as to be barred by the statute. - - - - - - 508
2. Whether a trust or equitable demand be within the statute. - - - - - - 510
3. At what time the right of action shall be said to have accrued, before which statute can be no bar. - - - - - - 511
4. In what court the demand must be made, or what courts are bound by statute. - - - - - - 512

Of the exceptions in the statute 21 Jac. I. cap. 16. and what will save a bar thereof; and herein,
1. What actions are within the exceptions of the statute. - - - - - - 513
2. Of the exception in relation to infants. - - - - - - 513
3. Of the exception in relation to merchants accounts. - - - - - - 513
4. Of
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS. Bac. iii.

4. Of the exception in relation to persons beyond sea.

5. Where no executor or administrator to sue or be sued.

6. Where no jurisdiction to sue in, or where hindered by some authority.

7. Where the suing out a writ will save a bar of the statute.

8. Where a debt barred by the statute shall be said to be revived.

Of the manner of pleading and taking advantage of the statute of limitations.

What rights, actions, or demands are deemed out of the statute of limitation in equity, and where, though once barred, they may be revived or set up again. Abr. Cuf. Eq. i. 303. ii. 578

Length of time, how far regarded in equity. Abr. Cuf. Eq. i. 306

LIMITATION OF THE CROWN. Com. v. 227, 228.

LIMITATION OF ESTATES. Lil. Roll. Wood.

Where one shall take lands by way of limitation, where not. Hugb. ii. 1254

What words make a limitation, what a condition, and the difference between them.

Nelf. ii. 1131. Hugb. ii. 1255

LIMITATION OF USES. Com. ii. 708. iii. 135. vi. 453.

LINCOLN. Cay.

LINEN CLOTH. Burn, Coy, Shop.

LING. Burn.

LIB PENDENS. Com. i. 80. ii. 263, 629, 630.

What it is. Vin. xv. 127

The force and effect thereof. 128

Pleadings. 129


Com. iv. 173.

What. Wood, pt. i. 541

The kinds of livery of seisin. 541

The nature and operation of livery of seisin. 542, 545

By whom to be made. 550

To whom. 551

When. 553

At what place. 554

Of what things. 555

How. 555, 559

Livery in law or within view, how, and to whom to be made, and when good. 563

Livery of seisin by letter of attorney. 564

What must be done after livery of seisin. 573

(See FESSION.)


Statb. Wood. i. 489. iii. 296.
Livery and Seisin. Hugh. ii.
Of livery and outier le mayne; what they are. 1264
Of what lands they shall be fued. 1264
Where cum exitibus, where fine; and the manner of
fuing thereby, and what the value of the livery paid
to the king shall be. 1265
Where a man cannot have his land without fuing
livery, et e cont. 1266
Where an outier le main, or a monfrans de droit
will serve, and the party need not sue livery. 1267
Where a man may enter and avoid the possession of
the king, or his patentee without outier le main or
other act done; where not. 1268
(See Forfeiture, Vin. xiii. 456.)

Liveries. Slep.
Liverman. Com. iv. 265.
Local. (See Trial, Vin. xxi. 113.)

Lodger.
Or guest in private houses. Who is considered as such,
and his power. xv. 129
Favoured or punished. 130

Logwood. Cay.
Of the customs of London in general. Nelf. ii. 1135
Customs concerningorphans and widows. 1139
Its antiquity and extent. Com. v. 3
Extent of jurisdiction. 4
Mayor. 5
Aldermen. 6
Recorder.
Common council.
Sheriffs.
County and corporation by prescription. 7
Chamberlain.
Offices granted.
Of package.
Portage.
Garbling.
Gauger.
Winadrawer.
Justices of peace, coroner, &c.
Of the great beam, weights, and tonnage.
Custody of gates, &c. 9

Exemptions granted.
To be free of toll.
Excused from juries, &c. 10
From suits out of city.
Excused from offices.

Privileges and customs of London confirmed by par-
lament.
Customs of London, 11
In actions and suits. See iii. 321. 12
LONDON.
In regard to apprentices. 12
As to disposition of lands, &c. 13
By bargain and sale.
By devise.
As to custom of London in respect of orphans,
and to distribution of a freeman's personal estate.
See iv. 283.
Erection of edifices. 13
In regard to trade.
Citizen may trade where he pleases. 14. See vi. 364.
Wife may be sole merchant. 14
Foreigner cannot buy or sell within city to foreigner. 15
Right patent in London. See iii. 587.
Tithes in London. See iii. 541, 542.

LONDON GAZETTE. Cay.
LOOM LACE. Burn.
LONGITUDE. Cay.

LORD OF A MANOR. (See MANOR, Vin. xv. 232.)
Lord and Tenant. See COPYHOLD, vi. TRESPASS, xx.
Lord, Mefne, and Tenant. (See MESNE, xv. 489.)

LORDS. Cay.
Lords. Com. v. 12
Of lect. See iv. 679.
Of manor. See iii. 148, 504.
Spiritual and temporal. See iii. 463, 597. vi. 181.
vi. 203, 281.
Lord's day. See vi. 330. Burn.

LOST DEEDS.
In what cases actions lie at law though the deeds are
lost. (See FAITS, Vin. xiii. 51.)
Where actions shall be brought on the counter part.
(See FAITS, 51.)
Relieved in equity. (See FAITS, 104.)

LOTTERIES. Burn, Cay, Wood.

LOWBELLS. Burn.
LOW WINES. Burn.

LUNATIC, NON COMPOS, AND IDEOT. Abr. Cay. Eq. ii.
v. 361.
Custody to whom, and how. Vin. xv. 131
Power of committee, and allowances. 133
What interest the king has in his lands, &c. 133
Actions or suits in right of lunatic. In whose name,
and where he must be party. 134
By or against a lunatic. 134
Idiot bound. By what act. 134
Acts or grants, &c. of lunatic, &c. confirmed or
avoided. 136
Avoided. How. And by whom. 137
Other matters. 138
How
LYN

LUNATIC, &c.  
How the lunacy shall be tried, and what is a good return.  
Office found. Of the finding an idiot, and who shall be said an idiot, &c.  
Forfeitures by lunatics.  
Punishable in what cases.  
Marrying or intermeddling with a lunatic.  
Lord, or copyholder, lunatic.  
Offences by others  
In respect of the lunatic.  
How punished.  
Enabled to transfer.  
Pleadings.  
What is not a good return to a commission of lunacy.  
Aabr. Cas. Eq. ii.  
Concerning the custody of the person and estate of a lunatic.  
The power of idiots, lunatics, or non composit men-tis, or their committees as to transferring of a trust estate, whereof such idiot, &c. is frized or possessed.  
How offences in respect of a lunatic and idiot are punished.  
(See Idiots, Bac. iii. 79.)

Lurcher.  Burn.
Lutestring.  Burn, Cay.
LYNN. Cay, Shep.

MAI

MADMEN. Burn. 1 Haw. P. C. ii.  
Maresme. To whom it belongs.  
(See Trees, xxvi. 415.)

Magistrate. Shep.

His power.  


P. C. 111.

What.  
Justification.  
Punished. How.  
Appeal.  
(See Appeal, ii. 532.)  
What court may take cognizance of it.  
And how.  
Bar.  
Mainprie.
MANT


Com. i. 657.
In what action, suits, or things, persons may be main-
prized in writs of error. *Vin. xv.* 146
Audita querela. 149
(See *Bail.* iii. 438.)

84, 85.*

Embracery.
What is. *Vin. xv.* 147

Champerty.
What shall be said such. 148
Statutes as to champerty. 149
In what actions it may be. 150
Lies. In what cases. 159
Who shall have it, and against whom. 159
Writ, proceedings, count, and pleadings. 251

Maintenance.
At common law. 151
By statute. *1 How. P. C.* 255
What shall be said maintenance. *Vin. xv.* 152
At what time it may be done; (or rather at what
time being done, it shall be said maintenance.) 166

Justifiable.
By what persons. 161
Confangunity. 162
Affinity. 163
Mater for the servant. 163
Servant for the master. 164
In respect of
Privity.
Lord and tenant. 166
Collateral prejudice. 166
Men of law. 165
Him that hath right or possibility. 167
A stranger.
Acts of charity. 169
Gift of the action. 170
Conveyances or securities for maintenance. What
becomes of them. 171
Actions and process. How and against whom. 171
Pleadings. 171
Evidence. (See *Trial,* xi. 485.)
Punishable. How, by actions or indictments. *xv.* 177
Judgment. 178

Maintenance. What. *Com. v.* 16

By common law.

Champerty.
What. 17. See 19.
What not. 17. See 16.
What maintenance by statute. 17

Buying
MAN

MAINTENANCE.

Buying title, &c. 19
What not. 18. See 17.
Remedy for maintenance.
By common law.
By statute.
Maintenance of infants. See ii. 524.

In what cases plaintiff must or can maintain it. Vin. xiv. 178
Electio in what cases to maintain it or not. 179
At what time. 179
How, and what is sufficient maintenance. 179
Where defendant pleads joint tenancy or sole

Viney, Cay, Shop.
MALUM.
The difference between malum in fe and malum pro-
hibitum. 2 How. P. C. 389
Whether malum in fe can be dispensed with or par-
doned. 389

MAN, ISLE OF. Com. v. 164.
What it is, &c. Vin. xv. 184
Lies; in what cases.
To restore, &c. to
Colleges and schools. 186
Returns good in such cases. 187
Corporations and freedom. 188
(See Resignation, xix. 150.)
Returns good in such cases. xv. 188
Church preferments, or offices relating to
churches. 193
Offices relating to manors. 193
Corporations; and pleadings. 194
Law common or civil. 196
In general. And pleadings. 196
To enforce things to be done
Relating to
Corporations; and pleadings. 198
Colleges. 202
Spiritual courts; and pleadings. 203
 Inferior courts of law. 206
Justices of peace, &c. 207
Manors. 207
Nutances. 208
Officers
MANDAMUS.  

Section 1: Officers of Courts.  
208
Section 2: Poor and church-rates, and taxes, officers, &c.  
208

Section 3: Directed
209
Section 4: To whom.
209
Section 5: Brought
210
Section 6: How
210
Section 7: Jointly or not.
210

Section 8: Return thereof
210
Section 9: Good or not
210
Section 10: In general.
210
Section 11: By whom and when.
210
Section 12: Traversed, and taking issue on it.
210
Section 13: Punishment and remedy of ill, or false, or no return.
210
Section 14: Peremptory; granted in what cases.
210
Section 15: Exceptions to the writ, and at what time.
210
Section 16: Judgment, and what shall be recovered.
210
Section 17: Discretionary power of the court in granting or refusing it.
210

(See Apprenice, Vin. iii. 19.)

Section 18: Of the nature of the writ; and herein of the suggestion and manner of awarding thereof.  
Bac. iii. 527

Section 19: Of the form thereof, and for what irregularities it may be quashed or superseded.
527

Section 20: In what cases to be granted; and herein,
528

1. Where it lies to restrain or admit a person to an office, and what shall be said such a public office for which a mandamus will lie.
529

2. Where the party's having another remedy is a sufficient foundation to deny it, and therein of granting mandamus's to relieve members of colleges, &c.
533

3. What removal or turning out an officer will intitle him to a mandamus.
534

Section 21: Where it lies to inferior courts and magistrates, to oblige them to do that justice, which the public good requires, and the laws enjoin.
534

Section 22: Of the authority by which it issues; and therein of the discretionary power in the court of granting or refusing it.
534

Section 23: To whom to be directed.
540
Section 24: By whom to be returned.
541

Section 25: Of the manner of enforcing obedience to the writ, and compelling a return.
541

Section 26: What shall be said a good return.
542

Section 27: Of traversing the return, and taking issue thereon.
543

Section 28: Of the party's remedy for a false return.
543

Section 29: Of awarding a peremptory mandamus.
544

Section 30: Mandamus. When it lies.

Section 31: Com. v.
21
Section 32: When not.
26
Section 33: Form.
30

Section 34: To whom directed.
MANDAMUS.  
Must be to make election.  
Must shew party ought to be admitted.  
How tested.  
Return.  
By whom.  
How.  
What good.  
What not.  
If not shewn corporation had authority to move, &c.  
If not certain.  
Remedy for false or no return.

MANDAVI BALLIVO.  See Com. vi. 236.

MANNER.
Who may be said to be taken with it.  2 Haw. P. C. 98
Whether such persons are bailable.  98
Whether triable without an indictment.  218

How it may be.  Vin. xv. 216
Incident to it, what.  217
(See Grant, xiv. 115.)
Consorts of what, or what is a manor.  xv. 225
Appendant. What may be.  218
(See APPENDANT, ii. 594.)
What shall be said to be.  218
(See APPENDANT, ii. 594.)
Parcel.
What may be.  217
What shall be said to be.  218
After severance.  220
Manor in reputation.  223
(See Grant, xiv. 41.)
Severance.  xv. 221
Of parcel by what act.  227
Things severed where they shall be again parcel.  228
Reversion. What passes by a grant as parcel of the reversion. Things severed.  228
By what act or grant (as lease, &c.) that which was parcel shall be so severed as that by grant of the manor the reversion shall not pass.  229

Extinction of
Services.  227
Seignory, as to parcel, or all.  230
By merger in the crown. (See Tenure, xx. 216. pl. 8.)

Destitution.
By what act or thing.  xv. 222
Suspended.  227
Division.
Making one manor into two.  223
Revivor.
By what act.  224

After
MAR

MANOR.  

After it has been in the hands of the crown.  224

Passes.

By what words.  -  -  -  226

What things relate to a manor.  -  -  227

What passes by the word (manor).  -  -  225

(See Grant, xiv. 113.)

Demesnes of the manor. What.  -  -  xv.  220

Pleadings.  -  -  -  231

Customary manor.

Its power.  -  -  -  232

Forfeited.  -  -  -  232

Tried. How.  -  -  -  232

Lord of a manor.

Who; and his power.  -  -  -  234

MANSION HOUSE.

What shall be said to be a mansion house. 1 Haw. P. C. c. 38. sect. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.


MANUFACTURES. Cay, Ship.

MARCHES OF WALES. Neif, Ship, Vin. xv. 233.

(See Wales, xxii. 412.)

MARGIN.  -  -  -  xv.  233

MARINE LAW. Com. i. 387.


vi. 467.

Wages.

Considered, how.  -  -  -  Vin. xv.  234

Payable or lost. In what cases. And how much.  234

Suable for, in what court. And when.  -  236

How they ought to behave on particular occasions.  237

Under what regulations a mariner must be.  -  238

Privileged or indulged. How.  -  -  239

Punishable.  -  -  -  240

(See Court of Admiralty.)

MARITIME AFFAIRS. Wood.


Fairs.

Kept at what place.  -  -  -  246

Stallage.  -  -  -  248

Who shall have it as heir. Borough English.  -  245

What things strangers may do.  -  245

Clerk of the market.

His antiquity and power.  -  -  -  244

Markets and fairs. What they are.  -  -  244

Of the manner of warming and holding a fair.  -  249

On what days.  -  -  -  249

Of the toll-book-keeper, and property altered by sale in market or fair.  -  -  250

Who may go to fairs or markets to sell there.  -  251

Property altered.  -  -  -  242

A a 2  What
Market.  
What shall be said a contract in market overt to change property.  
What place shall be said the market.  
What things may be sold out of the market.  
Grants or patents for fairs or markets.  
Forfeiture of the fair.  
By what act or thing.  
Of the goods sold there, or value of them.  
Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment.  
Pleadings of goods bought in market.  
Equity.  
(See Fairs, Bac. ii. 454.)  
Market.  
Fair.  
Who shall have market.  
What grant good.  
What not.  
How avoided.  
How fair or market held.  
Sale in market overt.  
What duties payable.  
Toll.  
Toll booth.  
Stallage, picage, &c.  
Court of pyppower.  
How proceedings.  
Clerk of market.  
Forfeiture of fair or market.  

Marque and Refrization.  
(See Prerogative.)  
Marquis.  
Marriage.  
Contract.  
What is, and how dissolved.  
(See Trial, xxii. 39.)  
Sentenced, and how.  
Actions and contracts.  
Pleadings and evidence.  
What is or amounts to a marriage, or shall be said evidence thereof.  
(See Baron and Feme, iv. 35.)  
Good.  
In regard of  
The person marrying generally without consent or licence.  
The person to whom.  
The licence and regil'ring banns, and place where.  
And in what cases.  
Prior marriage.  
Performed.
## Marriage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Performed how; and by whom.</td>
<td>Vin. xv. 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De facto,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of what force in law as to others.</td>
<td>xv. 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dissolved,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For what cause.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By disagreement,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time, and what shall be said disagreement, and the effect thereof.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countermand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of what.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brocage-bonds, &amp;c.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conditions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annexed to portions.</td>
<td>In what cases the breach forfeits the portion. 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Determined.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settlements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By agreement before marriage.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is a good performance.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In regard of the manner.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varying from the agreement.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matter.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good</td>
<td>Against creditors, &amp;c. 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After marriage. (See Jointress, &amp;c. xiv. 543.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without articles or agreement precedent.</td>
<td>Good in what cases. xv. 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broke into by decree.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How much shall be said to be settled.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varying from the agreement or articles.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agreements unperformed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decreed.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After the death of husband or wife.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of both.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where there is a failure on one side.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where there is a waiver of the first agreement.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where there is a variance between the agreement and settlement.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be said a satisfaction.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By reason of the baron becoming bankrupt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upon what evidence on 29 Car. 2, 3.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As to the limitations, &amp;c. to be made upon.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upon limitations contained in the covenant.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promises.</td>
<td>Construction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How much.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Lien

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Where the covenant is a lien.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the lands.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A a 3

On
MARRIAGE. 

Vin. xv.

On the personal estate. 290

Portions.
To be paid, or settlements to be made, on condition precedent. 291

Pleadings.
How the marriage is to be pleaded. 296

Where it is an absolute gift of chattels to the husband.
(See Baron and Feme, iv. 39.)

FORCIBLE MARRIAGE. The offence thereof. 296

MARRIAGE and DIVORCE.

Marriage what. Bac. iii. 562

What persons may marry within the Levitical degrees. 570

Of espousals and marriage contracts; and therein of the difference between contracts in præsenti and futuro, and the remedies for the violation thereof. 573

Of the solemnization and ceremonies requisite to a compleat marriage; and therein of the offence of performing the ceremony without due authority or licence. (See Marriage Act, 26 Geo. II.) 575

Of offences against the rights of marriage; and herein,

1. Of the offence of a forcible marriage. 576

2. Of the offence of marrying an infant female under the age of sixteen, without consent of guardian. 577

3. Of the offence of procuring an unprovident marriage; and therein of marriage brocage contracts and agreements. 578

(See Forcible Marriage.)

Marriage, how long to continue; and therein of the several kinds of divorces; and herein,

1. Of elopement. 578

2. Of the offences of taking away a wife, and of criminal conversation. 580

3. Of the several kinds of divorces. 582

Marriage. See Com. i. 199. ii. 71. 75. 79. 584. iii. 467.

iv. 291. 293. vi. 134.

Marriage brokage. See ii. 690.

Dissolution of marriage. See v. 221.

Divorce. See i. 81. ii. 75. iii. 568. v. 672.

Forcible marriage. See iv. 477.

King's marriage. See v. 221.

Marriage settlement. See ii. 584.

MARSHAL. See ii. 184. iii. 311. 313. iv. 369. v. 138.

MARSHALSEA. See iii. 313. iv. 369.


Nelf. Shep.

The office and grants of it. Vin. xv. 302

Jurisdiction of the court, and what matters are triable there; and pleadings. 302

Of matters between the marshal and the prisoners. 307

Between
M A S

M A R S H A L, &c.  

Between him and the plaintiffs.  
  (See F R E S, V i n. xiii. 149.  O F F I C E, xvi. 120.)  
  (See C O U R T S.)

M A R S H E S and F E N S.  C a y, S h e p.  C o m. v i. 504.

M A R T I A L L A W.  R o l l.  S h e p.  (See L A W, V i n. x v. 48.)  
  C o m. v. 229.  v i. 32.  510.

M A S O N S.  S h e p.

M A S S.  C o m. iv. 539.

M A S T S.  C o m. iv. 447.  577.  578.  583.  v i. 12.

  W o o d.  (See A I D, V i n. ii. 215.)

With respect to others,

M a s t e r.

Chargeable for what.

A c t of servant.  
  (See A C T I O N, i. 581, &c.)
  C o n t r a c t by him.  
  D a m a g e done by him.  
  W h a t is lawful to be done by the one for the other.

Servant.

Chargeable in what cases.  

C o n t r a c t by him.  
  V i n. x v. 308
  D e b t s contracted by servant.  
  D a m a g e done by servant.  
  W h o shall be said a master to be chargeable.

Retainer, what within the statute.

I n t e r f e.

P o w e r of the master over the servant.

D i s c h a r g e of servant from his service.  
  W h a t amounts to it, or shall be good cause of departure.

A c t i o n s by the master against the servant for neglecting or refusing to do his service, &c.

For defrauding or stealing from him.

A c t i o n s.

What and how at common law and by statute, and of the old statutes, &c.  
  5 Eliz. c. 4.

By master.

On account of the servant.

R e m e d y for enticing away or hurting servant.  
  (See T R E S P A S S, xx. 453.  A P P A R T N E C E, iii. 20.)

For work done and things acquired by the servant.

For goods sold by, or promise made to the servant.

By servant against others.  (See A C T I O N S, i. 582.)

By others against the master or servant.  (See A C T I O N S, i. 574.)

A 2 4  

W h a t
MASTER and SERVANT.  
(See Action, ii. 1.)

Pleadings.

In actions.

On the statute.  
By the master against others in respect of the servant.  
By others against master and servant, or one of them.  
Between the master and Servant.  
Artificers.  
By the servant against others.  
Evidence.  (See Trial, xxi. 350. 485.)

Trial where.  
Servant.  
Punished criminally, in what cases.  
Of the relationship between master and servant.  

Of the manner of hiring and binding a person, servant or apprentice.  
Who may serve or are capable of binding themselves servants or apprentices.  
Of the jurisdiction of justices of peace in binding out apprentices, in obliging masters to provide for them, in compelling them to refund the money had with them, and in discharging apprentices from their masters.  
Of the necessity of serving an apprenticeship, as a qualification to follow a trade within 5 Eliz. and herein,

1. What shall be said a trade which a person is prohibited to follow within the statute.  
2. What manner of following or exercising a trade shall be said within the statute.  
3. What kind of service will be a sufficient qualification within the statute.  
4. By whom the offence of following a trade without a qualification is cognizable.  
5. Of the form of the proceedings in order to a conviction for following a trade without being qualified.  

Of assigning and turning over apprentices to other masters.  
Of making apprentices free.  
How apprentices are to be taken care of when their masters happen to die.  
Of servants wages, how recoverable.  
What acts of the servant are deemed the master's, of which the master may take advantage.  

What
MA$S

Master and Servant.  Bac. iii.

What acts of the servant shall be deemed the master's,
for which the master shall answer and be bound.
For what acts of his shall the servant himself answer
to others.
For what acts of his shall the servant answer and be
responsible to his master; and herein,
1. Where by an implied trust or confidence a serv-
   ant shall answer in a civil action.
2. Where servants and apprentices shall be pun-
   ished criminally for acts done in relation to
   their masters.
Of the master's authority over his servant, and how
far he may correct and punish him.
Of the master's remedies against others for inticing
away, and other injuries done in relation to his
servant.
What a master or servant may justify doing in each
other's defence.
Who comprehended under this title. Burn. ii. 385.
Who may be compelled to serve, and for what term.
Rating of wages.
Time of working for labourers.
Working in harvest.
Leaving work unfinished.
Testimonial.
Servants fleeing into another shire.
Servant assaulting his master.
How far the master is allowed to beat his servant.
How far the master may beat another in defence of his
servant, or the servant in defence of his master.
Servants firing houses.
Servant stealing his master's goods.
Disputes between silk-makers and their workmen.
Disputes between clothiers and their workmen.
Disputes between masters and servants in the woollen,
linen, suftian, cotton, and iron manufactures by se-
veral statutes.
Disputes between masters and their workmen in the
leather manufactures, by the 13 Geo. II. c. 8.
Disputes between masters and their workmen in the
making of hats, or in the linen, woollen, suftian,
cotton, iron, leather, fur, hemp, flax, mohair, or
silken manufactures by the 22 Geo. II. c. 27.
Disputes between masters and their workmen in the
manufacture of clocks and watches by the
27 Geo. II. c. 7.
Disputes between masters and servants in husbandry,
artificers, handicraftmen, miners, colliers, keelmen,
pitmen, glaifmen, potters, and other labourers by
the 20 Geo. II. c. 19.
Shipmasters and their seamen.

Taylors
M A S T E R  and  S E R V A N T.

Taylor and their workmen within the bills.  412
Shoemakers and their workmen within the bills.  412
How far the master is answerable for the servant.  413
Precedents under this title.  414

(See Apprentice.)

M A S T E R  O F  T H E  R O L L S.  C a y .  C o m .  i i .  2 0 8.

His power, &c.  350

V i n .  x v .

M A S T E R  I N  C H A N C E R Y.  (See Chancery, x v .  3 3 7 .)

C o m .  i i .  3 1 0 .  3 1 1 .

Reports made by him.  (See Reports, x ix .  4 4 .)

M A S T E R  O F  A  C O L L E G E.  (See College, iv .  5 5 1 .)

G r a n t ,  x i v .  3 5 .

M A S T E R  O F  H O S P I T A L S.  B r o .

M A S T E R  O F  A  S H I P.  L i l .  C o m .  v .  5 7 .

Power and duty,

As to

Casting goods overboard.  337

Vin. xv.

Cocquets. Colours. Customs. Cutting down
masts and rigging. Disposing of the ship or

338

goods.

Entries. Going from port to port. Goods. Imp
orting them from what place.  339

Mariners. Other ships and their anchors.  340

Pilot. Sailing.  341

Ship. What ship and mariners to make use of.

Tackle.  343

Chargeable in what cases.  344

Owners. How far bound by his contract, or default.  348

Actions, &c.

By him.  349

Against him.  349

Pleadings and evidence.  349

M A T T E R S .

Of law. See v. 220. 229.

Civil. See v. 223.

Criminal. See iv. 429. 523. vi. 114.

Marine. See i. 380. v. 102. 229.

Martial. See v. 229.

Matrimonial. See vi. 134.

Testamentary. See vi. 135.

M A X I M S .  J a c .  S h e p .  H u g h .  i i .  1 2 0 1 .  V i n .  x v .  3 5 1 .

Abundantia cautela non nocet. M e f i n s .  x v .  3 7 3 .

Accessorium sequitur naturam sui principalis. R e n t ,  x v i i i .

507.

Actio personalis moritur cum persona. D o w n e r ,  i x .  2 9 5 .

Executors, xi. 219. 245. 247. 248. 421. 435. T r e f p o l i .

xx. 527. W a f f e ,  x x i i .  4 7 2 .  4 9 9 .

Act of God shall do neither party an injury. E s t a t e s .  x .  4 0 7 .

Act of the law doth wrong to no man. E x e c u t i o n ,  x i .  2 6 .

Acts of parliament made for the suppression of fallhood,
shall have a benign interpretation. V o u c h e r ,  x x i i .  1 0 3 .

A c t u s
MAXIMS.

*Executors*, xi. 173.
Arbor dum crecit, lignum dum crescere nececit. *Reservation*, xix. 133.
Antecedent general words shall be restrained by particular words following; but not e contra. *Grants*, xiv. 61.
Argumentum a majori ad minus negativè non valet, valet è converso. *Presentation*, xvii. 484.
Ars deluditur arte. *Covin*, vi. 476.
A statute in the affirmative, without any negative expressed or implied, doth not take away the common law. *Park*, xvi. 185.
Cessante ratione legis, cessat ipsa lex. *Tenure*, xx. 251.
Churchyard est folum Deo consecratum. *Execution*, x. 593.
Clavulata generalis non reffertur ad expressâ. *Covenants*, vi. 430.
Communis lex est magis digna. *Frauches*, xiii. 513.
Conditions shall be taken so strictly, that the breach shall be according to the precise words. *Striati Juris*, xx. 14.
Confessio factâ in judicio, omni probatione major est. *Confession*, v. 348.

*Confessiudo*
MAXIMS.

Confuetudo ex cessà causa rationabili usitate privat communem legem. 


Confuetudo regni est communis lex. Arian, i. 216.

Confuetudo semel reprobata, non potest amplius induci.

Custums, vii. 188.

Contemporanea expositio est optima. Clerk of the Peace, iv. 542.

Contra negamentem principia non est disputandum. Maxims, xv. 351.

Contracta are to be judged according to the law of the place where such contracts are made. Contract, &c. v. 511.

Cuius est in sua arte perito, eft credendum. Court, vi. 496.


Powcrs, xvi. 497.

Cuius est divino, alterius est electio. Parceners, xvi. 172.

Cuius est folum, ejus est summis uque ad coelum. Nufance, xvi. 27.

Stocks, xx. 8. 9.


Currit lex. Estoppel, x. 465. Officers, xvi. 135.

Custom may make that titheable which of itself is not titheable. Dimes, ix. 60.

Customs to bar eftates shall be taken strictly. Strict Juris, xx. 14.

Damnum absque injuriâ. Executors, xi. 86.

Debere dicitur, quia deest habere. Prerogative, &c. xvi. 523.

Debile fundamentum, &c. Remainder, xviii. 382.

Debitum et contraftus, &c. sunt nullius loci. Foreign Plea, xiii. 415.

Debitum in praefenti quamvis sit solvendum in futuro. Release, xviii. 220.

Debitum judex non separat. Contract, &c. v. 509.

De fide et officio judicis, non recipitur queftio. Intendment, xiv. 449.

Demantand is not to counterplea any feifin, but after the title of his writ. Voucher, xxi. 105.


De non apparentibus, et de non existentibus, cadem est ratio. Presentation, xvii. 447.

Derivativa potestas est ejusdem jurisdictionis cum primitiva. Court Lect, vi. 587. Court of Sheriff, &c. v. 4.


Detur digniori. Prerogative, xvi. 566.

De virtù hominis nulla est cuntclatio longa. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 48.

Dispensatio est prorid ratio juris pro necessitate penfata. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 63.
MAXIMI.


Difficulties alleged in bar or repitition is always traversable. *Traverse*, xx. 363.


Droit ne done plus que soit demande. *Damage*, vii. 287.

Dès de deo peti non debeit. *Dower*, ix. 221. 232.

Duplicatae possibiltas lex non patitur. *Effect*, x. 290.


Equity follows the law. *Prerogative*, &c. xvii. 119.


Ex diurnumitate temporis omnia praemununt solenniter esse actio. *Evidence*, xii. 84. See *Omnia*.

Ex facto jus oritur. *Trial*, xxi. 23.


Expedit reipublicae ut sit finis litium. *Fine*, xiii. 204. 304.


Expessio falsi. *Prerogative*, &c. xvii. 44.


Ex prima causa oritur omnis actio. *Relation*, xviii. 293.


Fatetur facinus, qui judicium fugit. * Bail*, iii. 446.

Fiction shall not take away right. *Presentation*, xvii. 386.

Fictions of law hold no place against rights. *Executor*, xi. 134.


Finis intem litibus imponere debeat. *Fine*, xiii. 245.


Fright
MAXIMs.
Fraight is the mother of wages. Master of a Ship, xv. 346.
Fraus est celare fraudem. Fraud, xiii. 545.
Fraus et dolus nemini patrocinari debet. Covin, vi. 476.
Difei, in. 96. Fraud, xiii. 543.
Fraus non est fallere fallentem. Fraud, xiii. 520. TruJ, 
xxi. 518.
Frutra fit per plura, quod fieri potest per pauciora. Non-
tenure, xv. 594.
Frutra petis, quod statim alteri reddere cogeris. Exe-
cutors, xi. 90.
Generalis claufula non porrigetur ad ea, quae antea specialiter 
General words shall be taken in miori fenfu. DiviJe, viii. 
319.
General words subsequent shall be restrained by precedent 
particular words. Grants, xiv. 61.
Heir more favoured at law and in equity, than executor or 
administraror. Portions, xvi. 448.
Id certum eft, quod certum reddi potefl. Common, iv. 587.
Difei, ix. 127.
Idem eft nihil dicere, et insufficienter dicere. Mutes, xv. 531.
Return, xix. 205.
Idem semper proximo antecedentio referetur. Estate, x. 251.
Id quod licitum non eft, necelhas facit licitum. Needfey, 
xxv. 534.
Imerionalitas nec conclusit nec ligat. Estate, x. 422.
Impotentia excusat legem. Deferc, viii. 17. Refidence, 
xix. 147.
In aequali jure, melior eft conditio possidentis. Executors, 
xi. 270. Guardian and Ward, xiv. 178. Presentation, 
xvii. 369. Privilege, 518. Title, xx. 278.
Incerta pro nullis habentur. Cusfimi, xix. 188.
Incivile eft, nihil tota sententia petfpCca, de aliqua parte 
judicare. Grants, xiv. 100.
In disjunctis sufficient unum esse verum: Refidence, xiv. 143.
In expositione instrumcntorum, mala grammatica, quoad fieri 
poteft, vitanda eft. Grammar, xiv. 27.
In facro quod se habet ad bonum et malum, magis de bono 
 quam de malo lex intendit. Intendment, et praemendum 
eft, xiv. 449. Presumption, xvii. 508.
In favorem libertatis. Trial, xxii. 124.
In favorem vitae. Trial, xii. 252.
Rent, xviii. 503.
Infinitum in jure reprobatur. Circuits of Actions, iv. 534.
In fraudem legis. Condition, v. 223.
In odium spoliatoris. Discovery, viii. 545. Fait, xiii. 101.
Money, xv. 420. Own Oath, xvi. 156.
MAXIMIS.

In praesentia majoris, cessat potestas minoris. *Justices of Oye and Term*, xv. 23.

In preparatorii ad judicium satetur auctori. *Default*, vii. 452.


In restitutionem, non in pena, hæres succedit. *Prerogative*, &c. xvi. 523.

Intent shall not be construed in trespass, contrary in felony. *Intendment*, xiv. 449.

Inter pretibus res judicatae non rescindit. *Prestation*, xvii. 396.


Inter pares non est potestas. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 343.

Interpretatio hinda est, ut res valeat. *Blanders*, iv. 278.


Judges ought to adjudge according to the common intend- ment of law. *Intendment*, xiv. 449.

Judicia in curia regis reddita, non adnibilentur, sed ius in suum robore quoique per errorum aut attingam adnibilen- tur. *Prestation*, xvii. 396.


Judicia suum effectum habere debent. *Replevin*, xix. 3.

Judicum non debet esse illudiorum. *Replevin*, xix. 3.


Jura publica anteferenda privatis. *Protection*, xviii. 84.

Jura regis specialia non conceduntur per generalia verba. *Prerogative*, &c. xvii. 128.


*Jus dicere non condere*. *Devise*, viii. 78.


*Juftum est quod punietur in eo quo peccat*. *Prerogative*, &c. xvii. 164.

*Jus venit, quod usus comprobavit*. *Law*, xv. 46.

*King (the) can do no wrong*. *Prerogative*, xvi. 564.

*King (the) never dies*. *Estate*, x. 235, 236.


Law never intends a possibility upon a possibility. *Jointen- nants*, xiv. 496.

*Law*
MAXIMS.

Law presumes every one will act for his best advantage. *Intendment*, xiv. 449.


Law respects present benefits more than future possibilities. *Possibility*, xvi. 461.

Law respects the next estate, though small, be it in remainder, or reversion for life, before the great and remote estate in fee. *Receipt*, xix. 50.

Law will admit no proof against that which it presumes. *Voucher*, xxii. 154.


Lex constructio non facit injuriam. *Grants*, xiv. 64.

Lex a rege non est violanda. *Protection*, xviii. 90.

Lex necesitatis est lex temporis, i. e. instantis. *Necessity*, xv. 534.


Lex non cogit ad impossibilita. *Condition*, v. 233-328.


Lex parliamenti est ab omnibus querenda, a multis ignorata, a paucis cognita. *Lex*, xv. 47.

Lex semper intendit quod convenit rationi. *Intendment*, xiv. 449.

Lex ipse est nature ordinem. *Jointtenants*, xiv. 518.


Majus contract in se minus. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379.


Mala grammatica non vitiat instrumenta. *Grammar*, xiv. 27.

Males are more worthy than, and preferred before females. *Use*, xxii. 260.


Melior est condictio possidentis, ubi neuter jus habet. *Colour in Pleading*, iv. 564.

Meum est premittere non dimittere. *Countermand*, vi. 482.


Multa conceduntur per obliquum, quae non conceduntur de directo. *Trial*, xxi. 374.

Multa honesta accipi possunt, quae tamen peti non possunt. *Counseller*, vi. 478.

Multa ignoramus, quae nobis non laticent, si veterum lectio nobis est familiaris. *Wreck*, xxii. 539.

Multa-
MAXIMS.

Multa transunt cum universitate, quæ per se non transunt. *Heir,* xiv. 287.


Necessitas facit licitum, quod aliis non est licitum. *Evidence,* xii. 231.

Necessitas est lex temporis. *Necessity,* xv. 538.


Necessitas sub lege non concedetur, quia quod aliis non est licitum, nec essitias facit licitum. *Voucher,* xxii. 121.

Necesity dispenses with the direct letter of a statute. *Necesity,* xv. 534.

Necessity is excepted out of all law. *Wreck,* xxii. 540.


Nemo debet bis vexari, si confset curiae, quod fit pro una et eadem causâ. *Other Action pending,* xvi. 148.

Nemo debet se immiscere rei alienæ. *Coroner,* vi. 245.

Judgment, xiv. 613.


Nemo potest contra recordum verificare. *Account,* i. 168.


Ne res percat. *Confirmation,* v. 388.

Next of blood to infant, to whom inheritance cannot descend, shall be guardian in socage, and not he to whom it may descend. *Guardian and Ward,* xiv. 178.

Nihil de re accrescit ei, qui nihil in re, quando jus accrescet, habet. *Jointtenants,* xiv. 509.

Nihil tam conveniens est naturali æquitati unumquodque dissolvit eo ligamenti quo ligatum est. *Presentation,* xvii. 396.

No man is presumed to do any thing against nature. *Voucher,* xxii. 154.


None can be party and judge in his own cause. *Trial,* xxii. 26. 28.

MAXIMS.

Non praetat [vel valet] impedimentum, quod de jure non fortitur effectum. Statutes, xix. 527.

Non sunt longa, quibus nihil est quod demere possis. Condition, v. 333.

Non valet impedimentum, quod de jure non fortitur effectum. Copybold, vi. 137.

Norma loquendi, is the rule for the interpretation of actions for words. Precedents, xvi. 503.


No words shall be supplied by intention to make a condition devest or destroy an estate. Stricti Juriis, xx. 14.


Nullus commodo capere potest de injuriis suâ propriâ. Rent, xviii. 502.


Omne majus continet in se minus. Ejectment, ix. 330.


Omnia praefumuntur solenniter esse acta. Evidence, xii. 124, 125. 246. Faitis, xiii. 99.

Omnia queque movent ad mortem, sunt Deo danda. Dedendum, vii. 537.


Once a fraud, and always a fraud. Fraud, xiii. 539.

Once a recompense, and always a recompense. Satisfaction, xix. 277.

One thing shall enure as another. Grants, xiv. 86.

OPPORTET UT RES CERTA DEDUCATUR IN JUDICIO. Certainty in Pleading, iv. 320. Difference, ix. 127.

Optimus legum interprete eil confuetudo. xix. 527.

Owner has both jus in re, and jus ad rem. Uges, xxii. 246.

P secrea ad paucos, metus ad omnes perveniat. Fear, &c. xxii. 550.

Pena ex delicio defuncti, haeres teneri non debet. Prerogatives, &c. xvi. 523.

Pena mori potest, culpa perennis crit. Trial, xxi. 271.
MAXIMAE.


Particular construction to be made, nisi impediatur sententia, or intentio partium. *Receiv.*, xviii. 341.

Partus sequitur ventrem. *Executors*, xi. 175. a

Patronum faciunt dos, xedificatio, fundus. *Appendant, &c.* iii. 1.


Plus vident oculi quam oculus. *Coroner*, vi. 245.


Pofffisio is a good title, where no better title appears. *Title*, xx. 278.


Poff executionem status lex non patitur possibilitatem. *Pofi-

*P*ossibilitas, xvi. 460.

Precedents that pass *sub silentio*, are of little or no authority. *Precedents*, xvi. 499.


Presumitur rex habere omnia jura in iuris pectoris. *Mori-

*Main*, xv. 489.

Priority of time is respected of things done together, or which happen in an instant. *Instant*, xiv. 448.


Præ sumitur in diversum habetur, qui dolo dicit potissi


Quæ frequentius accidunt. *Statutes*, xix. 528.

Quæ incontinenti sunt, inesse videntur. *Conditions*, v. 70.


Quantum concelso fortissime contra donatom interpretanda est. *Grants*, xiv. 64.


Quando abest proviso partis, adeo proviso legis. *Copybold*, vi. 49.

Quando aliquid conceditur, conceditur et id sine quo res ipa uti non potest. *Treasours*, xx. 521.

Quando aliquid prohibetur sequi, ex directo prohibetur, et per obliquum. *Condition*, v. 105.

Quando aliquid prohibetur, prohibetur et omne per quod de
tentur ad illud. *Indictment*, xiv. 373.

Quando charta continet generalem clausulam, posteaque de
cendit ad verba specialia, qua clausula generali sunt confertanea, interpretanda est charta secundum verba specialia. *Grants*, xiv. 61.

**B B 2**

Quando
Cuando duo jura in una persona concurrunt, sequum est ac si effent in duobus vel diversis. Executors, xi. 238. Fine, xiiii. 289. Title, xx. 278.


Quando lex est specialis, ratio autem generalis, generaliter est intelligenda. Redifens, &c. xviiii. 265.

Quando mulier nobilis nuperit ignobili, definit esse nobilis. addition., ii. 83.

Quando non valet quod ago, ut ago, valeat quantum valere potest. Powers, xvi. 478.

Quando verba sunt specialia, ratio autem generalis, statutum generaliter est intelligendum. Limitation, xv. 105.

Quicquid acquiritur servo acquiritur domino. Moser and Servert, xv. 327.

Quicquid plantatur folo, cedit folo. Grants, xiv. 104. 106.

Soil, xiii. 479.


Qui facit per alium, facit per se ipsum. Trapsos, xx. 466. Trial, xxi. 75.

Qui hæret in litera hæret in cortice. Prescription, xvii. 280. Statutes, xiii. 527.

Quilibet renunciare potest beneficium juris pro se introduct. Tenure, xx. 235. Probation, xvii. 35.


Qui non oblat, quod oblatore potest, facere videtur. Watts, xxi. 450.

Qui non prohibit, quod prohibere potest, affertire videtur. Watts, xiii. 508.


Qui pro me aliuid facit, mihi fecisse videtur. Tenure, xx. 235.

Qui femea actionem renunciavit, amplius repeteret non potest. Nonuit, xv. 569.


Qui tacet, confertire videtur. Fraud, xiii. 556.

Quod ob initio non valuit, trahit temporis non convalescit. Cause, vii. 188. Dower, ix. 270.

Quod alias bonum et iustum est, si per vim vel fraudem perpetur, malum et injustum efficitur. Covin, vi. 474.

Quod constat clare non debet verificari. Debt, vii. 370.


Quod lex conjunctis, nemo separat. Executors, xi. 422.

Quod
MAXIMS.

Redendo singula singulis. *Tenure*, xx. 239.
Relation shall onver make a void grant or devise of the party, goods. *Relation*, xviii. 292.
Remedies for rights are ever favourably extended. *Rent*, xviii. 521.
Rent ought to be referred to him from whom the estate of the land moves. *Reservation*, xix. 108.
Res inter alios aet, alteri nocere non debit. *Dissent*, ix. 32.
Restitutions have more favourable constructions than grants. *Strielli Juri*, xx. 14.
Salus populi est suprema lex. *Common*, v. 18.
Securius expediuntur negotia commissâ pluribus. *Coroner*, vi. 245.
Sententia non fertur de non liquidis. *Damas*, vii. 269.
Sententia numeuntur, non pondcrantur. *Devise*, viii. 236.
Statutum speciale speciali statuto non derogat. *Statutes*, xix. 517.
Sublato principali, tollitur adjunctum. *Voucher*, xxi. 42.

Bb 3 Sublato
MAXIMS.

Sublato subje<lo>, tollitur ejus accident. Fina, xiii. 335.
Subsequent words shall not confound or controll general precedent words. Grants, xiv. 61.
Superflua non nocent. Ejection, ix. 345.
Supplication veri. Fraud, xiii. 550. Prerogative, xvii. 44.
 Release, xviii. 370.
Suum cuique tribuere. Copyhold, vi. 17.4.
Talis interpretation sienda est, ut evitetur absurdum et inconvenient. Grants, xiv. 63.
Tantum habent de lege, quantum habent de justitia. Precedents, xvi. 499.
Terra manens vacua, occupanti conceditur. Occupant, xvi. 74.
Thefaurus regis est fundamentum belli, et firmamentum pacis. Prerogative, &c. xvi. 519. Protection, xviii. 84.
Things that go in abridgement of the common law, shall be taken strictly, and shall have no favour in construction. Stricti juris, xx. 14.
Things which relate to time long before, are as if they were done at the same time. Instant, xiv. 448.
Traditio facit chartam. Trial, xxi. 103.
Truth, without appointment, refutes to grantor and his heirs. Truth, xxi. 499.
Truths and legal estates are to be governed by the same rules. Trial, xxi. 494.
Two negatives can no more make an ifue, than two affirmatives. Not Guilty, xvi. 1.
Ubi eadem ratio, ibi idem jus. Estate, x. 236.
Ubi factum nullum, ibi fortia nulla. Accracy, i. 113, 121.
Ubi licet quod est majus, non debet quod est minus non licere. Copyhold, vi. 197.
Ubi non est principalis, non potest esse accessorius. Accessory, i. 121.
Ubi nullum matrimonium, ibi nulla dos. Power, ix. 211.
Ubi fenius verbum est multiplex, verba femper sunt accipianda in meliori fenius. Copyhold, vi. 118.
Una persona non potest suppletere vicem duorum. Cononer, vi. 245.
Uius fit ex iteratis a<libus. Powers, vi. 469.
Ut res magis valeat, quam pereat. Baron and Feme, iv. 157.
M E N

M A X I M S.

Vileat quantum valere potest. Execution, x. 554.
Verba accipiantur aperi et in proprio senfu. Paroli, xvi. 211.
Verba equivoca, et in dubio positae, intelliguntur in digniori et potentiiori senfu. Paroli, xvi. 204.
Verba intelligi debent cum essentia. Roeloffis, &c. xvii. 266.
Verba posteriora, propter certitudinem addita, ad priora quae certitudinem indigent, sunt referenda. Grants, xiv. 59.
Verba relata hoc maxime operantur per referentiam, ut intelligi videntur. Esbat, x. 235.
Veritas nominis tollit errorem demonstrations. Grants, xiv. 97.
Voluntas donatoris, &c. eft observanda. Esbat, x. 253. 259.
Partition, xvi. 226.
Vox emita volat, litera scripta manet. Contref, &c. v. 516.
Whenever father purchases in name of child unprovided for, it is a provision, and not a trust. Trust, xxi. 502.
Where the law does not distinguish, we ought not to distinguish. Simony, xix. 465.
Where particular words are in the end, the middle shall never be taken generally. Grants, xiv. 61.
Who will have equity shall do equity. Surety, xx. 105.
M A Y I M . (See MAIEM.) Com. ii. 130. 132. iv. 479.
M A I E R. Bro. (See CORPORATION, Vin. vi. 256.)
Com. iii. 322. 541. 542. iv. 264. v. 5. vi. 393.
M E R S.

156. vi. 61.
What it is, and the effect thereof. Vin. xv. 352.
Grantable.
In what cases and how. - - - 352.
At what time. - - - 356.
M E M B E R.
What contempt are punishable with the loss of it.
1 How. P. C. c. 21. sect. 1, 2, 3; 4, 5, 6.
M E M O R A N D U M. Lil. Wood. (See INDORSEMENT, Vin. xiv. 404.)
M E M O R I A L. Wood. (See REGISTERING ACT.)
Sufficient to avoid things. What. - Vin. xv. 357.

B 4

Thought.
M E R

Menace. 

Though made by a stranger. 358
Justifiable in what cases, and how far. 358
Punishable in what cases, and how. 358
Of what persons, and proceedings and pleadings. 359
(See Duress, ix. 315. Trespass, xx. 421.)

Merchant. 

Who. See vi. 364.
Factor.
Broker. v. 55
Lex mercatoria. 56
No survivorship.

Contracts. 

By charter-party.
How made.
What merchant ought to do.
Freight.
Bottomree. 59
What matter ought to do.
Provide his ship.
Perform his voyage.
Contract, how dissolved.
Remedy for non-performance.

As to contract between master and owners. See 114.
What contract good by law marine. See i. 387, 388.
Contract by policy of assurance. v. 61
Remedy upon policy of assurance. 73. See i. 184.

Payment. 

In pecunia numeratâ.
By bill obligatory.
Bill of credit. 75
Bill of exchange.
By whom made.

How accepted.
Paid. 77
Protested.
For non-acceptance.
For non-payment.
How protest made. 81
How bill assigned.
Remedy thereon.
Against drawer. 82
Against acceptor, &c. 83
How remedy purfued. 84

Promissory note.

What words make one assignable. 88
When bill payment. 89
Feme sole merchant. See ii. 67. v. 14.
Statute merchant. See vi. 301.

M E R

MERCHANTS.

What regard the law pays them and their usages. Vin. xv. 359

Who are said to be merchants. 361

Merchants.

Of the origin of merchandize. Bac. iii. 583
Of alien merchants. 586
Of principals and factors. 587
Of partners and joint traders. 589
Of owners and masters of ships. 590
Of mariners. 593
Of average. 594
Of hypothecation. 595
Of charter parties. 596
Of policies of insurance. 598
Of bottomry bonds. 601

Of bills of exchange; and herein,

1. Of the nature and different kinds of bills of exchange and negotiable notes; and herein,

1. Of foreign bills. 602
2. Of inland bills. 603
3. Of promissory and negotiable notes. 605

2. What shall be said a bill of exchange or negotiable note within the custom of merchants. 606

3. Who shall be said liable to the payment thereof; and therein of suing the drawer, indorser, or acceptor. 607

4. Who shall be said entitled to the money. 608

5. Of the indorsement. 609

6. Of the acceptance; and herein,

1. What shall be said a good acceptance. 610
2. Where acceptance shall bind. 611
3. Whether an acceptance shall be qualified. 612

7. Of the protest; and herein,

1. Of the necessity and validity of the protest. 612
2. At what time to be made, and therein of giving notice to the drawer, of the drawer's refusal, so as to intitle the party to principal, interest, and cost. 613

8. Of the action and remedy on a bill of exchange, and manner of declaring and pleading thereto. 614


In what cases

There may be. Vin. xv. 361

Shall be. 363

Where the estates are in different rights and respects. 362

Of what estates,

Copyholds. 364
Fee simple. 364
Fee tail. 364
Life estates. 365

Terms
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M E S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MERGER.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terms for years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth terms, in equity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By what act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(See Devises, viii. 41. Extinguishment, xii. 439. Portion, xvi. 447. Prerogative, xvii. 162.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Writ of, lies</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In respect of estate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against whom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where there are several.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statute 13 E. I. cap. 9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of what things.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For what causés.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what causés.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Before notice or not.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acquittal.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What good cause to have it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inforced how, and what amounts to it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Equality.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is to have acquittal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outed or set aside by what.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What the mesne may do in case of the tenant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to be brought; actions and pleadings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process and proceedings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Judgment.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And of what.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of forejudger in what cases and the effect thereof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Actions.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, mesne and tenant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actions by the one against the other.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases there must be a joinder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inter se, where the one purchases of the other.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleadings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replications.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How the mesne shall be said to hold by common law or custom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extinguishment of mesnalty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MESNE PROFITS. Lil. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii. (See Diseisins, Vin. ix. 79. Ejectment, ix. 323.)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who shall have them, being claimed by several.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From what time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Actions.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who shall have action for them.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time after the estate determined.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What action.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MIL

MESSENGER. (See SERJEANT AT ARMS, xix. 334.)
METAL. Burn, Cay.
METES AND BOUNDS.

What may be done by metes and bounds. Vin. xv. 398

METHEGLIN. Burn.

METROPOLITAN. Roll. Com. i. 369, 370. iii. 319-597.

MIDDLESEX. Cay.

MINT. Com. iii. 529.

MILITIA. Cay.

What number computed at in England and Wales.

Burn, ii. 150

Of the appointing lieutenants and deputy lieutenants. 150
Constituting inferior officers. 151
Persons chargeable to find soldiers. 151
Inlifting. 154
Muttering, training, and leading. 154
Trophy money for ammunition, carriages, and other necessaries. 156
Power to search for arms. 159
Constables to be assisting. 159
Punishment for desertion or disobedience. 159
Punishment for imbezilling horse or furniture. 160
Officers pay. 160
Soldiers pay. 160
Penalties how recoverable. 161
Double coats. 151

But now see 31 Geo. II.

MILL. Burn, Cay, Step Com. iii. 531.

Customs to grind at mills.

Extend to whom and what. Vin. xv. 398
Whos may erect a mill, and where. 399
Seta ad molendinum. 589

Actions.

For diverting water-courses. 399
Other matters. 400

Pleadings. 400

MINES.
MIS

How to be used. - 
Who may dig for mines in respect of estate. - 401
Pays what, by grant of mines. - 
(See Prerogative, Vin. xvi. 594.)

MISADVENTURE. Burn. Com. i. 288. iv. 459.
(See Homicide.)

MISAPPLICATION. (See Purchaser, Vin. xviii. 121.)

MISCasting. Nelf.
Judgment prevented by the plaintiff’s miscasting. 

MISCONTINUANCE. Lil. (See Discontinuance, Vin. viii. 516.) Com. i. 460.

MISDEMEANOR. Burn. (See Indictment, Vin. xiv. 362.)
Misdemeanor. See Com. i. 286. 630. iii. 336. iv. 577.
586. 661. 684. v. 147. 152. 212. 243. 245. 536.
537. vi. 57.

MISE. Fac. Lil. Slep.

MISEMPLOYMENT. (See Charitable Uses, Vin. iv. 476.)

MISENTRY. (See Amendment, ii. 287.)

MISFEASANCE. (See Actions and other proper Titles, 
Vin. i. 197.) Com. i. 286. v. 605.

MISINFORMATION. (See Fraud, Vin. xiii. 551.)

Statth. Com. i. 19. 37. 65. 739. (See Indictment, 
Vin. xiv. 403. Nösmes, xv. 595.)

CORPORATIONS. See Corporations, Vin. vi. 256.

GRANTS, xiv. 27.
What is in particular in christian and surname idem
fonantia. - 
By altering the name into another language. - 407
By omissions. - 
Difference between a misnomer in grants, obligations,
&c. and judicial proceedings. 

PLEADINGS.
In what case it is a good plea. - 
By whom. 
(See Abatement, i. 7.)

At what time. 
(See Imparlance, xiv. 337.)

ESTOPPEL, in what cases. - 
Abatement of writ by what misnomer names of
baptism. 
Known by the one name and the other. 
Want of addition. (See Addition, ii. 103. 107.)
Wrong addition. (See Addition, ii.)
Where a different person of the same name appears,
or is pleaded to be so. 
Advantage. At what time the misnomer must be taken advantage of. 
(See Error, iv. 595.)
How to take advantage of it in pleading. - 
Of
MIS

MISNOMER. 
Of the place where. 
Replication; rejoinder. 
Equity. 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
416
416
417
MISNOMER and ADDITION.
The original import of names. 
What names are the same, and may or may not be mistaken. 
What names and additions are required by law, and must be truly inferret; and herein, 
1. Of the difference between the christian name and surname. 
2. Of the addition of the estate or degree. 
3. Of the addition of the mystery. 
4. Of the addition of the town, hamlet, place, or county. 
5. Of additions which are only conveyances to the action. 
Where the name is truly put at first, and afterwards varied from. 
Of the difference between a mistake in grants, obligations, &c. and judicial proceedings. 
At what time the mistake must be taken advantage of, and how the same is falsed. 
Of the manner of taking advantage of, and pleading a misnomer, or want of addition. 
Who may take advantage thereof. 
In the names of the parties. 
In the name of dignity. 
In the name of jurors. 
In the name of the place, and in the possession of a certain person. 
In the name of corporations. 
MISPRISION. See Com. iv. 461. 530. 
Of the clerk. See i. 449. 453. 454. 455. 457. 459. 476. 479. 
MISPRISION OF TREASON. Burn. 
Is two-fold; and consists, 
1. In omitting something which ought to have been done. 
2. In actually committing some misdemeanor. 
Other misprisons against the king. 
(See CONTEMPT.) 
MISPRISION OF FELONY. Burn. 
What it is. 
How punishable. 
(See Grants, Vin. xiv. 89.) 
(See Estates, x. Grants, xiv. 94. &c. Indictment, xiv. 386. Prerogative, xvii. 104.) 
MISTAKE.
MON

MISTAKE. (See DEVISE, Vin. viii.) Com. i. 49. 67.

Of time. - - - - Vin. xv. 417

Words. - - - - 418

Other things. (See FINES, xiii. 317. MISCASTING, xv. 402.)

In grants. (See GRANT, xiv. 87. 94.)


MITIGATION. (See DAMAGES, vii. 271. TRIAL, xxii. 486.)

MITIORI SENSU. Com. i. 272.

MITTIMUS. Burn, Shep. Com. ii. 189.

MODERATA MISERICORDIA. Shep.

MODO ET FORMA. Vin. xv. 418. (See TRIAL, xxii. 446.)

TRAVERE, xx. 470.

MODUS DECIMANDI. Jac. Lil. Roll. Com. iii. 513.

MOIEITIES. (See BARON and FEME, Vin. iv. 62.)

Where a grant shall take affect by moieties. Vin. xv. 419

Entry, &c. into moieties, in what cases good. - 419

Count and pleadings. - - - 419

MOLLITUS MANUS IMPOSUIT. Com. v. 793.


MONASTERY. Com. v. 93.

How dissolved. - - - iv. 352

MONK. Com. iii. 596. v. 93.


Bringing into court. (See BRINGING, &c.)

Followed; in what cases it may be. - Vin. xv. 420

Restitution in what cases, and what actions lie for money, as trover, detinue, &c. - - 420

Pleadings and judgment. - - - 421

Ordered to be laid out in lands and settled; in what cases chancery will decree the payment or inforce the laying it out.

(See LAND, xv. 40.)

Devised over. (See DEVISE, viii. 456, &c.)

Money. Advantage thereof. - - - Com. v. 94

What current.

What weight it ought to have.

What alloy. - - - 95

Ought to have impression.

Denomination or value. - - - 96

Coinage belongs to the king.

He may make coin current. - - - 97

Change it at pleasure.

Effect of change. See i. 7.

Penalty for counterfeiting money, or bringing false money into the kingdom. See iv. 444.

Money decreed in specie. See ii. 697. 710.

Bringing money into court. See v. 320.

MONEY, GOODS, &c. BROUGHT INTO COURT. Barn.

i, 2, 3. (See BRINGING MONEY INTO COURT, Vin. iv. 291.)

MONOPOLIES.
MOR

What it is, and how restrained by the common law.
Bac. iii. 626
How restrained by statute.
(See Prerogative, Vin. xvii. 207.)
MONSTER.
Vin. xv. 422
Where a man shall make title, maintain an action, or
justify by the king's letters patents, without shewing
of the letters patents, be he party, privy, or
stranger to them; where not. Hugh. ii. 1320
Where the devisee, or grantee of the executors shall
shew the will of the devisee, where not. 1321
Where executors or administrators shall shew the will,
or where they may have an action of their own pos-
session, without shewing the will, or letters of ad-
ministration, et e contra. 1322
Where and for whom it lieth. Hugh. ii. 1317
Where a man may enter upon the possession of the
king without monstrans de droit, or other procese
or suit, where not. 1318
MONTH. Lil. Com. i. 503.
MONUMENT. Com. ii. 179.
Com. i. 586.
Statutes. Vin. xv. 422
Points of the writ; and inquired in what cases. 424
Lies.
In what cases, and of what. 425
Of what seisin. 426
Against whom and by whom. 427
In what county or place. 428
Writ and proceedings. 429
Pleadings. 431
(See Traverse, xx.)
Plea good; what is; in abatement or in bar. xv. 432
Revivor of action, what is. 434
Pleadings over. 434
Issue, what good, and where and when tried. 435
 Tried. How. Where there are several tenants.
Evidence. 435
Verdict, and what shall be inquired. 435
Judgment.
Given where and how, and of what. Damages, &c. 436
What it is. Vin. xv. 437
What
MORTGAGE.

What a mortgage, and what a purchase. 437

Disputes between

Mortgagor and mortgagee. 440
Mortgage, mortgagee and mortgagee. 442
Mortgagor and assignee of mortgagee. 443
Mortgagee not joining. 443
Mortgagee and mortgagee. 444
Mortgagee and assignee or mortgagor. 448
Mortgagee and creditors. 448
Mortgagee and after purchasers. 450
Tenant for life, and remainder-man, &c. of the lands mortgaged. 450
Mortgagee and assignee of mortgagee. 452

Incumbrances bought in. (See INCUMBRANCES, xiv. 353.)

Proviso.

To make interest principal, or to enlarge or lessen it. 452

Payment or tender.

By whom. 453
(See TENDER, xx. 178.)
To whom it may be. 454
(See TENDER, xx. 181.)
What is good. 457
In proportion. 450

Discharged by what act.

Redemption.

By whom. 458
Against whom. 461
In what cases. 461
By other mortgagees, after foreclosure. 464
Of what. 464
On what terms. 465
At what time. 467
(See LENGTH OF TIME, xv. 54. pl. 28 to 34.)

How.

In cases of ejectment, &c. by 7 Geo. 2. c. 26. 471
Equity of redemption disposable. How, &c. 471
Account. Where mortgagee shall account for the profits. 472

Allowances.

To mortgagee. 474
To mortgagor his executors, &c. though redemption be denied. 474

Interest upon interest, or how much. 474

Foreclosure.

In what cases, and of what, &c. 475
Opened in what cases. 475
By 4 & 5 W. & M. 16. 477

Equity.

Mortgagee relieved or not against forfeitures. 478

Pleadings.

In law or equity relating to lands mortgaged. 478
MOR

MORTGAGE.
Of the original and several kinds of mortgages. Bac. iii. 631
What shall be deemed a mortgage or an estate redeemable. 634
Of the nature of a mortgage, as to the distinct interests of a mortgagor and mortgagee. 635
Of the legal performance of the condition. 636
Of the equity of redemption and foreclosure; and herein,
1. Who may redeem, and by whom the mortgage money shall be paid. 638
2. To whom the mortgage money shall be paid. 641
3. Of the precedence and right of redemption, where there are several mortgagees or incumbrancers; and therein of their remedies against each other, as well as against the mortgagor. 642
4. How far the purchasing in a precedent mortgage or incumbrance will protect such purchaser, and intitle him to a precedence of redemption. 649
5. Of the equity which must be done by him, who would redeem, to the person against whom a redemption is prayed. 651
6. At what time the redemption must be. 654
7. Of the manner of redeeming and foreclosing. 656
Mortgages and their alliances how to account, and what allowances to have. 657
Mortgage. By pledge of goods. Com. v. 99
When redeemable — 100
What mortgage of land, and how redeemable. See ii. 604.


Statutes. — — — Vin. xv. 479
What is. — — — 483
By
Efteppe. — — — 485
Covin. — — 416
Prohibited.
In what cases. To whom. — — 486
Forfeiture.
And to whom. — — 487
Entry for forfeiture.
In what cases. — — 487
At what time. — — 488
Licences to alien,
How granted, and to whom. — — 489
Licence, or ad quod damnum necessary in what cases. 489
Writ of ad quod damnum. How it shall be. 490

Pleadings. — — 491

The efficient cause. — — Vin. xv. 491
Statutes. — — — 491
Paid.
Vol. XXIV. C c

In
MUR

MORTUARY.  
In what cases. - - - 493
By whom. - - - 493
To whom. - - - 493
How. - - - 494
Remedy at common law, and how. - - 494

MOTION.  Jus. Lit.
In court. What may be done upon motion. Vin. xv. 495
By whom it may be made. - - - 496
Time.
At what time a motion may be made; for what. 497
Quashed on motion. What. - 498
Done.
What must be done or will be required in order to obtain the thing moved for. - - 498
Without motion; what. - - 499
Notice to be given,
In what cases, and at what time. - - 499
To whom, and how. - - 500

MOVEABLE ESTATE. (See ESTATE, Vin. x. 280.)
MULIER.  Jus. Lit.  (See DESCENT, Vin. vii. 564.)
Com. ii. 121.

MULTIPLYING. (See TENURES, Vin. xx. 243.)
MUNIMENTS.  Jus. Lit.
MURAGE. Com. vi. 360.

What is; and of the ancient punishment thereof.

Vin. xv. 500
Of what persons it may be. - - - 503
By what persons it may be. - - - 503
Of officers; and pleadings. - - 504
How.
By malice forethought, and what shall be said such. 506
By intention to do a less mischief only. - - 508
With intention. But
In doing an unlawful act, or an act not warranted by law. - - 508
In afflicting persons doing an unlawful act. 509
By, or of, one interposing where two are fighting and quarrelling. - - 509
By accident, or acting idly only. - - 510
By want of care, and whence mischief may probably ensue. - - - 511
By event. - - 511
By quarrels and provocations; and what shall be said such. - - - 512
By one of the company, where it is murder in another. - - - 516
Being in company with; and what privity will make a third person guilty of murder or manslaughter. 518
Justifiable. In what cases, and pleadings. - - 519
By
MUT

MURDER. \\
By officers, or persons having warrants. 528

Excusable.
Amounts to petit treason in what cases. 521
Intending and attempting to murder, but not doing it; in what cases it is felony. 522
Trespass or murder; what is. 523
Indictment, good or not. 522
Bill found, and verdict how. And proceedings and judgment. 526

Tried: Where.
(See Trial, xxi. 130.)
Murder, what, and how branched out. Bac. iii. 661
In what cases a man may be said to kill another. 662
Who are such persons by killing of whom a person may be said to commit murder. 663

What shall be deemed murder; and herein,
1. What shall be said to be express murder, and of malice prepens. 663
2. Where the malice shall be said to be implied, or by presumption of law; and herein,
   1. Where the homicide being voluntarily committed and without provocation, the law implies malice. 667
   2. When done on an officer or minister of justice. 668
3. When done by persons in the execution of some other unlawful act. 670

Of manslaughter; and therein of manslaughter exempt from clergy by the statute 1 Jac. 1. 671

Of justifiable homicide; and herein,
1. As it happens in the due execution and advancement of public justice. 673
2. As it happens in the defence of a man's person, house, or goods. 675

Of excusable homicide; and herein,
1. Of homicide per infortunium or chance medley. 676
2. Of homicide se defendendo. 677
(See Homicide.)

MUSTER. Burn, Cay, Shp.

MUTE. Burn, Cay.

Punishment thereof by pain fort & dure, or otherwise.
In what cases by the common law, or by statute
Westm. 1, 3 E. 1, cap. 12. 527

The manner of the punishment by pain fort & dure.
Avoided by pleading, at what time. 530
What shall be said to be standing mute. 531
Inquiry thereon, in what cases and of what, by what jury and how. 532
Forfeiture and pleadings. 533

Cc 2
MUT

Where a prisoner shall be said to stand mute. - 326
How it shall be tried whether he do so of malice, or by the act of God. - 327
What shall be done where one is found to stand mute by the act of God. - 327
In what cases he that stands mute shall be awarded to the same execution as if he had not stood mute, and where he shall be adjudged to his penance; and herein,
1. What shall be done to him who stands mute after an attainer. - 328
2. What to a person arraigned for high treason. - 329
3. What to one arraigned for petit larceny. - 330
4. What to one arraigned for a felony by statute. - 331
5. What to one arraigned upon an appeal. - 332
6. What to one indicted of a capital felony or petit treason. - 333
What is the nature of such penance. - 334
What he shall forfeit, and to whom. - 335
Whether the prosecutor of an indictment or appeal of larceny be intituled to a restitution of the goods stolen, upon the defendant’s standing mute. - 336
Where one who stands mute shall have the benefit of his clergy. - 337

MUTINY and DESERTION. (See The Yearly Act.)

MUTUAL AGREEMENTS Com. v. 557. 558. 559.

Mutual Debts. Burn’s, i. Ciy, (See Discount, Fin. viii. 556.)

Mutual Remedies. Com. v. 359.

NAME. See Com. i. 19. 37. ii. 170. 171. iv. 139. 164, 165. 183. 255. 308. 310. v. 181. vi. 94.

NAMES. Hugh: Shop. Wood.
What it is, and from whence derived. Hugh. ii. 1335
What are names of dignity, and where the parties ought to be named by such names, where not. 1336
Where a name of dignity shall be lost by intermarriage, and where not. - - 1337
Where it may be lost, or suspended. - - 1338
Where the mistaking of the true name in writs, grants, pleas, or other things, shall make them void and of no effect. - - 1339
What shall be a sufficient name to purchase or grant, what not. - - (See Nosmes.) 1340

NATIVES
NEG

NATIVO HABENDO. Brs. Com. vi. 410.

NATURALIZATION. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Roll. (See Alien, Vin. ii. 266.) Com. i. 423.

NAVIGATION. Com. v. 102. See 229.

The sea. 102. See i. 380.
As to fishery in sea or rivers. See v. 290. vi. 55.
As to sovereignty of the sea. See vi. 29.
Arm of sea. 102.

Creek.

Haven.

Port.

Islands.
Of Man.
Jersey.
Guernsey.

Plantations.

Government.

Courts.

Laws. See iv. 711.

Beacons.

Navigation to be free.

As to Freedom of Trade, see vi. 364.

Shall be in English ships. 111.

Owner of ship. 113.

Master. 114. See 59, 60.

Mariners. 115.

NAVY, NAVIGATION, and NAVAL STORES. Burn, Cay, Wood.

NE ADMITTAS. Brs. Com. v. 735. vi. 156.

NE EXEAS REGNUM. Jac. Com. ii. 625. vi. 34, 35.

Vint. xv. 537.

How considered, and the force thereof.

Necessary and grantable. In what cases and how. 537

Directly, executed, and discharged. How. 539


NE UNQUES ACCouple. Bro. (See Trial, Vin. xxii. 42.)

Com. v. 670.

Good plea. In what cases. Vint. xv. 550

Ne unques executor. See Com. v. 578.

Ne unques feifie. See Com. v. 670.

NECESSITY. Hugh. (See Murder, Vint. xv. 519. Tres-


795. 802.

Exeuse. Of what things it may be an excuse. Vint. xv. 534

What things shall be made valid by it, which would
not otherwise be so. 536

NEEDLEWORK. Burn.

NEGATIVE.

Things. Vint. xv. 540

Pleadings. 541

NEGATIVE and AFFIRMATIVE. Com. v. 492.


What it is. Vint. xv. 543

C e 3 What
NEGATIVE PREGNANT. *Vin. xv.*

What plea shall be said to be negative pregnant. 543
Helped by verdict in what cases. 543

NEGLECT. *Com. i. 291. v. 601. 608. vi. 236. 415.*
Advantages lost by neglect. *Vin. xv.* 547
Bar of right in what cases, or only a postponing. 547
Relieved in equity. 548

NEGRO. *Nelf.*

Of what consideration in the eye of the law, and what actions lie for taking them. *Vin. xv.* 549

NETS. *Burn.*

NEWCASTLE UPON TyNE. *Cay. Shep.*

NEWGATE. *Com. iv. 370.*

NEWS PAPER. *Burn, Cay.*

NEW TRIAL. (See TRIAL, *Vin. xxi. 473.*) *Com. v. 502.*

NIENT COMPRISE, or Not parcel. *Bro. Vin. xv. 551.* (See Fine, xiii. 347.)

NIENT DEDIRE. *Bro.*

What amounts to it. And in what cases. *Vin. xv.* 552
Nient dedire amounts to a confession. 552
The difference between nient dedire and confession, and the effect of the nient dedire. 553
Aided by it. Who. Strangers. 554

NIGHT. *Com. vi. 334.*

What shall be deemed night-time, 1 Haw. P. C. 101
What may be done in the night. *Vin. xv.* 554

NIGHT-WALKERS. *Burn, Shep.* *Vin. xv.* 555


NIL DETINET. *Com. v. 658. 663.*

NIL DICIT. *Bro. Vin. xv. 556.* *Com. v. 426.*

NIL HABUIT IN TENEMENTIS. *Lil. Vin. xv. 556.* *Com. v. 660.*


Where it lieth, and when. *Hugh. ii.* 1345
Where it lieth in the discretion of the justices to grant it. 1345
Where granted with a proviso, where not. 1345
What plea shall be allowed at the day of nisi prius, what not. 1345

Of the record of nisi prius, in what cases it shall be amended, and what not, and touching the day of nisi prius and the day in bank, and the relation between them. 1345, 1346

(See TRIAL, *Vin. xxi. 191.*)
(See COURTS.)

NOBILITY. *Burn, Nelf. Com. v. 117. Vin. xv.* 558

As to names of dignity, and how created. See Com. iii. 463, 464. vi. 48.

How trial, whether noble. iii. 467
How dignity forfeited. 468

Privileges of nobility as to trials by peers. iii. 468. v. 235.
As to the king's right, fly. coronation and dignity. *See vi. 245.*

A9
Nobility.

As to the king's prerogatives, see vi. 28.
As to the queen and king's children, see vi. 251, 252.
As to privy and other of the king's council, and guardian of the kingdom, see vi. 249, 253.

Precedence. v. 117

Noctanter. Lil.

Nomination. Shep.

Non assumpsit. Com. i. 219.


Non-conformist. Burn, Cay. Com. iv. 64. 199. 545.

Non damnificatus. Lil.

Non demisit. Com. v. 660.


Non infregit conventionem. Com. vi. 622.


Whether required in a pardon of man-slaughter.

2 How. P. C. c. 37. sect. 14

Whether it makes a good pardon of murder, &c. which
doth not specify the crime. sect. 17

Where necessary in a dispensation, and how far effectual at this day.

(See Prerogative, Vin. xvii. 60.)


Non plevin. Cay.

Non ponend. in assistis. Lil.


Nonsense.

The effect thereof. Vin. xv. 560


What is or shall be said a nonsuit. Vin. xv. 568

The difference between a nonsuit, retransit, nolle
prosequi, non pros, and departure, and the nature
and effect thereof. 569

In what action it may be, and in what cases. 560

What persons may be nonsuited in respect of being
actor, &c. 562

For what. 563

Who may be. 563

At what time. (See 567) 564

Relation.

To what time. (See 564.) 567

Of one where it is of others. 570

For what thing, or in what actions. 570

C c 4
NOS

NONSUIT.

In what cases the nonsuit of the plaintiff against one
shall be for others.
In what actions.
At what time.
In one thing where it shall be in another.
Where it shall be a bar of other action and peremptory.
Of calling for the plaintiff.
Enter thereof: when, where and how. And pleadings.
Judgment.
Costs. In what cases.
Of the nature of a nonsuit, and how it differs from a
retractit.
Who may be nonsuit.
In what actions there might be a nonsuit.
At what time a nonsuit may be.
How far the nonsuit of one shall be the nonsuit of anoth-
er.
How far a nonsuit for part of the thing in demand shall
be a nonsuit for the whole.
Of the effect of a nonsuit; and therein of its being a
peremptory bar.

NoM SUM INFORMATUS. Com. v. 426. 553.
NoN-SUMMONS. Com. i. 84. 99.
NoN-RENT. Bro. Fitz. Lil. Ship. Statb. Com. i. 34.

Pleadable.
In what cases or actions.
At what time.
And after other plea.
After what plea pleaded.
(See ESTOPPEL, x. 431.)
By whom.
(See ESTOPPEL, x. 431.)

How.
Of all, or parcel. In what cases.
Plea of non-tenure.
Avoided how. By replication.
Judgment and execution. In what cases after such
plea pleaded the plaintiff may have judgment, and
fue execution at his peril.

NoN-USER. Lil. Com. v. i.
NoRROY. Com. i. 119.
Antiquity and diversity of heralds office.
Antiquity of arms.
Right to them.

NoRTHAMPTON. Cay.
NoRTHUMBERLAND. Cay.
NoRTHUMB. Border. Burn, Cay.
NoRWICh. Ship.

Names of
Men.

By
NOT

NOMES or NAMES. 

By what name they shall be called. - 595
What are distinct and several names; christian names. - 595
Dignity. What is and how to be expressed. - 596

(See NAME, xv.)

NOTE. Com. v. 120.

Note and foot of a fine. See iv. 181.
Promissory note. See v. 86.

NOTARY PUBLIC. Com. v. 79.

NOTES. Cay. Wood.

(See Bills of Exchange, Vin. iv. 238. Merchant, Bac. iii. 602.)

NOT GUITY. Lit. Com. i. 526. v. 603. 791.
Pleadable; in what cases. - Vin. xvi. 1

NOTICE. Abr. Caf. Eg. i. Bro. Roll. Shop. (See Purchasers, Vin. xvi. 183. Trial, xxi. 327.)

What is. - - Vin. xvi. 10
Requisites.
In what cases.

Men ought to take notice of things without being given by any other.
As to the making or dispensing with a forfeiture. - - - 2
In general. - - - 4
In assump'ts. - - - 6
In matters of practice in superior courts. - 8, 13
To avoid being, or to make a man a tortfeasor. - 9

Good.
How it must be, and by whom to be given. - 11
To whom it must be. - - - 11
By presumption; to one where it shall affect another. - 12
At what time. - - - 12
Purchasers without notice; in what cases favoured. (See Purchasers.)

Law. Of what the law takes notice. - - - 13

Judges.
Of what judges may take notice.
(See Court, vi. 484.)

Pleadings. - - - - 13
Where notice is requisite, where not. - Nels. ii. 1184
Huig. ii. 1352

To whom and when to be given. - - - 1353
What shall be a sufficient notice, what not. - 1354
Where notice is requisite before action brought. - 1355
Where notice is not requisite, and where an executor is not bound to take notice of debts on judgments against his testator. - - Nels. ii. 1157
Where the obligor shall be bound to perform the condition without notice, where not. - Huig. ii. 1358
Where
Notice. 

Where notice ought to be given by the ordinary of an avoidance, and of what manner of avoidance, where not; and what shall be a sufficient notice, what not. 

1359

Where notice is necessary to be given to change the avowry, and for what thing the avowant distrains, and to whom given, and what shall be sufficient, what not. 

1361

Where every person privy to acts of parliament and matters of record, must take notice of them at their peril; and of what acts the judges are to take notice ex officio, of what not. 

1362

Where and of what things jurors or enquestes are to take notice; where of things done in another county. 

1363

Where they find matter of record they must take notice of it on pain of attainit, where not. 

1364

Where notice is necessary before performance or breach of a condition. Wood, pt. i. 306, 311, 318, 339

Where notice is necessary or not, for the performance of a covenant. 

424

Where notice to repair must be given. 

461

Notice. 

When necessary or not. See ii. 159. iii. 104. 117. 535-684. v. 367, 610. 


How notice to be given, and to whom. See v. 367.

Notice and Countermand. Barn's i. ii. iii. Lil.


Novel Disseisin. Com. i. 573.

Nudum Pactum. Cap. Shep. (See Contract, Vin. xvi. 16.)

Null Tiel Person or Vill. 

17

Pleadings. 

18

Nul tiel.

Perfon. 

18. Com. i. 63

Vin. xvi. 20. Com. i. 18

Vill. 

Nucation. Bro.

Null Tiel Record. (See Record, Bro. Vin. xviii. 181. Trial, xxi. 15.) Com. i. 706. ii. 185. v. 638, 657.

Nullius in bonis. Com. ii. 139.

Nullum tempus occurrit regi. Com. vi. 75. See Maxims.

Nuncupative Will. Lil. Wood. Com. iii. 386. 

What it is, and the effect of it. 

Nelf. ii. 1191

(See Devise. Will.)

Nuper. (See Abatement; Vin. i. Addition, ii. 91.)


Nurture. Com. iv. 279.
NUSE

Step. Stabb. 1 How. P. C. c. 75, 76, 77, 78.
Common.
What act or things shall be said a common nuisance.

Punishable. What is.

General nuisance.
What shall be said such.
Reformable; by whom.
What persons may make a nuisance.
To what thing it may be.
Private nuisance. What shall be said such.
Pigeon-houses.
Affuse of nuisance
By whom.
Against whom.
For what things or causes.
Affuse and not cause.
(See Actions, i. 483.)
Affuse, and not trespass.
Who shall have it.
Against whom it lies.
In general.
Heir.
Feoffee.
Pleadings in actions against the heir, feoffee, &c.
How to be brought.
Quare.
Divertit cursum aque.
Obtruxit.
Protravit.
Levavit.

Quod permittat. (See Quod permittat, xviii.)
For whom; in what cases, and pleadings.
Reformation.
In what cases a man may reform it, and how.
Common.

Dejection.
At what time it may be.
Who may depel it.
Proceedings.
(See Indictment, iv. 394.)
One or several writs. (See Actions, i. 209.)
Pleadings. (See View, xxii.)
In general, in actions; and what recovered.
In abatement, or bar.
Ifue.
Indictments, pleadings, and judgment.
Punishable, pleadings, and judgment in actions.
Power of justices of peace and feoffees.
NUISANCE. Com. i. 303. iii. 13. iv. 547. 688, 689. v. 605. vi. 82. 107.

What shall be said a nuisance. - - Bae. iii. 683

How far the indictment must charge it to be an annoyance to all the king's subjects. - - 687

How a nuisance is to be removed or abated. - - 687

How the offence is punishable. - - 688

For nuisances relating to bridges,
(See BRIDGES.)

For those relating to the highways,
(See HIGHWAYS.)

For those relating to public houses,
(See ALEHOUSES AND INNS.)


Compelled in what cases, and who may administer an oath. - - Vin. xvi. 48

The force thereof where there is oath against oath. 49

Plaintiff's oath, necessary in what cases. - - 49

Plea of defendant, where it must be upon oath. 50

(See PLEA AND DEMURRER.)

Of defendants, admitted in what cases.
(See TRIAL, xxi. 362.)

Of oaths in general; and herein, Burn, ii. 171

Of the oath of allegiance. - - 172

Of the oath of supremacy. - - 172

Of the oath of abjuration. - - 172

The common forms of such oaths; and herein, 173

Of the declaration against transubstantiation. 174

Of the declaration against popery. - - 174

Of summoning persons to take the oaths, and of certifying their refusal. 1 How. P. C. 52. Burn, ii. 172

Quakers oaths; and therein. - - 174

Of the general form of affirmation. - - 175

Declaration of fidelity, instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. - - 175

Declaration, instead of the abjuration oath. - - 175

Profession of their belief. - - 176

Oaths of infidels. - - 176

(See OFFICERS.)


OATMEAL.
OATMEAL. *S*hep.

OBLIGATIONS. *S*hep. (See *Offerings.*) See *Cons.* iii. 502.
   vi. 128.


What shall be said to be. - - *V*in. xvi. 59
What amounts to an obligation, or bill obligatory. 59
Who may make it. - - - - 50
By what name. - - - - 51
To what persons. - - - - 51
By what words; false latin, improper, unknown
   words. - - - - 51

How it may be made.
Single. - - - - 55
In the third person. - - - - 55
With condition.
   In respect of the place where wrote. - - 56
   In what cases an obligation with condition shall be said
to be simple.
   (See *Condition,* v. 112. 197.)

Joint or several. - - - - xvi. 57
By what words. - - - - 56
Bound.
   Without naming; who. - - - - 59
   (See *Faits,* xiii. 55.)

Void.
   In regard of
   Invidible, &c. words. - - xvi. 61
   Mistake in the words. - - - - 62
   Omissions of words. - - - - 63
   Where the condition is against law, or impossible.
   (See *Condition,* v. 112.)
   Repugnant. (See *Condition,* v. 106.)

Where the obligations are joint or several, or both.
   Rules, pleadings, &c. - - - - 64

Good.
   The solvendum being to a stranger. - - 66
   Forfeited or discharged; by what entry, eviction, &c. 67
   Assignments thereof. - - - - 68
   (See *Assignment,* iii.)

Pleadings in debts on bonds.
   (See *Debt,* vii. 375. *Faits,* xiii. 89.)
-
   Double pleas.

Equity. (See *Penalty,* xvi. 301. *Condition,* v. 338.)
   In what cases the condition of an obligation being
to do some act shall be decreed to be executed in
   specie.
   Of the nature of the security, called a bond or obliga-
   tion. - - - - Bac. iii. 690
   What words create such a security. - - 692

Of the ceremonies requisite to a bond or obligation;
   and therein of signing, sealing, date, and delivery. 693
   Of.
OBLIGATIONS.

Of the parties to the obligation; and herein,
1. Who may bind themselves, or be obligors. 695
2. Who may take such security, or be obligors. 695
3. Who shall be said the obligee; and therein of making several obligees. 696
4. Where there are several co-obligors or sureties; and herein, where they shall be said to be jointly and severally bound, and of the obligee's remedy against all or any of them. 697
5. Of their remedies against each other. 701

Of the condition and consideration of the obligation; and herein,
1. Of possible and impossible conditions. 701
2. Of repugnant conditions. 702
3. Lawful and unlawful conditions. 703

Of the breach and performance of the condition of an obligation; and herein,
1. What shall be a breach or sufficient performance. 706
2. Where there are disjunctive conditions, how to be performed. 708
3. By and to whom to be performed. 709
4. At what time to be performed. 710
5. At what place to be performed. 712
6. What the obligee must do in order to intitle him to take advantage of the breach; and herein of notice, request, &c. 713
7. How the breach must be assigned and set forth, and the manner of pleading performance, and in bar. 714

An obligation, what. — — — Wood, l. 828
Kinds of obligations. — — — 828

What is a good obligation or not in point of form; and herein,
On what it may be wrote. — — — 829
By what person made. — — — 829
In what words. — — — 829
In what language. — — — 830

What is a good obligation as to the matter and substance of it. — — — 831
What is a good condition or not in point of form. 831

What as to the matter and substance of it; and herein of conditions. — — — 832
Against law. — — — 832
Impossible. — — — 832
Insensible and incertain. — — — 833
Repugnant. — — — 833
Of things to be done beyond sea. — — — 833
Against any statute. — — — 833

How a single obligation shall be construed. — — — 835

How
OBLIGATIONS.

How the condition shall be construed, and how it must be performed.

With respect to persons who are to do the thing. 836
With respect to the time of doing it. 836
With respect to the place where it is to be done. 837
With respect to the thing itself to be done, as,
To perform covenants. 838
To make a feoffment, lease, &c. 838
To make a release or other assurance. 838
To pay money or rent. 838
To warrant land, and for quiet enjoyment. 838
To prove a thing. 838
To suffer a wife to make a will. 838
With respect to the manner and order of doing it. 839

When the condition of an obligation shall be said to be performed or not, where it is

To make a feoffment. 840, 844
To make a lease. 844
To make an estate. 841, 844
To make further assurance. 841, 845
To save harmless. 841, 845
To grant a rent, or to procure it to be granted. 841
To pay rent. 845
To deliver or tender a thing. 842
To pay money. 842, 845
By acceptance of another thing. 843
To stand to an award. 843, 846
To shew a release. 843
For quiet enjoyment. 843, 845
To give a licence. 843
To appear. 843, 846
To make a bond. 843
To marry a woman. 843, 846
To quit possession. 843
Not to alien. 846
To perform covenants. 846
To keep prisoners. 846

When a single bond shall be said to be forfeited, or not. 844
In what cases an obligation, though good at first, is void or discharged by matter ex post facto, or not. 846
Where a bond is extinguished at law, and where after such extinguishment it is good in equity. 848
How much shall be recovered on a bond in law or equity. 849

In what cases obligees shall be relieved in equity. 829, 831, 849

(See Bonds.)

Obligation. What. Com. v. 122

What sufficient delivery or not. See iv. 158.
What part of obligation. See iv. 163.
By whom or to whom it may be made. See ii. 167.
O F F

OBLIGATIONS. 

By what name obligor to be described. - Com. iv. 159, 164
By what words. - v. 123
What sufficient. 

Though uncertain. 
Though false Latin. 124. See i. 53.
Though small variance. - v. 125
But not inefensible words.

Single bill. - - 126
Bill obligatory. See 74.
Condition. See iii. 86, 92, 95, 96.
When obligation joint. v. 127. See 617.
When joint or several. - 128
When several only.

Who bound.
Executor or administrator.
Survivor.

Recognisance.
As to recognisance by Stat. 23 H. VIII. see vii. 302.

Pleadings concerning obligations. See v. 600, 635, 641, 659.

Relief in equity concerning obligations. See ii. 633.

OBSTRUCTIONS. i. 282, iii. 41, 59.

OBFETSIONS. Shep. (See OFFERINGS, VIN. xvi. 77.)
Com. iii. 592, vi. 128.

The reason and original of occupancy.
Of what estate. - Vin. xvi. 69
Against whom there shall be an occupant upon the estate. - - 70

General.
Of what thing may be.
Special.
Of what thing it may be. - - 70
Of what estate it may be. - - 72
Who shall be said to be. - - 71
Who may be. - - 73

The reason and original of occupancy. - - 74

ACTIONS.
What actions lie against him.

Pleadings. - - 74
Acts of parliament. - - 75
Equity. Relief. - - 75

(See ESTATE, x. 293.)

OCCUPIER.
Who, and capable of what. - - xvi. 76

OCTO TALES. Bro.
OFFENCES CRIMINAL. Shep.

What offenders are excusable. - - 1 Haw. P.C. 1

8
OFFENCES CRIMINAL.

1. In respect of their want of reason.
2. In respect of their subjection to the power of others.

OFFER.

Bound. In what cases a man shall be bound by it.

Refused. Where after an offer refused no relief will be given in equity.

Offerings.


The original thereof.

The several sorts of offices.

How the finding must be.

Necessary.

In what cases.

What the king may do before office fonnd.

Sufficient. In what cases the office shall be without seizure.

To put the party out of possession.

Subject bound by the office. In what cases.

Traverse.

In what cases; and how.

What offices.

By what persons; capacity.

Scire facias, and not traverse; in what cases it shall be.

Affidavit, &c. or traverse; in what cases.

Where the party may traverse or shall be put to his petition.

Judgment and execution of traverse. How.

Returned or received; how it must be, and where.

Proceedings.

False inquisition.

Relation thereof, to what time, &c.

(See FORFEITURE, xiii. 452. RELATION, xviii. 285.)

In what cases forfeiture shall be before office found.

At what time it ought to be found.

Pending traverse of another office.

Of several consent, or contrary offices found, and the effect thereof.

Imperfectly found; relieved or not; and how.

Superceded.

Pleadings.

OFFICER.

How created. See iv. 429.

Without brokage or affection.

Grant.

To whom may be.

Vol. XXIV. D d. Woman
OFFICER.

Woman.
Infant.
Several.

To whom not.
Person incompetent.
Or has office incompatible.
What such.

For what estate grantable.
In fee.
In tail.
For life.
Quamdiu se bene geserit.
At will.
For years.
When in reversion.
When not.

Who may assign his office.
Deputy.
Who may make one.
Who not.
His power.
How his acts affect his principal.
How deputy ought to act.

Officers of State.
As to Chancellor.
Master of Rolls, and other officers in chancery.
See ii. 207.

As to judges and officers in B. R. C. B. and exchequer.
See iii. 300, 301. 307.
As to justices of assize.
See i. 582.
As to justices in eyre, oyer and terminer, gaol delivery, &c.
See iv. 430, 431, 432. 434.
As to justices of peace.
See iv. 523.
As to sheriff.
See vi. 411.
High treasurer.
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
OFFICER.


Grant.

By whom they shall be granted. By what words. To what persons; and how. Jointly. For a collateral respect. Want of knowledge. What estate may be granted. Continuance of estate, implied by law, or given by the words; how long. At what time. How it ought to be granted. Who shall be paid an officer, and from what time. What things he may do.
OFFICERS AND OFFICES.  

De facto; of acts done by him; and in what cases he is punishable.  - - - 114
What acts or grants of officer de facto are valid.  114
What several offices are tenable together. - - - 132
Joint officers and offices.
In what cases they may be. — — — 105
Considered in law. How. — — — 105
What one may do alone.
(See Steward, xix. 600.)
Return. — — — 106.
Forfeitures, &c. by one. — — — 107
Determined by
Surrender of one. — — — 107
Death of one. — — — 107
Pleadings by or against them. — — — 108
Excuse of the exercise. — — — 115
Forfeiture.
Of what office. — — — 120
By whom and what. — — — 120
Of one person, where it is of another.
By deputy or grantee, where it is of the principal. — — — 118
(See Forfeiture, xiii. 445.)
To whom, or
Who shall take advantage of it. — — — xvi. 124
By what act or thing.
Misfeasance. — — — 121
Non-feasance. — — — 123
Pleadings. — — — 125
Of offices by sale, and sale prohibited in what cases. 126
Discharged, or
Determined, in what cases, and the effect thereof as to the fees, &c. — — — 130
How. — — — 131
Without shewing cause. — — — 132
Surrendered. — — — 107
Inconsistent. — — — 132
Affixed over. In what cases an office may be affixed over. — — — 133
Deputy.
Act in whose name. (See Attorney, iii. 297.)
Made.
By whom.
As incident. — — — xvi. 115
By reason of the words. — — — 116
How.
Without writing. — — — 117
Who may empower another to make a deputy. — — — 117
Where a principal officer having power to make a deputy, at what time he may or must execute that power. — — — 117

Power
OFF:

OFFICERS AND OFFICES.

Power of deputy. 118
(See STeward, xix. 598.)
As to binding the principal. 118
In respect of the words of deputation. 118
What estate by implication will give power to depute. 119
Right; what he may claim as such. 119
Deputy's deputy. 119
Pleadings by deputy. 120

Actions.
In what cases against deputy, and in what against
principal. 134
Remedies to recover, or be admitted into offices. 135
(See MANDAMUS, xv. 194, 196, 208.)
Count. 136
Respondent superior. (See ESCAPE, x. 101.)
Pleadings. 137
Who shall be said such officer, of whom the court will
take notice to write to, &c. (See COURTS, vi.)
Receiver general.
What things he may do. 132

OFFICERS AND OFFICES.

Of the nature of an office, and the several kinds of
offices. Bac. iii. 718
Offices, by what authority created. 719
Who hath the right of granting or assigning an office,
and therein of one office being incident to another. 720
Of the grant of offices by ecclesiastical persons. 721
Of the ceremony requisite to a compleat creation or
grant, and of the oaths required by statute. 726
Of the offence of buying or selling an office, and what
offices are prohibited to be thus disposed of. 727
What remedies a person having a right to an office
must pursue to be let into the enjoyment of it, and
how a disturbance is punishable. 731
Of the nature of offices as to their duration and con-
tinuance, and wherein of their being grantable in
fee for life, years, at will, and reversion. 732
Offices by whom to be executed, and who are in-
capable thereof. 735
Of the manner of executing them; and wherein of
offices that are incompatible, and where an office
may be executed by two or more persons. 736
Of the execution of an office by deputy; and wherein
of superiors being answerable for their deputies. 738
Of the forfeitures of an office. 741
Where for corruption and oppressive proceedings of-
ficers are punishable, and wherein of bribery and
extortion. 744

Grants of offices good. Nels. ii. 1193
Grants thereof not good. 1197
Of forfeitures and sales of offices. 1199

D d 3
ORD

OFFICERS AND OFFICES. Nelf. ii.
Of judicial and ministerial officers, and what offices are consistent, what not. 1209
Concerning the qualification for offices in corporations.
1 Hew. P. C. 9. Burn, ii. 177
Concerning the qualification for offices in general. 178
OFFICE OF COURT AND ACT OF COURT. Bro. Fitz. Roll.
Of what things the court ought to take notice ex officio, of what not. Hugb. ii. 1403
Where they shall abate the writ, though admitted good by the plaintiff, and shall not give judgment of any thing which is naught in the count or writ, altho' it be found for or against the plaintiff or defendant. 1403
For what faults the court ex officio may abate a writ in criminal proceedings.

OLERON. - - Com. v. 158
Laws of Oleron. - - i. 388

OMISSION. Bro.

ONE ENTIRE CONVEYANCE.
What is, though made at several times, and consisting of several parts. Vin. xvi. 138

OPPOSER. - - Com. v. 158
Foreign opposer. - - iii. 310

OPPRESSION.
What is. How it must be set forth, and in what cases relieved. Vin. xvi. 141

ORCHARD. Burn.

ORDEAL. fac.

ORDERS. - - Com. v. 158
Of bastardy. See ii. 122.
Of removal of poor. See iv. 627.
Interlocutory order. See ii. 310.
Decretal order. See ii. 317. vi. 295, 296.
Holy orders. See v. 271.

ORDERS OF JUSTICES OF PEACE. Lil. Wood.
For servants wages. - Nelf. ii. 1202
About alchooses and vagrants. - 1203
About removals of poor, appeals, settlements, &c. 1203
What shall be a settlement. - 1207
What shall not be a settlement. - 1208
Concerning certificates. - 1209
For relief of the poor, and concerning churchwardens accounts and overseers rates. - 1209
Of sessions good and not good. - 1211
(See Overseers of the Poor, Vin. xvi. 151.
Poor, 422, and other proper Titles.)

Of the creation of a bishop, and his authority. Nelf. ii. 1212
Of actions brought against him. - 1213
Of
OWN

ORDINARY AND COMMISSARY.

Of his examination of a clerk, and a refusal to admit him. Hugh. ii. 1410. Nelf. ii. 1214

Of the ordinary’s power in cases of clergy.
Who is ordinary by the common law. Hugh. ii. 1405
The causes of which bishops and ordinaries have ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

1405

Of the power of ordinaries in granting of administrations.

1407

In what cases an action lies against the ordinary. 1410

ORIGINAL. Lit. Com. v. 139.

Original writ. See i. 183. 215. 244. 449. 577. 607.
iv. 181. v. 225. 735. 785. 787. vi. 56.

ORPHANS OF LONDON. Cay, Nelf. Strep. Wood. (See Courts and Customs of London, Vin. xvi. 197.)
Com. iv. 283. vi. 468.

OTHER ACTION PENDING. (See Plea and Demurrer, Vin. xvi. 367.)

What shall be said other action pending. - - 142
Pleadings of other actions pending

Of a superior nature. - - 143
In another court. - - 144
Against different persons for the same thing. - - 145
In what cases it is a good plea. - - 146
How the pleading must be. - - 148

Other remedy pending. Com. i. 83. 152. 158. 182. 204. 243.


Appointed by whom, and how, and who. Vin. xvi. 150
Their power. - - 150
Orders of justices, &c. as to overseers. - - 151
As to overseers accounts. - - 152
Punished or aided. - - 152

OVER-ACT.

Whether two witnesses are required for the proof of every overt act. - - 2 Haw. P. C. 428
Whether an overt act can be given in evidence, which is not expressly laid in the indictment. - - 436
Whether it be sufficient where several overt acts are laid to prove any one of them. - - 436

(See High Treason.)

OUSTER.

Com. iv. 65

OUTFANGTHEIF. Strep.
OUTLAWRY. Bac. Barn. i. ii. iii. Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac.
Lil. Nelf. (See Outlawry.) Com. vi. 485.

OWLERTY OF PARTITION.

Com. v. 167

OWLERTY OF SERVICES. Strep.
OWN ACT.

Binding or relieved against, in what cases. Vin. xvi. 154

D d 4
OWN OATH. (See Trial, Vin. xxi. 362.)
Allowed. In what cases. xvi. 153
In what cases one shall be relieved, though against his own oath. 156
OWNERS OF SHIPS. Com. v. 113
Lil. Nelf. Com. i. 96. v. 478. 481. 622.
Given.
In what cases. - - Vin. xvi. 157
Of what thing. - - 159
How and the effect thereof. - - 161
Demanded.
In what cases it may or must be, and how. - 163
By whom. - - 164
Or given at what time. - - 164
In what cases.
Grants of the crown. (See PREROGATIVE, xvi. 539.)
Pleadings. - - 166
At what time after over given. - - 167
Com. iv. 432.
(See COURTS, and VIN. xv. 20. JUSTICES OF OVER AND TERMINER.)
OYL. Cay, Ship.
OSTERS. Cay.
OXFORD. Cay. Com. vi. 434.

P A P

PACKAGE. Com. v. 7.
PAINTERS. Cay.
PAIS. Roll.
PALACE. Ship.
PALACE COURT. (See COURTS.)
PALATINE COUNTY. (See COUNTY AND COURTS.) Com.
L. 3. iv. 246.
PALL. Com. vi. 15.
PAMPHLETS. Burn.
PANNAGE. Com. iii. 20. iv. 313.
PANNEL and ARRAY. Bro. Cay. Com. i. 454. iii. 629.
PAPER. Burn, Cay.
PAPER BOOK. Lil.
PAPISTS.
PAPISTS, POPE, AND POPISH RECUSANTS. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii.
Papists. Com. iv. 539. vi. 15.

The laws for restraining the growth of popery, &c.
how considered. Bac. iii. 779

The disabilities, restraints, forfeitures, and inconveniencies which popish recusants are subject to; and herein,
1. Of their disability to bring an action. 780
2. Of bearing any public office or charge. 781
3. Of claiming any part of a husband's personal estate. 782
4. Of claiming an estate by curtesy, or by way of dower, after a marriage against law. 782

2. Of the restraints they are put under; and herein,
1. From going five miles from home. 783
2. From coming to court. 783
3. From keeping arms. 783
4. From coming within ten miles of London. 784

3. Of the forfeitures they are liable to; and herein,
1. That of two parts of a jointure or dower. 784
2. That of 20 l. for not receiving the sacrament yearly after conformity. 784
3. That of 100 l. for an unlawful marriage. 784
4. That of 100 l. for the omission of lawful baptism. 784
5. That of 20 l. for an unlawful burial. 785

4. Of the inconveniencies they are subject to; and herein,
1. That their houses may be searched for reliques, whether they be men or women. 785
2. If they be women and married, that they may be committed. 785

Of the offence of not making a declaration against popery, and the restraints it subjects them to; and herein,
1. From sitting in parliament. 786
2. Holding a place at court. 786
3. From living within ten miles of London. 786
4. From keeping arms. 787

Of the offence in promoting or professing the popish religion; and herein,
1. Of the offence of laying or hearing mass or other popish service. 787
2. Of giving or receiving popish education. 788
3. Of buying or selling popish books. 790
4. Of keeping school. 790
5. Of with-holding a competent maintenance from a protestant child. 790
6. Of the disability of those professing the popish religion to present to a church. 790
7. Of their disability to purchase. 792

General observations. Burn ii. 307

Popish
Papists.
- Popish supremacy opposed and abolished. 309
- Concerning the pope’s presentation to benefices. 310
- Bringing balls and other instruments from Rome. 310
- Popish books and reliques. 311
- Foreign education of papists. 312
- Penalty of perverting others, or being perverted to popery. 312
- Jesuits and popish priests. 313
- Saying and hearing masses. 313
- Penalties of 1s. a Sunday and 20l. a month for not going to church. 314
- Registering oaths. 316
- Inrolling deeds and wills. 317
- Double taxes. 317
- Papists not to come to court. 317
- Not to come within ten miles of London. 318
- Papists confined to their habitation. 318
- Not to inherit or take by devise. 319
- Shall not purchase. 320
- Shall not present to benefices. 320
- Shall not teach school. 321
- Disabled as to offices, law, physick. 321
- Not to be executor or administrator. 322
- Not to be guardian. 322
- Shall be deemed excommunicated. 322
- Popish baptism. 322
- Popish marriage. 322
- Popish burial. 323
- Armour. 323
- Horses. 324
- Popish wife. 324
- Heir of a popish recusant. 324
- Protestant children of papists. 325
- Oaths. 325
- Minister to present papists. 325
- Recusants conforming. 325
- Ecclesiastical jurisdiction. 326
- (See Recusant, Vin. xviii. 240.)

Paraphernalia. Com. ii. 86.

Parcel. Com. i. 83; iv. 315.


Who are. - - Vin. xvi. 169
Of what things. - - 168
And how. Things indivisible. - 171

Age.
- Where one shall have the privilege of her age, and that though the other be above age. 172
- What privilege the eldest or her issue shall have in partition. - 172

Deemed
PARCENERS. Vin. xvi.
Deemed in law as one heir, and to what purposes they are said to have several freeholds.
172
The difference between parcers, jointenants, and tenants in common; and how they may convey the one to the other. (See Jointenants, xiv. 510.)
Where they shall be said seised in coparcenary of rent.
173
Forfeitures.
Where one is bound by the offence of the other.
176
Severance.
What is; and revived in what cases.
174
What act they may do the one or the other.
174
What act of one shall go in benefit of the others.
174
Outter. What act of one shall be said a defeasance of the other.
175
(See Presentation, xvii. 370.)
Entry by the one.
In what cases it shall ensue so as that the other may enter with her.
170
Entry of one the entry of the other; to what purposes. (See Entry, ix. 457.)
Grants by one.
176
What offence of one shall bind her partner.
176
Where seocifce of one shall have aid of the other.
176
Actions.
By one against the other.
177
Against others; in what actions they shall join.
177
Joiner by them, though parceners in several degrees.
178
Where damages recovered jointly shall ensue in severality, and not survive.
180
Survive in what cases, or by whom to be brought after the death of one.
180
Against parceners.
In what cases they shall be joined.
180
Pleadings. Count, &c.
181
Judgment.
Where in real action by one parcener against another judgment shall be given in severality.
182
Equity.
182
Parceners. By common law.
Com. v. 160
Who.
What inheritance they take, and what not.
161
Incidents to parcenary.
162
Make but one heir.
Have an entire freehold.
When joined in suit.
When in action.
163
In what respect each has moiety.
How deficient to parceners.
Parceners by custom.
Partition.
PAR

PARCENERS.

In law.
In deed. 164
By consent.
When eldest preferred. 165
When daughter shall put in hotchpot.
Agreement may be by parol.
By writ of partition.
Between whom.
How partition.
By commiission out of chancery. See ii. 646. v. 168.
Rent for owelty of partition.
How granted.
Partition, when undefeasible.
If made by writ of partition.
If made by commiission.
If made by consent.
When it may be defeated.
If not equal.
If purparty evicted.
How defeated.
Effect of partition.

PARCHMENT. Burn.

PARCO FRACTO. Com. iii. 560.

Roll. 6dep. Statb. 2 Haw. P. C. c. 37.
By whom to be granted. Bac. iii. 802
In what causes and for what offences it may be granted. 802
Where it is grantable of common right. 804
Of the validity of a pardon, and therein by what words, treason, murder, felony, and other offences may be pardoned; and wherein of pardons by implication, and where the king shall be said to be deceived in his grant thereof. 805
Whether a pardon may be conditional. 807
Who may take advantage of a pardon, and to whom it shall be said to extend. 807
In what manner a pardon is to be taken advantage of; and wherein,
1. In what manner a general pardon by parliament is to be taken advantage of. 808
2. In what manner a particular pardon under the great seal is to be taken advantage of. 808

The effects and consequences of a pardon, and to what the party shall be restored. 809
Pardons general, how to be construed. Nelf. ii. 1226
Pardons general of murders, felonies, and other crimes and forfeitures for the same, good.
Not good. 1229
Pardons of actions, suits, fines; and forfeitures, good. 1230
Not good. 1232
Pardons special. 1233

Pardons
PAR

Pardon. Pardons special of felonies good, and not. - 1232
Pardons special of offences good, and not. - 1233
(See Prerogative, Vin. xvii. 18.)

Pardon. By the king, in what cases granted. Com. v. 171
In what not.
How expounded. - - - 172
By what words.
Spiritual offences, &c.
Pardoning foundation discharges all dependant. 173.

See 174.
What not. - - - - 174
Pardon how granted. - - - 176
How party shall take benefit thereof. 177. See v. 246.
Exception in a pardon. - - - 179

Parents. Shop.
Parish. ABR. CAFL. EX. ii. Fac. Lit. NELF. SHOP.
What is or shall be intended a parish, or a vill only in a parish. - - - Vin. xvi. 183
Where the whole parish is taxable to the repairs of a vill:
1 How. P. C. ch. 76. sect. 21.
Whether a good visne. - ch. 23. sect. 92.
Whether to be intended to contain more than one town, and whether a good addition where it does.
sect. 192. 118

Parish. When taken for a diocese. - Com. v. 180

Vill. What shall be a parish.
What not. - - - - 181
Vill.
What shall be.
What not. See iii. 652. iv. 580. 593.

Parishioners.
Their power, and compellable to do what. Vin. xvi. 183
Major part. How far binding to the rest.

Matters relating to parks. - Vin. xvi. 184

Stat.
Of the word parliament, and what will make a sessions.
Vin. xvi. 188

Who may sit and have privilege in the house of commons.
Extant of privilege.
Power as to imprisoning, and effect of prorogations, &c.
Breach of privilege. What law-proceedings are breach.
Order of parliament.
Wages and fees of members of parliament. (See Courts.)

Parliament. Name. - - - Com. v. 181
Antiquity.
When to be summoned.

What
PARLIAMENT.
What persons compose it.
The King. - - - - 183.
Lords spiritual. - - - - 184.
Lords temporal. - - - - 185.
Commons.
Knights of shires. - - - - 185.
Citizens. - - - - 185.
Burgesses. - - - - 185.

Election.
Writ. Who cannot be elected, and who may. - 186
Who electors, and who not. - 189
As to determination of right of elections, see 208.
Manner of election. - - 192
In county. See 189.
In city or borough. 193. See 189.
Return of elected. Return of elected. - 194
At what time. - - 195
False return. - - - 196
Wages. - - - - 197
Privilege.
Assiduous in parliament. - - - - 201
Proxies.
Abstentions. - - - - 202
Parliament summoned, and beginning.
In what place assembled. - - - - 203
Things done at the beginning
In the lords.
In the commons. - - - - 204
Choice of speaker.
Committees appointed. - - - - 206
Chairman.
Committee for private bills. - - - - 207
For other purposes.
Instruction to the committee.
Witnesses. See 208.
When committee to sit.
When committee of whole house necessary.
See 226.
Committee of justice. - - - - 208
Of elections. - - - - 209

Petitions.
By lords or commons to the king.
By other subjects to him.
Petition to the commons.
Proceedings thereon. - - - - 211
Law and usage of parliament.
In preventing annoyances.
In inquiring of misdemeanors. - - - - 212
What good grounds in inquiry.
In punishment of offences.
PARLIAMENT.

In Lower House.

Ofences done by members, bribery.

Ofences by others.

How lords proceed upon impeachments. See 238.

Things done or said in parliament, not to be questioned elsewhere.

Liberty of speech.

Debates there shall not be divulged.

In legum datione.

Manner of enacting a statute.

Ought to be assent of king, lords and commons.

Bill introduced,

Read.

Committed.

Duty of speaker upon reading.

Bill opposed or debated.

Ingrossed.

Passed the house.

Transmitted for assent of other house.

From commons to lords.

From lords to commons.

Amendment to bill by lords.

Royal assent.

Intromission.

Promulgation.

Conference with lords.

Manner of putting question.

Of voting

In house of peers.

In house of commons.

At committee.

In house.

Conference with people.

Subject matter of laws.

Parliament absolute.

May give king legislative authority.

Dissolution of marriage, &c.

Confutation about king's marriage.

Enabling sale, &c. not practicable by rules of law.

Matters criminal.

Attainder.

Exile.

Fine and imprisonment.

Matters civil.

Tallages

Granted by parliament. See vi. 52.

Ditto ofal examined by parliament.

Customs when they began. See vi. 53.

Tonnage and poundage how granted.

Subsidy, fifteenth, &c.

Upon what terms.

Caution
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARLIAMENT</th>
<th>Cases vi.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caution that no such grant be afterwards made.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begin in the commons.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Method of granting supplies.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limitation of crown.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How secured.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settlement of king's revenue.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refumption of grants.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matters martial.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what authority of parliament necessary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martial law.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What king may do by prerogative.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matters marine.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How parliamentary matters treated.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What parliament cannot do.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicature of parliament.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upon writ of error.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it lies.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How the proceeding.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petition.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assignment of errors.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plea to errors assigned.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgment.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjournment of parliament.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When appeal lies to the parliament.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accusation in parliament.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When necessary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How made.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By appeal.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By complaint.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ex parte regis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How proceeding upon complaint by lords to commons.</td>
<td>234, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By private subject.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By information.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By indictment.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By accusation of commons.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By petition.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How proceeded upon.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arraignment.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peer how tried.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What number of peers required. v. 235.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See iii. 468.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upon impeachment.</td>
<td>v. 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Articles.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When committed thereon, or not.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replication, &amp;c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witnesses.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trial. Counsel.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PAR

PARLIAMENT.

Causes of impeachment.
For treason.
For neglect of office.
As ambassador.
Privy council.
Admiral.
Chancellor.
For purchasing or having plurality of offices.
For malfeasance to the king.
To public good.
For procurement of illegal patents.
For corruption in office.
For oppression or deceit.
For regard to private interest.
Judgment on impeachment.
By whom demanded.
By whom given.
When king's assent necessary.
Judgment
In capital cases.
By lords upon an impeachment for misdemeanor.
Execution.
When person impeached discharged
By pardon.
Recognizance taken by parliament.
Where lords have no jurisdiction.
Continuance of parliament.
Adjournment of parliament.
Prorogation.
Of what effect.
How prorogued.
Dissolution.
Effect thereof.
What a session.
Act of parliament.
Relation.
Continuance.
What an act of parliament. See 217.
What not.
How determined whether statute or not.
What a general act.
What a private.
When king bound by act of parliament.
What repeal.
How expounded.
According to intent. 256. See 368.
Expounded by preamble.
By rules of common law.
When expounded by equity.
A remedial statute.

Vol. XXIV.

Cons. V.
PARLIAMENT.  

Com. v.  
To another conveyance. 257  
To other persons. 258  
To all cases within same mischief. 258  
But thing out of the mischief, shall be out of pur-  
view though within letter of statute.  
So statute extends to provision made by subsequent  
statute.  
And for necessity expounded contrary to letter. 259  
Though statute penal in some respect. 259  
But generally penal statutes shall not be construed  
by equity.  
Words shall be taken beneficially for the king. 260  
Words of permission obligatory.  
Affirmative words do not take away common law.  
Nor former custom.  
Nor former statute.  
Words beginning with inferior persons, do not in-  
clude superior. 26. See 256.  
Repugnant words controlled by common law.  
Explication such that statute be not excluded.  
For more concerning Parliament, see i. 495. 502. iii.  

PAROL.  v. 262  
Parol agreement. See ii 343. v. 165. 167.  
Parol demurring. iii. 624.  
What things may be done by parol, or without deed.  

VIN. xvi. 196  

PAROL DEMUR. Bre. Lil. (See Age, Vin. ii. 131.)  
PAROL REMANDED. Bro.  
PAROL REMOVED. Bro.  

PAROLS alias WORDS. Roll.  
Ancient words.  Vin. xvi. 199  
Abbreviation. 201  
Exposition. 201  
Copulative and disjunctive.  
Where they are one sentence, and where several. 205  
Relative.  
In what cases they ought to refer to the next antecedent. 208  
In what cases they shall relate to several things re-  
spectively. 212  

Generalis clausula non porrigitur ad ea quae specialiter  

funt comprehensa. 213  
Collective.  
Heir. 213  
Other words. 214  
Parols. How expounded.  
Obsolete words.  
Terms of art.  
Ambiguous words.  

To.
PARSOL, &c. Com. v.
To be taken as near as may be to intent of parties.
Most strong against grantor, and for grantee. 246
Words abbreviated.
Synonimous.
How explained,
By a, viz.
Collective. 265
Exclusive.
Copulative.
Disjunctive. 266
Distributive.
Relative.
When referred to next antecedent.
When not.
When reference to all precedent words. See 269.
When not.
Words expounded according to intent of parties.
With regard to contest. See iii. 266. v. 181.
So synoniumous covenants. See iii. 267.
With regard to recital. v. 269.
To restriction annexed. See 267.
Words transposed. See i. 60.
Infernible, rejected. v. 269.
General, restrained. 270. See 269.
For more concerning words, and the exposition of them,
see i. 54. 60. 245. ii. 452. 545. iii. 83. 266. 267.
3. 267. 459.
PARSON. (See Presentation, Fin. xvii. 301.)
His interest in the church and church-yard. (See Presentation, xvii. 301.)
PARSON and VICAR, PATRON and ORDINARY. Bro. Cay.
What right the parson or vicar have to the church.
Of the rights of the patron and ordinary.
In whom the fee simple of the glebe of the parsonage and vicarage is, and who shall be fai to be patron of a vicarage endowed.
Of the vicar and vicarage. Hugh. ii. 1429
In whom the fee simple of the glebe of the vicarage is, being a vicarage endowed; and who shall be fai to be patron of the vicarage. 1432
Of the patron of the parsonage or the parson, and of the endowment of it. 1432
Where leaves made by parsons, vicars, prebendaries, shall be void by death, resignation, non-residence, and for other caues, where not. 1433
Where and what act of the patron may extinguish a charge going out of the church, and where, and what not. E c 2 1433 Of
P A R

Parson, &c. Hugh. iii.
Of usurpation, and where the same shall put the lawful patron out of the possession of his church or advowson, where not. 1434
What remedy the patron hath for the recovery of his advowson or preference, upon an usurpation had thereof. 1437
Where parson, vicar, and patron may unite or appropriate, where not. 1438
Of actions against parsons. Nolf. ii. 1235
Of their privileges. 1235
(See Presentation, Vin. xvii. 294.)

Parson. Who shall be, or not. Com. v. 271
His interest in rectory. See iii. 601, 602.
Must be infra factos ordines.
 Qui sunt sacri ordines. 272
What lawful ordination.
Must declare assent to book of common prayer. See iii. 501, 652.

Parsonage. See Com. iii. 601, v. 271.
Particeps criminis. See Com. ii. 500, 717, 719.

Particular Estate.
By implication. (See Uses, Vin. xxii. 188.) Com. iv. 1, 14:
Pleadings. Vin. xvi. 216

Of what things. Vin. xvi. 217

In deed.
How it may be made, and what amounts to it. 217
In law.
What amounts to it. 218
Good. In what cases. 219
By whom.
Partners.
Without deed. 219
Others than partners, though made by deed or without deed. 220
Made by whom, in case of infants, and on their behalf. 222
By judgment in affriss, &c. 222
Between partners, of what things. 219
To bind them and their issue, being made by infants or femme coverts. 222

Election.
Who shall have the privilege. 225

Owlety.
What shall be said equal. 223
Rent for equality. What shall be good grant of a collateral thing for equality. 223
What may be granted for equality upon partition, and in what cases good without deed. 224

11
PARTITION.  

In what manner they shall have the thing parted.  
Co-parceners.  

The several ways of making it, and of the election and privilege of the eldest and her issue.  

In hotch-potch. What; and in what cases to be made.  

The effect of a partition; and how seised after.  

Bound.  

By what partition.  

Being made by infants, esse coverts, &c.  

VOIDABLE  

For what cause and how.  

By what act made good.  

How; by matter subsequent.  

Defeated.  

Where by the eviction of all or part allotted to one the whole partition shall be defeated.  

Writ.  

Proceedings therein.  

Lies.  

Between what persons, and for and against whom, and how.  

At what time after abatement of a former writ.  

Judgment. The several sorts, and in what cases error lies, and when.  

At what time.  

Jury. What the jury must do where the lands to be parted are not fully known.  

Sheriff.  

What he must do after partition made.  

Pleadings. And what shall be recovered.  

Evidence. Inter se. (See TRIAL, xxii.)  

Equity. Decreed in equity, and how.  

PARTNERS.  


How liable to creditors.  

Vin. xvi. 242  

Disputes between the partners and their debtors.  

One dies.  

Disputes between  
Executor or administrator of the deceased, and the survivor, &c.  

Creditors, and the survivor, &c.  

Inter se.  

PARTNERS and PART OWNERS. See Com. i. 16. 29. ii.  

537. 540, 541. v. 56. 113.  

PARTRIDGE.  

Burn. Com. iv. 567.  

PARTY.  

Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. Lil.  

To suits in equity. Who.  

In general; and the necessity of having proper parties.  

Vin. xvi. 247  

Administrators.  

243  


Ec 3  

Celt
PARTY.

Vin. xvi.

Cestui que trust. 250
In copyhold cases. Devises. Executors. 251
Foreigners. 252
Heir. Incumbancer. pl. 47. p. 254. &c. Joint- 
covenants, factors, &c. Jointtenants. Le- 
gatees. In London cases. Lord of a manor. 253
Mortgagee, mortgagor, remainder-man of mort-
gage. Obligors and obligees. 254
Occupiers or possessors. Officers. 255
Tenants of a manor. Tertenants. 256
Trustees. Witensts. 257
Want of proper parties. 257
The effect thereof. 257
Who shall be said to be party, and when, and by what.
By praying process. 257
Of altering the parties. 258

Party. Com. v. 273
To an agreement or deed. See ii. 351, 352. iv. 159.
162, 163. 164.
To an action or suit. See ii. 14. 24. 139. 140. ii. 105.
243. 302. 382. 383. 536. v. 162, 163.
Parties and privies. See iv. 196. 472.
Act of the party. See i. 80. 106.
Judge and party. See iv. 435.
Misdemeanor of jury or party. See v. 536, 537.
Neglect of party. See vi. 236.
Prece partium. See i. 96.

PARTY WALLS. Cay.
PASSAGE. Cay, Shrop.
PASSPORT. Shrop.
PASTBOARD. Cay.
PASTURE. Cay.

PATENT. Com. v. 274.
Grant by the king, how made.
Form of letters patent.
Under what seal.
The king's several seals. See iv. 157.
When under great seal. - v. 275
Exchequer seal. 275
Dutchy seal. 276
Privy seal.
Privy signet.
Sign-manual. 278

Manner of passing patent.
Inrolment. 279. See 283.
Repeal. 280
When may be.
Where patent of thing King could not grant.
Founded on false suggestion. 281
Forfeiture.
PAY

PATENT.
If two patents of same thing. 281
When Sc. Fa. lies by patentee. - 282
When not necessary.
Sci. Fa. for repealing patent.
In what court. See 280.
How sued.
Plea to Sci. Fa. and judgement on confession or default.
Surrender.
How patent pleaded. See v. 363.
Right patent. See iii. 582. 587.
See more relating to patents in iii. 466. 504. 508. iv.
317. v. 243. vi. 424.
PATRON. Com. i. 401. iii. 602. 603. 664. 666. vi. 426.
PAVING STREETS. Cay, Shep.
PAULS. Cay.
PAUPER. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. Burn, i.
Who may be admitted a pauper. - Vin. vi. 259
In what cases, and how. - 259
Favoured, indulged, punished or restrained; how far. - 260
Of the demeanor of counsel, &c. - 262
Of the right to sue in forma pauperis, and the manner of admittance. - Bae. iii. 811
Whether a defendant may be allowed to defend, as well as a plaintiff to sue in forma pauperis. - 812
In what cases to be so admitted. - 813
In what cases to be disfrathered and to pay costs. 813

PAUPER. Com. v. 284.
Suit in forma pauperis. See iv. 241.
Poor. See iv. 567.
PAUPERS. Cay. (See Poor.)
What. As to the interest of pawnee, or pawnor; and how considered. - Vin. xvi. 263
Redemption.
At what time; and on what terms. - 264
Where the pawn is transferred, or delivered over. 264
Of deeds pawned. - 265
Where goods are pawned by one that is not the owner. - 265
How the goods may be used; and in what cases they may be sold. - 265
Lost or damaged. - 266
Actions. Prosecutions, and pleadings. - 267
(See 30 Geo. 2. ch. 24.)
PAWNAGE. Com. iii. 20. iv. 313.
What it is. And what passes by the grant of it.

PAYING. (See DEVISE, Vin. viii. 410.)
vincene 4
PAYMENT.
PAYMENT.  ABR. CAS. EQ. II.  BRO. HUGB. LIL. SKEP.

Good.
In respect of the
  Thing paid or given.    -    -  VIN. XVI. 269
  Person to or by whom.  -    -    -  270
  To a stranger.         -    -    -  270
Manner.
  Fraud, artifice, &c.   -    -    -  272
What amounts to a payment.
  Retainer.             -    -    -  275
How. By parcels.       -    -    -  275
When it
  Ought to be.
  May be.               -    -    -  276
  Where the time is uncertain.
    Limited in the disjunctive.  -   -  277
Application. How.
  By whom.             -    -    -  278
Plea.
Good.                 -    -    -  279
Proof of payment. What is.
  Devises or settlement for payment of
    Debts.             -    -    -  280
      How.
      Pari passu.      -    -    -  280
      What debts.      -    -    -  282
Debts and legacies.
  Where to be paid pari passu.
    Good.             -    -    -  285
  What shall be liable to the payment, or shall be paid
to be charged.      -    -    -  287
Payment. COM. V. 284.
  Of debt. See i. 347, 348. ii. 442, 509, 657, 704.
  Of legacies. See i. 352. ii. 442, 481, 546, 548.
    See ii. 647, v. 74-559, 650.
PEACE.  V. 284.
  Clerk of the peace. See iv. 672.
  Contra pacem. See i. 184. v. 788. vi. 115.
  Surety of the peace. See iv. 215, 534, 535.
    See iv. 696. vi. 34.
PEACE and GOOD BEHAVIOUR. BRO. BURN, CAY, LIL, SKEP.  (See SURETY OF THE PEACE.)
Peculiars. NELF. COM. I. 338. 369. 371.
  The several forts, &c. and pleadings.
    VIN. XVI. 288
PEEL.  BURN, CAY, JAC. NELF.
Peerage.
  His duty and power.
  Attendance in parliament.
Privilege.
    Proceedings.
PER

Proceedings.
At law and in equity.
(See Sequestration, xix. 328.)
Sworn. In what cases.
Degraded.
Pleadings.
Trial of peers and peeresses. By whom.
In what cases per pares.
Order and process thereof.
What advantages they may take on their trials.

Hourfe of Peers.
Its power over other courts, and power of other courts as to peers.
The particular form and solemnity to be observed in the trial of a peer.
Who are to be the triers.
What persons are to be thus tried.
As to what crimes a peer is to be tried by his peers.
Upon what suits and pleas a peer is to be tried by his peers.
Whether a peer can waive a trial by his peers.
In what manner the peers may require the opinion of the lord steward, or of the judges.
Whether the court may be adjourned.

Peer and Peerage. See Com. i. 4. ii. 219. iii. 463. 597. v. II7. 139. 235. vi. 263, 264. 281.

Penal Bill.

Penal Statutes. (See Statutes.) Com. i. 320. iv. 237. v. 259.

Of bonds relieved, or enlarged. And what shall be paid a penalty.

Recoverable.
Where and in what court. And against whom action lies.
Criminal to receive one from a foreign court.

Pepper. Cay.
Perambulation of the forest. Com. iii. 7, 11, 12.

Peremptory. Bro. Lil.

Roll. Statth. Com. i. 182. iv. 662.

Punishable.
At common law.
PERJURY.

In respect of
The court, or persons before whom. - - 313
Its being committed
In any judicial proceeding. - - 314
In any thing material or not to the issue. - 315
Through mistake or inadvertency. - - 318
By whom. - - - 319
(See Prohibition, xvii. 558.)

Disability and restitution.
- - 320

Actions and pleadings. - - 321
Proof. - - 326

Perjury. What it is by the common law, and how restrained and punished. Bac. iii. 814. Burn. ii. 184
How restrained and punished by statute.
Bac. iii. 815. Burn. ii. 186

Of matters common to both perjury and subornation.
(See Subornation, Vin. xx. 20.) Burn. 188

Perjury by the common law, what.

1 How. P. C. c. 69. sect. 1
How far this offence must be wilful. c. 69. f. 2
In what kind of proceedings it may be committed. f. 3
In what cases an oath may be said to be so far lawfully administered, that he who takes it may become guilty of perjury. - - - f. 4
In what kinds of oaths perjury may be committed. f. 5
Whether the matter of the oath must be false. f. 6
How far the oath must be absolute. - - f. 7
How far the thing sworn to be material to the point in question. - - f. 8
How far the false oath must be credited. - f. 9
Subornation of perjury by the common law, what. f. 10
Of perjury and subornation of perjury by statute; and herein, - - f. 11
How far the very words of the statute must be pursued in a prosecution grounded thereon. f. 17
In what kind of oaths one may incur the danger thereof. - - f. 19
How far the false oath must appear to have been prejudicial to some person. - - f. 22

PERMUTATION. Bro. Ship.

PER NOMEN.
Pleadings. - Vin. xvi. 328


What is. And how considered in law. Vin. xvi. 332

PER QUAE SERVITIA. Bro. Fitz. Statth.
What it is; and in what cases it lies; and for whom.
Vin. xvi. 333
Against whom it lies. - - - 334
Pleadings. - - - 334

Perry.
PIE

PERRY. Burn.

PERSONAL.

Things.

What things are so personal that they can't be transferred.  —  —  Vin. xvi. 335

(See CONDITION, v. 207.)

PERSONATING. Burn. Com. i. 231. Vin. xvi. 336.

PERTAINING. Lil.

PETITION AND MONSTRA NS DE DROIT. Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Shep. Statth. (See PREROGATIVE, &c. Vin. xvi. 539.)

PETITION IN CHANCERY.

What it is; to whom they must be, and in what cases; and how it may be granted. —  —  Vin. xvi. 337

What may be done upon a petition only, without a bill. 338

What is to be done in case an order is made upon the petition. —  —  —  —  338


Where criminal or not. 1 How. P. C. 60. 194. 195.

PETITION OF RIGHT. Cay.

PETIT CAPE. See Com. vi. 99.

PETIT CONSTABLE. See Com. iv. 694.

PETIT LARCENT. Burn. (See LARCENT.) See Com. iv. 465.

PETIT TREASON. Burn, Cay, Jac. 1 How. P. C. c. 32.

(See TREASON.) See Com. iv. 233. 235. 447. 516.

PETITION AND OTHER METALS. Burn, Cay, Shop.

PHEASANT. Burn. Com. iv. 597.

PHYSICIANS.

College. — — — Com. v. 286

Privilege. — — — — — — 288

Apothecary. — — — — 289

Surgeon. — — — — 289

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. Burn, Cay.

Of London, incorporated how. And their power. Vin. xvi. 339

Whether physicians are privileged from being constables. — 1 How. P. C. ch. 10. sect. 41. 44

Whether a certiorari lies to the college of physicians. — — ch. 27. s. 23

PICAGE. — — — — — — Com. v. 46

PICKPOCKET. Burn.

PICTURES. Cay.

PIE POWDER. Lil. (See COURT, and Vin. vii. 16.) Com. v. 47. 48.

PIGEONS. Burn.

PILLORY. Burn, Cay. Com. iv. 683. vi. 405.

PILOTS. Cay.

PIN-MONEY. (See BARON AND FEME, iv. 133.)


PIPE. Nelf. Com. iii. 308. 309.

PIRATES

Who, and what is; and how considered. Vin. xvi. 346
Forfeited, &c. What. - 349
Property altered.
By piracy in what cases. - 350
Punishment of
Piracy.
Accessories. How. - 354
Rewards for opposing or discovering pirates. - 352
Punishment of sailors for not opposing pirates. - 353
Pleadings, &c. in indictments. - 353

PISCARY. Roll. (See Prerogative, xvi. 574.)
Exclusive of the owner of the soil.
In what place. - 354
The several forts, and what is a several piscary. 355
Incidents. - 355
Actions and pleadings. - 356
Evidence. (See Trial, xxi. 350.)

PISCARY. Nature of the privilege. - Com. v. 290
Ferry. - 291

PLACE. (See Fine, Vin. xiii. 252. 283. Abatement, i. 34.
Condition, v. 206.) Com. v. 516. vi. 90.
Pleadings.
In what cases the place is material. Vin. xvi. 357
Traverse. (See Trespass, xx. 553.)

PLAGUE. Burn, Caz, Slep.

PLAINT. See Com. i. 112. 578. iii. 330. v. 319. 750.

PLAINTS IN ASSISE AND OTHER COUNTS. Bro. Fitz.
Lil. Statb.

Plaints in an assise or other action, where good, where not; and where the writ shall be general, and the plaint special, et c contra. - Hugh. ii. 1476
In the disjunctive, where good, where not; and where the plaintiff in his plaint must make title, where pot. 1476

PLAISTERERS. Caz.

PLANTATIONS. Caz. See Com. v. 108.

PLATE. Burn, Caz.

PLAT. See Com. i. 230. ii. 55. iv. 558. 599. 648.

PLAYERS. Burn, Caz.

PLEA. See Com. i. 122. 130. 219. 223. 245. 285.
272. iii. 3. 215. 218. 332. 463. 547. 586. 636.
65. 84. 165. 171. 322. 344. 438. 440. 488.

Common pleas. See iii. 300. v. 312. 325. 696. vi. 161.

Coninance.
PLEA and PLEADER.

Concurrence of pleas. See Com. v. 323.
Court of pleas. See ii. 205, iii. 301, 383.

PLEADER.

Appearance. v. 292
What. 294
Where entered. 295
How enforced. 296
In action against husband and wife. 300
When to be. 302
On return of writ.
When at the day by the roll.
When appearing to one process shall answer another. 305
When not.
When one defendant, who appears, shall answer without the other.
When not. 306
Default of appearance.
Of what effect. 307
Count.
Delivery of declaration.
When. 309
In B. R. 310
In C. B. 312. See 309.
How entered. 314
How amended. 315. See i. 463, 464.
When declaration may be altered upon payment of debt by defendant. See 320.
When amendable upon flat. of jeofails. See i. 463, 464.
When plea amendable. See i. 466, v. 419.

Form of count or declaration.
In B. R. 317
Must be in custody. Mar. Mar'. 318
Addition not necessary, nor recital of plaint. 319
When money brought into court. 320
In C. B.
Must be upon original, &c. 325
How original recited. 326
Must conform to original.
When variance aided. 327
What variance not fatal.
Special count upon general writ. 328

Pledges upon declaration.
When pledges in replevin. See 732.
Nature of pledges. See i. 656, 657.

Count or declaration must have certainty. v. 330
Certainty of parties. 331
What misnomer. See i. 19, 20, 37, 38.
Certainty of time. v. 331
Certainty of place. 334. See 331.
In what county action shall be laid. See i. 160, 161.
From what place jury shall come. See i. 457, 458.
Plea and Pleader.

Certainty of thing demanded. - - v. 337
Certainty in other respects. - - 338
Declaration must be sensible.
Certainty to general intent sufficient. - 339
What certainty in a bar. See 392. 394.
Words shall have reasonable intentment. - 339
General words sufficient, where certainty lies within defendant’s notice. - - 340
Where ascertained by other circumstances.
Surpluage does not hurt. 341. See 397.
Except it defeats the action. - - 342
Less certainty wanted for collateral matter.
Little certainty required for inducement. See 349, 396. 402.
If certain in part, and uncertain for other part, judgment shall be for plaintiff as to the part certain. 343
Declaration must not be double.
Whether several matters may be contained in same declaration or not. See i. 49.
Ought to shew a title. - - v. 344
And how seized, &c. 345. See 349. 405.
Must shew sufficient estate in him from whom he derives title. - - - 346
Must plead conveyance as it operates.
How bargain and sale to be pleaded. See ii. 66.
How devise. See iii. 463.
How common recovery. See v. 694.
If claim by custom or by prescription must prescribe, &c. - - - 346
When possession sufficient. - - - 347
When title to be shewn in replication. - - 348
When in bar. See 405.
Title in defendant sufficiently alleged, if generally. 349
Or by way of inducement.
When declaration shall shew breach.
How breach to be ascribed.
In words of covenant.
According to intent of covenant, &c. - 351
When not well ascribed.
If it does not comprehend effect of covenant. 352
If not certain.
If it does not shew interruption by title. 354.
See 408. 410.
Averment in declaration. - - - 355
When necessary.
Performance, when to be averred.
Condition precedent. - - - 356
Cause or consideration of duty demanded. - 357
Though mutual agreements, if thing to be done for such consideration is by the agreement to be done
PLEA and PLEADER.

Done at day subsequent to performance of consideration. 357
When performance need not be averred. 358
Where mutual agreements. 359
Though one thing to be done in consideration of another, if agreed to be done at a day precedent. 359
Where mutual remedies. 360
Matter ex post facto which defeats estate or interest. 360

Performance how alleged.
According to intent. See iii. 105.
Exact performance. v. 360. See iii. 105.
Must shew court that it is well performed. v. 361
Sufficient to shew performance in general terms. 362
When consideration of patent shall be averred. 363
When executory.
Or surmise of party.
When not.
How to be alleged.
When continuance of estate shall be averred. 364.
See 403. 405. 406.
How averred. 364. See 371.
When to be averred.
Averment of request.
When special request. 365
When general request sufficient. 366
How request to be made. See iii. 120.
How alleged. 366

Averment of notice.
When necessary. See iii. 117, 118.
When fact to be averred.
To ascertain cause to be within a statute. v. 369
By what words averment shall be. 371
When not necessary. 373
Of matter apparent to court.
Averment of what appears to court not available.
Matter ex abundanti.
Which comes properly from the other side.
Inducement. 374

Conclusion of declaration.
When declaration aided. 375
By bar. See 419.
By writ. 376
By verdict. 378. See 419.
When defect in declaration shall be amended.
See i. 463.
How amendable. See 315.

Impartiality.
What. When to be given. When not. 381
When plea may be after impartiality or not. See i. 94.

PLEA. As to pleas in abatement. See i. 1, &c.
PLEA.

As to pleas to bills in equity. See ii. 263.
Must answer whole declaration. v. 384. See 421.

Mutil not be double. 385. See 343. 442.
Mutil not be argumentative.
Nor vary from place in declaration unnecessarily.
Must be certain.
Must strong against defendant.
Certainty to common intent sufficient. See 379.
Lets certainty where matter ascertained by evidence.
Necessary circumstances intended.
Lets certainty necessary for inducement. 396. See

342. 349.
Or for negative matter.
Surplusage does not prejudice. 397. See 341.
When general issue pleadable.
Plea amounting thereto, bad.
When plea special.
If by way of excuse or of justification.
How performance or other acts to be averred. See 356.

In answer to special matter.

Ae by special authority.
When record, &c. to be specially alleged.
When atales.
When not.
Shall shew by what title. See 344.
In what right seifed. 406. See 345.
Shall not plead by qe eflate. 406. See 472.
When may be pleaded by qe eflate.
When to plead to covenant specially.
When generally. 410. See 624.

Form of plea in bar.

How to conclude.

To action.
To record.

Special conclusion.

Et sic.

Quo est eadem.

When to conclude to the country.
When to be averred.
Must be triable.
Form of pleading.

When several defendants, &c.
Plea bad in part, bad for whole. See 445.

When to be aided.

By replication. See 376.
By verdict. See 378.
By statute of jeofails.

What misprision or defect in form. See i. 476. 480.

To whom plea to be delivered. 423.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PLEA.</th>
<th>Com. v.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgment for default thereof.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replication.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To whom to be delivered.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what manner.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form thereof.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conclusion.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must be conformable to count.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Departure, what.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If replication does not maintain declaration.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If it maintains a common law claim by statute.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or custom.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or by matter tantamount.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall not be a departure.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When replication ascertains the count.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it shall make a title.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it shall assign a breach.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must not be double. 44. See 343. 385.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must be certain.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certainty to common intent sufficient. 443. See 339. 394.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Def. on tort demesne, when replied generally.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If plea goes merely in excuse.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or justifies by matter of fact.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not a good replication generally.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If matter of record be mixed with the fact.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If defendant claims interest in or out of the land.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If he claims by authority from plaintiff.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or by authority of law.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How pleadable.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replication bad for part, bad for whole.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traverse.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By what words.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When necessary.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When not necessary.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If party confess and avoid.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If he justifies.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If it be a point of law.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or matter of record.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or not triable.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or not expressly alleged. 453. See 458.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or if a good issue before.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of what things traverse shall be.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the most material.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is traversable.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traverse of immaterial thing bad.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or of a supposed.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or inducement.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vol. XXIV. Ff
PLEA.

Or traverse more large than necessary. - - 459
Or more narrow. - - 461

Traverse upon traverse.

Shall not be allowed, when first traverse material. - - 462
But traverse after traverse allowed.

So traverse upon traverse, when first immaterial. 462

Inducement to traverse.

When not necessary. - - 464
When defect of traverse aided.

Rejoinder. - - - 465
Surrejoinder. - - - 466

Rebutter.
Surrebutter.

When judgment.

Upon bad count.

When for default. See 553.

When upon nil dicet. See 426.

Or upon confession. See 554.

Upon a bad plea.

Upon a bad replication. - - 467

At what time judgment signed.

Protestation. - - 469

Shewing of deeds.

When. - - - 470

How pleaded.

What deed.

Where one is privy. - - 471

Or claim only part of estate.

Or justifies under party or privy.

Though nothing conveyed by deed if deed necessary. 474

When not necessary.

If a stranger.

Except where deed belongs to him. - 475

If estate be executed.

Except where party or privy.

If shewing be hindered by other party.

Or be impossible. - - 476

If deed not necessary, or conveyed nothing.

Or alleged in inducement to action or bar.

If deed not mentioned to intitle him. - 477

When not shewing is aided. - 478

Over.

Of deeds.

Of writ and record. - - - 481

Demurrer.

What.

How delivered.

Form.

General demurrer.

Confesses all facts well pleaded. - - 486

Demurrer not a confession.
PLE

Plea.

If plea, &c. bad.
What matters aided by general demurrer.
Special demurrer.
Founded upon special matter.
Which shews special cause.
Demurrer upon evidence.
Misue.
General.
When plea must conclude in issue to the country.

See 414.
When general issue to be pleaded. See 397.
Special.
Must be upon affirmative and negative.
Must be upon a single point.
Not upon a negative pregnant.
What shall be.
What not.
May be upon a disjunctive.
Must be upon point material.
The whole shall be put in issue.
Upon a triable point.
Form of joining issue, and when and how issue entered, &c. for trial.

By statute 32 H. VIII. c. 30.
By verdict.
When issue tried.
When may be waived.
When trial adjourned.
When new trial.
When repicader.

Verdict.

General.
Special.
Privy.
What it may find.
Matter of record.
Estoppel.
Matter which bars or avoids estate.
Jury may find special matter, when they cannot give a general verdict.

Or give general verdict when special does not warrant it.
May find matter in another place or county.
When place is only for venue.
When local thing material on general issue.
When bar in foreign county pleaded.

At another time.
When verdict shall not find thing in another place.
In criminal cases.
When place parcel of issue.
When place material.

F f 2

Jury
PLEA.

Jury cannot find thing contrary to record. - 518
Or contrary to matter agreed by parties, or
Out of issue. - - - 519

Verdict void.
If it finds only part of issue.
If imperfect. - - - 521
When imperfection aided by intendment. See 531.
When by special conclusion. See 532.
If uncertain. - - - 523
If only argumentative. - - - 524
If repugnant. - - - 525
If variant from declaration.
Or gives damages for thing not incurred. - - - 526

Verdict sufficient.
If it finds substance of issue.
Or omits thing not material. - - 528
Surplusage does not avoid it.
Except where prejudicial. - - - 529
Nor a small variation. See 525.
Sufficient if suppliable by intendment. - - - 534
Intendment shall be reasonable. - - - 532
Construction to be reasonable. - - -

When intendment does not aid.
When verdict aided by special conclusion.
Court doubts of nothing but what referred.
Special conclusion waives special matter. - - 533
So it aids other defects.
Common conclusion does not.
If contrary to premises.
Or if special matter be out of issue. - - 534
Or contrary to general verdict.
Verdict needs not precise certainty.
Nor certainty in thing not material.
Verdict aided by finding part of declaration. - 535
By amendment.
When verdict shall be amended. See i. 471.

When verdict avoided.
By misdemeanor of jury and parties.
When not. - - - 536
By arrest of judgment. - - - 537
By inconsistent verdict upon another issue. - - 539
Postea. - - - 540

Continuance of suit or process.
When necessary. - - - 541
When not.
How entered. - - - 542
At what time. - - - 543
By what words. - - - 544

Discontinuance.
What.
To part.
To one person. - - - 546
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plea.</th>
<th>Com. v.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Effect thereof.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When by leave of court.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When aided.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonfuit.</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retoxit, what.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who may be nonfuited.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When nonfuit peremptory.</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When nonfuit of one, shall be nonfuit of the other.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgment.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When by default.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When upon confession.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When upon declaration, plea, &amp;c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When judgment on declaration, plea, or replication.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466, 467, 468.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writ of inquiry.</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When necessary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When error in judgment amendable. See i. 473.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When motion in arrest of judgment.</td>
<td>v. 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How executed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What proof.</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Before whom.</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When quashed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When judgment thereon.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceedings and pleadings in particular actions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleading in action by or against attorney. See i. 641.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By or against administrator.</td>
<td>v. 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In actions by and against husband and wife.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action by husband and wife.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action against husband and wife.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When husband and wife should join in action by or against them, or when one shall sue or be sued alone. See ii. 105, 107, 108.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plea, &amp;c.</td>
<td>v. 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In actions by and against corporations.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action by corporation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action against corporation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In actions by and against infants.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action by infant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must sue by guardian or prochein amy.</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action against infant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Must defend by guardian.</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In actions by or against executors or administrators.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action by executor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What actions he shall have or not. See i. 343.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In action against executor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What actions lie against him. See i. 345, 346.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleas to actions by executors.</td>
<td>v. 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To action against executor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In abatement.</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrator not executor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Administration to stranger and not to him.
Another executor not named.
In bar.

Ne unques executor.
Non est factum, non assumpsit.
Pleni administravit.

In action by administrator.

In action against administrator.
Pleas by him.
In abatement.
In bar.
Pleas to action by administrator.

Judgment against executor or administrator.

When de bonis propriis.
What defaulavit, and how found. See i. 362, 363.
When not.

In actions by and against heirs.

In action by heir.
In action against him.
Pleas by heirs. 59. See i. 562, 563.
Replication.

Judgment against heir.
Execution.

What lands affets in hands of heir. See i. 562.

In actions by and against assignees.

In action by assignee.
In action against assignee.

As to proceeding and pleading in account. See i. 121.
Pleadings in assumpsit, what pleas good.
Non assumpsit, &c.

Tender.

Within age.
When and how pleadable, and replication thereto.
See 572, 644.

Outlawry.
How pleadable in abatement. See i. 8.
How in bar. See v. 645.

Foreign attachment.
When and how pleadable. See i. 603, 604.
Composition.

Statute against usury.
What or what not. See vi. 479, 482.

How pleadable. See v. 645.

Statute against gaming.
What play or contract illegal. See ix. 558.
How pleadable. See v. 648.

Accord or arbitration.

What accord good. See i. 132.
What arbitrament. See i. 549.
How accord pleadable. See i. 150, 158.
How arbitrament. See i. 138.
PLEA.

Payment.

Intendment.

Bond for money.

Discharge from promise.

When promise discharged or not. See i. 214.

Release.

Performance.

v. 601

Discharge upon statute for insolvent debtors.

Pleading in action for deceit.

As to original and declaration therein. See i. 244.

Pleading in trover.

v. 602

As to declaration. See i. 317.

Pleading in conspiracy.

v. 602

As to original and declaration therein. See i. 227.

Pleading in action for defamation.

Declaration.

v. 602

As to declaration in scan. mag. See i. 247.

For slander of title. See 247.

For slander against a common person. See i. 276.

Plea.

Not guilty.

v. 603

In justification.

When allowed.

Replication.

How justification pleaded.

604

What good.

605

What not.

Pleading in action for disturbance.

As to declaration and pleas in such action. See i.

284. 285.

Pleading in action for nuisance.

v. 605

As to declaration therein, and pleas thereto. See i.

306. 308.

Pleading in action for misfeasance.

v. 605

Pleading in action for negligence.

In office.

In keeping a dog.

v. 607

In keeping fire.

Pleading in action against inn-keepers.

As to declaration. See i. 297.

Pleading in action against carrier.

As to declaration and pleas. See i. 302, 303.

Proceedings in actions upon several statutes.

v. 608

When such action lies or not. See i. 320. 322.

How to be filed by qui tam, &c. or party grieved.

See i. 324. 328.

When statutes shall be recited or not, and how.

See i. 329. 330.

Upon stat. of Winton, 13 E. I. of hue and cry. v.

608. See No. 354.

FF 4 Declaration
PLEA.

Non est factum.
Per dures.
Replication.
Per minas.
Replication.
Coverture.
Within age.
Replication.
Statute of usury.
Replication.

Outlawry, &c.
Stat. 23 H. VI. c. 10. that it was to sheriff, &c. ollere officii.
Replication.
Stat. 16 Car. II. against gaming.
Stat. 5 E. VI. against sale of offices.
Tender. See iii. 102.
Solvit ad diem.
Release.
Comperuit ad diem.
Covenant, &c. that he would not sue.
Condition performed.
Upon statute or recognizance.
Release.
Defeasance.
Upon judgment. See 638.
Execution done.
Defeasance.
Nuel tiel record.
When plea necessary. See vi. 173.
When error pleadable, when not.
Mater intitling to audid querreld cannot be pleaded.
Nor arbitrament.
Demurrer.
Upon contract.
Nil debit.
Nil detinet.
Wager of law.
Obligation for same debt.
Upon demise.
Nil debit.
Nil habet in tenementis, or non dimitt.
Tender.
Entry and expulsion.
Judgment in debt. 662. See 558.
Pleading in detinue.

Proefs.

When detinue lies. See iii. 257.
When for charters. See iii. 2.
Declaracion.

642
644
645
646
648
649
650
652
653
656
656
657
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
Plea.

Plea in detinue. - - - 663
Nil debet.
Wager of law.
Uncure prist.
Delivery to him to whose use, &c.
Release.
Garnishment.
When allowed.
Process against garnishee.
Plea by him.
When garnishment not allowed. - - 668
Judgment in detinue.
Pleading in dower, unde nil habet.
Process. - - - 666
Count. - - 667
View. - - 668
What pleas may be after view. See i. 98.
Plea in dower.
In abatement. See i. 1.
In bar.
Tout temps prist.
Detainment of charters.
Replication.
Ne unques feisle, &c.
Within age dowerable.
Replication.
Husband alive.
Replication.
Ne unques accompla.
Replication.
Eloement.
Replication.
Divorce.
Replication.
Jointure.
Replication.
Fine or recovery.
Replication.
Assignment of dower.
Term for years in esse.
Release.
Voucher in dower.
Judgment therein. - - 673
Pleading in ejectment.
Declaration.
Must demand thing certain.
When notice to quit necessary.
By whom it lies. See iii. 609.
Must be upon good demise.
Plea.
Judgment. - - - 680
Proceeding in writ of entry. 689. See iii. 593.
PLEA

To have common recovery. 698
Manner of passing. 699
When bars entail. See iv. 29.
Against whom writ of entry lies. v. 691
Tenant to precipe. See vi. 178.
Of what things.
Count.
Voucher.
Judgment and execution.
How recovery pleadable.

Proceedings in error.

In what court.
When in same court.
When in C. B.
In B. R.
In exchequer. 697. See iii. 305.
In exchequer chamber.
In parliament and other courts. 699. See 182.

Upon what judgment.
At what time to be sued.

By whom.
By or against whom execution. See iv. 136.
Against whom.
Manner of suing error.
When superfluous.
Record how removed.
Assignment of errors.
When.
How.
What not assignable.
Sci. fac. ad audiend. errores.
Plea to errors assigned.
In nullis et erratum.
Release of errors, &c.
Judgment in error.

Proceedings in ejectment. 726. See iii. 649.
Proceedings in false judgment.
Proceedings in formedon.

Procs.

Count.
In formedon in descender.
In remainder or reverter.

Plea.
Voucher.

Proceeding in partition.

Procs.
When partition lies, between whom, and how it
shall be made. See 163.

Declaration.
Plea.
Judgment.

Proceeding
Proceeding in perambulation facienda. 732

In pone. See 753.

In prohibition. 733

In quare impedit. 735

Proces.

Original. 737

Declaration.

For and against whom. 738

Must shew title to the advowson.

Must alledge presentment.

And disturbance. 739

Pleas in quare impedit.

In abatement.

Minimum, &c. 740

Plenary.

In bar. 741

Replication.

Judgment.

When damages or costs are allowed. See iii.

Writ to bishop. 746. See 741.

Pleading in replevin. 748

Proceed.

By writ.

By plaint. 750

By custom. 751

By writ of second deliverance. 752

Pledges when found.

When a bond. See vi. 225.

Replevin how removed. 753

By pone.

By certiorari.

By recordare. 754

As to recordare in ancient demesne. See i. 501.

By accedas ad curiam.

Declaration in replevin. 756

Pleas therein.

In abatement.

In bar.

Avowry. 757

When accesary.

Conunance. 758

For rent and services.

Bar. 759

For relief, &c. 760

For rent charge.

For rent upon reservation.

Bar. 761

For damage feasant. See 800.

Bar. 762

His freehold. 763

Tender
PLEA

Tender of amends. 766
By common. 766
Replication. 767
By way, &c. 767
Replication. 768
By warrant or commission &c. 768. See 768.
For amerciament. 769
For customs. 769
Judgment in replevin.
For plaintiff. 770
For defendant. 770
Execution. 771
Recaption. 772

Pleading in sci. fac.
When it lies.
By common law. 773
By stat. Wefm. 2. c. 45.

Sci. fac. upon judgment.
How sued. 774. See i. 701.
Upon what judgment. 775
By whom. 776
Against whom. 777
When it does not lie. 778

Judgment in fœ. fa. upon default.
When without two fœ. fa. 779
When not. 780

Pleas to fœ. fa.
What allowed.
To fœ. fa. upon judgment. 781
In abatement. 782
In bar.
By executor or administrator. 782
By heir. 783
By tenants. 783
By defendant himself. 784

fœ. fa. upon recognizance.
For other causes. 785

Judgment therein. 785. See 779.

Pleading in trespass.
Original. 786
Proces. 786
When trespass lies or not, and by or against whom. See vi. 386.

When with a simul cum. See vi. 392.

Declaration.
In what county. 786
Must be direct and positive. 787
Must be certain. 787
Conformable to original. 788
Ve et armis. 788
Contrapace. 788
Must.
PLEA.

Must shew property or possession in plaintiff.
When may be with continuando.

Plea in trespass.
Not guilty.
In discharge.
Release.
Accord or arbitrament.
Replication.
Recovery in other action. Sec. 1. 152.
In excuse or justification.
To assault and battery.
Do for assault.
Replication.
Molliter manus impofuit.
Replication.
Defence of possession.
Amicable contest.
Due correction.
Inevitable necessity.
To assault per quod confortium, &c. amict.
To false imprisonment.
By his own authority as officer, &c.
By warrant of justice of peace. See 768.
By process.
To trespass for cattle or goods.
Distress for rent, &c.
Damage feafant. See 765.
For prevention of damage.
Default of plaintiff himself.
Defect of fences.
Replication.
Necessity.
Involuntary accident.

To trespass pro bonis cum uxore abducitis.
To trespass for killing a dog.
To trespass quare clausum frigilt.
Common bar.
Licence.
Tender.
Public good.
Prevention of damage to himself.
Using or securing property.
Title with colour to plaintiff.
When colour shall be given.
What colour good.

Other justifications.
Pleading in warrantis charta.
When.
Proofs.
Count.
Plea.

Judgment.
PLEA

Judgment. 312
Proceeding in waft.
Proces.
Count.
Must shew plaintiff's title. 314
By whom waft shall be brought. See vi. 514.
How waft charged.
In tenet or tenat. v. 315
Against whom waft shall be brought. See vi. 516.
Conformable to writ.
Particularizing quality and quantity, &c. 316
Must be ad eheherationem quemratm.

Pleas.
No waft committed.
Release. 317
Accord.
Pleas in abatement.
In justification.
For repairs.
For boots.
Arde mortue.
Leaf without impeachment; &c. 318
In excuse.
Reparat.
Release.
Reparat non potuit.
No demise.
Replication.
Mefe remainder-man alive.

Ven. fac.
View in waft.
Judgment therein.
What recoverable. See vi. 511.

PLEA and DEMURRER.
Notes. Fin. xvi. 361
To bills of account. 362
To bills of discovery. (See DISCOVERY, viii. 537.)
Of personal things. 363
Titles. 364
Trufts. 365
For want of parties. 366
That he is a purchaseor. 366
Former suites, decrees, &c. 367
Condition precedent unperformed. (See COND-
TION, v. 71.)
That it is a matter at law. 369
Length of time. (See LENGTH OF TIME, xv. 52.)
Limitations. Statutes. 370
Outlawry. 371
Release.
PLEA and DEMURRER.

Release.
After verdict, nonsuit, judgment, &c.
Where plaintiff sets forth no title.
Where the plea must be upon oath.
(See OATH, 50.)
Return of the plea.
How.
Put in at what time.
Administration repealed, &c. 364. pl. 6: 366. pl. 1.
Baftards. 365. pl. 5.
Quiet enjoyment. 364. pl. 3, 6.
Release.
How to be pleaded, &c.
Of setting it down to be argued, &c. and what shall be said a waiver.
Overruling his own plea, what shall be said to be.

PLEA AND PLEADINGS. Barn. i. ii. iii. Bro. Cat, Hugh.

Fac. Lit. Sleep.

What is, or amounts to a plea.
Of pleadings in general; good or not.
Of the parts of pleadings, regular or irregular.
Plea not answering the declaration, and where it does, or may vary from it.
Time. At what time defendant must plead.
What plea may be pleaded after time to plead granted.
Helped or aided by the plea. What is. Writ. Declaration.

Ameudment, or alteration of pleas. In what cases.
Rules as to pleadings.
Signed by a sequeunt, &c. In what cases they must be.
The manner of giving a plea, and of putting pleas into the office, and keeping them there.
Amounting to the general issue, not good. Nell: ii.
Of payment of a less sum in satisfaction of a greater, good, and not good; and of payment without an acquaintance.

Of pleadings concerning the jurisdiction of courts.
Not answering the declaration, but only part.
Not good for uncertainty; too general and argumentative, and where good.
Not good where the estate and title are not set forth, and good without it.
Time of pleading and of full defence.
Where a plea is double, where not.
Of another action depending for a former recovery for the same cause, not good, et e cont.
De injuria sua propria, where good, and not good.
Plea which go to the disability of the person good, and not good; and of pleas which make the trial impossible.

Of pleas in abatement and in bar.

Vol. XXIV.
PLEA AND PLEADINGS.

After imparlance, not good. — — 1259
Conusance of pleas and privileges good. — 1260
Conusance of pleas and privileges, not good. — 1261
Where profert hic in curia is necessary, where not. — 1261
Where a plea must be averred with hoc paratus est verificare, where not; and semper paratus, and of conclusion of pleas to the country. — — 1263
Of pleas which amount to a confession of the plaintiff’s demand, and to a negative pregnant. — 1266
Of pleas and pleadings inter alia and separallia placita, and per nomen; and where they are not positive but dilatory. — — — 1267
Where more is demanded, and where less, than is due. 1268
Of pleading records. — — — 1269
Plea and pleadings, what. — 8hep. pt. iii. 19
How divided. — — 19
In what manner to be pleaded. Instr. Cler. iii. 1
The time and order of pleading.

Instr. Cler. iii: 5. Reg. Plac. 54
Special pleas, what. — Reg. Plac. 57, 64
Plea in abatement, what. — Mall. Mod. Ent. i. 25
Plea in bar, what. — Reg. Plac. 57
Replication, what. — — — 59
Rejoinder, what. — — — 60
Surrejoinder, what. — — — 60
Rebutter and surrebutcher, what. — — — 60
Rules concerning pleas and pleadings in general.
Cler. iii. 156. Reg. Plac. 97, &c. 155, &c.
Rules concerning pleas in bar. Instr. Cler. iii. 191,
Rules for the replication. Instr. Cler. iii. 263. Mall.
Rules for making the defence. Instr. Cler. iii. 16.
Reg. Plac. 66.
Rules with respect to the conclusion of pleadings.
Instr. Cler. iii. 12, 260. Mall. Mod. Ent. ii. 341.
Reg. Plac. 104.
Traverse.
What. — — — Reg. Plac. 78
Rules relating thereto. Instr. Cler. iii. 318, 322,
&c. Mall. Mod. Ent. ii. 344.
Effloppel.
What. Mall. Mod. Ent. ii. 345.
Rules relating thereto. Mall. Mod. Ent. ii. 345,
Reg. Plac. 113, &c.
### Plea and Pleadings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Departure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules relating thereto</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule for the time of bringing them</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule of joining actions</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule of actions by husband and wife</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule of joining persons in actions</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rule for persons who may sue or be sued</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning the declaration</td>
<td>Instr. Cler. ii. 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reg. Plac. 51, 52.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning pleading before or after imparlance</td>
<td>Reg. Plac. 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning issues, &amp;c.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double plea, what</td>
<td>68, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules for knowing double pleas</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protoetanto, what</td>
<td>Instr. Cler. iii. 304. Reg. Plac. 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning it</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colour</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What</td>
<td>Reg. Plac. 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning it</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pregnant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What</td>
<td>Reg. Plac. 94. 189. Vin. xv. 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning dilatory pleas</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averment</td>
<td>Instr. Cler. iii. 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning it</td>
<td>Mall. Mod. Ent. i. 303. ii. 347. Reg. Plac. 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Request</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules concerning it</td>
<td>Mall. Mod. Ent. i. 304. ii. 347. Reg. Plac. 17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of oyer</td>
<td>Mall. Mod. Ent. iii. 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading a tender</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading payment</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading outlawries</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading a recovery in another action</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading a release</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading the statute of limitations</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading the statute of usury</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleadings by an infant</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleadings by baron and feme</td>
<td>i. 283. ii. 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading by executors and administrators</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. 448. ii. 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading records</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading a fine</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of pleading feeoms and other deeds</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G g 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Q6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PLEAS AND PLEADORINGS.

Of pleading recoveries. - - - 326
Of pleading eftates. - - ti. - 327
Of pleading customs, &c. - - - 328
Of pleading performance. - - - 329
To what it may be. Doc. Dem. 1. Reg. Plac. 126
Causes of demurrer as found in most of the printed precedents. - - - Doc. Dem. 165

Demurrer to evidence. (See Evidence, Vin. xii. 260.)
(See Demurrer.)

Pleas and Pleadings. - - Bac. iv. 1
Several parts and order of pleading. - - - 6
Declaration; and herein,
1. Nature thereof, and therein of adding several counts in same declaration. - - - 8
2. Who may join, or be joined therein. - - - 9
3. What may be joined.
4. Of declaration agreeing with writ.
5. Of sufficiency and certainty required in declaration, and therein of matters of inducement and that which is gift of action; and herein,
   1. Where by declaration it must appear that plaintiff has right. - - - 13
   2. Where plaintiff must shew he hath performed what requisite on his part. - - - 16
   3. To have general allegations in declaration are sufficient, and therein of misrecitals and omissions. 17
   4. Where averments must be positive and express in declaration. - - - 22
   5. Of certainty required in the description of the thing declared for. - - - 24
   6. Of declaration being good in part and void in part. 25
Of imparlance; and herein,
1. Of nature thereof, and of the several kinds. 27
2. What defendant must do before imparlance. 28
3. What to plead after general imparlance. - 29
4. What may be pleaded after special imparlance.
5. In what cases court exercises discretionary powers in granting or refusing an imparlance. - - - 30
Of making defence, and herein, of difference between full and half defence. - - - 31
Several kind of pleas, and herein,
1. Of pleas to jurisdiction, and therein,
   1. To what courts to be pleaded, and of the difference between a plea to the jurisdiction and a claim of comusance. - - - 32
   2. Manner and time of pleading to the jurisdiction. 35
Of
PLEAS and PLEADINGS.
Bac. iv.

Of pleas in abatement, and herein,
1. Of pleas in disabilty of plaintiff's person. 36
2. In disabilty of the defendant's, and wherein of privilege. 38
3. Of mistaken, and want of addition. 39
4. Of abatement by coverture. 40
5. By death of parties. 43
6. Where defect in writ shall abate it. 44
7. Where it's not agreeing with the count. 45
8. Where it is abated de facto, or only abateable. 46
9. Where it shall abate in toto, or in part only. 47
10. When election to plead in abatement or bar. 48
11. Pendency of another suit or action, how pleadable. 49
12. What plea in bar or abatement; and therein of proper conclusion. 50
13. Pleas in abatement, how restrained. 51
14. Of judgment in plea of abatement, and how far peremptory. 52
15. Foreign plea.

Of pleas in bar and in chief, and herein,
1. Of general issue, and how formed. 53
2. Immaterial and informal issues, and where aided. 54
3. Of special pleas; and therein, of pleas amounting to general issue, and matters which may be pleaded or given in evidence. 56
4. Of sham pleas, and consequence of false pleading. 57

Traverse, and herein,
1. Nature thereof. 58
2. In what case permitted. 59
3. When necessary. 60
4. Whether there may be traverse upon traverse. 61
5. To what traverse shall be taken, and therein what matters traversable, and how taken. 62

Pleas in bar, their sufficiency and certainty; and herein,
1. Plea must be proper, and adapted to the action. 63
2. Must be good in substance, and therein of inducement, and gift of defence. 64
3. Of general pleas to avoid prolixity, and therein of affirmative and negative pleas. 65
4. Of surplusage and repugnancy. 66
5. Pleading ought to be direct, not argumentative. 67
6. Negative pregnant. 68
7. Things must be pleaded according to their operation in law. 69
8. Colour in pleading. 70
9. Pleading non-tenure and disclaiming. 71
10. Pleading hors de fon fee. 72
11. Eftoppels. 73
12. Profert and demanding over.

G g 3
PLEAS and PLEADING.

1. In what cases there must be proferit or monstrans de fait.  109
2. Demanding oyer.  
13. Pleading recovery in former action.  114

Duplicity in pleading.
1. Why duplicity a fault, and manner of taking advantage thereof.  118
2. What duplicity.  119
3. Pleading double by leave of court.  121

Departure in pleading.  122

Repleader.  126
2. In what cases.  
3. At what time.  139

Demurrer.
1. Definition and nature.  
2. Manner and form, joining therein, and a waiver thereof.  130
3. What admitted by it.  
4. How far judgment thereon peremptory.  132
5. Difference between general and special demurrer.  
6. What good on general demurrer, that would be otherwise on a special one.  133
7. Demurrer to evidence.  136
At what time plea to be put in, and how.  137
Continuance and discontinuance.  

Pleas puis darrein continuance.  142

PLEAS OF THE CROWN.  Cay, Roll.
PLEDGE.  (See Vin. xvi. Pawn, 263.)
(See Error, Vin. x. 27.)

Found.
By what persons.  Vin. xvi. 394
In what actions or cases.  395
(See Replevins, xix. 18.)
At what time they ought to be found.  397
May be found.  397
How.  399
The effect of not finding pledges.  399
Punishment of not taking any, or taking insufficient ones.  399

Taken.
By whom.  397
Writ de pliegis acquietandis. Proceedings and pleadings.  400
Pleadings.  401

PLENARYTY.  Bro. Cay, Stath.  (See Presentation, Vin. xvii. 335.)
What shall be said plenary of a church.  Hugh. ii. 1479

Where
POO

PLENARY.  Hugh. ii.
Where it shall be by admission and institution, and to
what intent, to what not. - - - 1479
What makes a full plenary, where a bar against a
common person, where against king, and where not. 1480

FLOWLAND.  1 How. P. C. c. 76. sect. 12, 13. Shep.

PLURALITIES.  Cay, Hugh. Shep.  (See Presentation,
      Vin. xvii. 366.)
What shall be a good qualification of a chaplain, and
what not. - - - Nelf. ii. 1270
What shall be a plurality. - - - 1271
What shall not be a plurality. - - - 1272

PLURES CAPIAS.  Burn.

PLYMOUTH.  Cay.

POLAR.

How raised.
Upon what estate.
By what words. 2. See 442.

HOW expounded.
To what leaves in possession or reversion.
Or lands usuall demised. 5. See iv. 35, 49, 50.
Where ancient rent reserved. - - vi. 6
For lives or years.

How executed.

What execution good.
Though more join therein than need. See ii.
957. vi. 460, 462.
Or more done than power requires.
Or done by more deeds. - - - 8
Or executed without mentioning power.
If executed by conveyance tantamount, though not
pursuant to letter of power. - - - 10
What not.

How destroyed. See 457, 463.
When not destroyed. - - - 13
How to plead. - - - 14
When cannot be executed.

POISON.  Burn.
Who are principals and acessaries in it.
2 How. P. C. c. 29. sect. 11

      Com. v. 61. 73. - - - Vin. xvi. 402

Evidence.  (See Trial, xxi. 484. Merchant, xv.
      359. and Bac. iii. 598.) Com. ii. 201

POLYGAMY.  Burn. Com. iv. 478.

PODS.  Cay.

POINE.  Bro. Com. v. 753.

PONTAGE.  Com. vi. 360.

POOL.  Cay.

      468, 469.
Statutes. - - - Vin. xvi. 414

G g 4
Odera
POOP

Orders of justices, &c.

Concerning the poor, good or not. 422
As to children or parents being rated. 423
Poor-rates,
By whom made, and how. 424
Liable.
What. 425
Who. 427
Good or not, and set aside in what cases. 428
Remedies for recovering rates. 429
Rates of parishes in aid. 430
Concerning the appointment of overseers, with their duty thereupon. Burn, ii. 201

Of settlements; and therein,
1. Of persons having no settlement. 207
2. Of certificates. 208
3. Of settlements by birth, viz. of bastards and others. 209
4. Of the settlement of children with their parents. 210
5. Of settlement by apprenticeship. 211
6. Of settlement by service. 212
7. Of settlement by marriage. 213
8. Of settlement by continuing forty days after notice. 214
9. Of settlement by paying parish rates. 215
10. Of settlement by keeping a parish office. 216
11. Of settlement by renting 10l. per annum. 217
12. Of settlement by persons owning estate. 218

Of removals; and herein,
1. Of order of removal in general. 219
2. Order of removal of a certificate person. 220
3. Appeal against the order of removal. 221

Of the poor rate and other helps towards their relief; and herein,
1. Of the poor rate. 222
2. Taxing others in aid. 223
5. How far parents and children are liable to maintain each other. 224

Of the relief and ordering of the poor. 225
Of the overseer’s account. 226
Penalty of overseers for neglect of their duty. 227
Indemnity of overseers in the performance of their duty. 228

POPS. See Com. iii. 596. iv. 446. vi. 15.
His authority how usurped.
In giving pall.
What authority he had in this kingdom. See iii. 596.
In sending legates.
In receiving appeals. 16
In exempting clerks.
In exacting tenths and first fruits.
Pope.

How usurpation of pope has been restrained. See 148.

How provision to benefices by the pope restrained. See 36. 41.

In appeals to Rome. See 434. iv. 541. 547. v. 153.

By abolishing pope’s power See 27.

By penalty upon maintainers of his authority. See 17.

By dissolution of monasteries, and by oaths. See iv. 352. v. 93.

By how pope’s power restrained by dissolution of monasteries. See i. 584. 715.

By restraint of reconciliations to pope, and of erection of feminaries. See iv. 446.

As to restraining reconciliation. See iv. 539.

Popery. See Com. vi. 15.

Port. See Com. vi. 25. See v. 102.

Cinque ports. See i. 4. iv. 251.

Portage. See Com. v. 7.


584. 715.

Raised.

In what cases to be raised. See Vin. xvi. 432.

How, by sale or mortgage, &c. At what time to be raised or paid. See 434.

How much.

And maintenance, in what cases. See 439.

Accumulative See 441.

Maintenance or interest, payable in what cases, and from what time. See 442.

Who is intitled by the limitation, and how. See 444.

Liable, what is. See 444.

Veiled. In what cases. See 444.

Merged.

By conjunction of estate. See 446.

Or lapsed for the benefit of the heir. See 447.

(See Devise, viii. 391.)

In respect of the settlement not being made. See 452.

Favoured. See 452.

Portmote Court. See Com. iii. 315.

Ports. Cey. Lil.
Where it may be raised to suppress a riot.
1 How. P. C. c. 65. sect. 2, 11
How and by whom. sect. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
Where to execute a civil process. sect. 2
Where to give a restitution. ch. 46. sect. 52
240. iii. 491. iv. 115. v. 347. 788. 794. 807. vi. 59,
389, 390.
Who shall be said in possession.
Vim. xvi. 454
Of lands or things real.
Of goods. 455
Of the difference between jus possessionis et proprietatis. (See RIGHT, xix. 230.)
Of one, in what cases it shall be the possession of another.
456
What will give or make a possession, and will put a man out of possession.
(See OFFICE, xvi. 79.)
Favoured.
By accession of the right.
Privileges of possession.
457
Sufficient for what purposes.
As to actions.
As to other purposes than actions.
459
To draw the meer right. (See RIGHT, xix. 232.)
Pleadings, possessionatus suis.
459
(See TITLE, xx. 288.)
POSSESSIO FRATRIS. Jac.
What shall be said a sufficient possession to make the father, uncle, &c. heir, what not.
Hugh. ii. 1483
What possession shall take away a debt to the half-blood, what not.
1487
310.
What shall be said to be good, and how considered in law.
Vim. xvi. 460
Grantable over, in what cases.
461
(See GRANT, xiv. 74, 76.)
Released or discharged, in what cases.
462
Devised, in what cases.
463
What acts extend to a possibility, what not; and by what acts it shall be barred, and by what not.
Nelf. ii. 1274
Devise of possibilities.
1275
POST DIEM. Ship.
POST DISSISEIN. Bro. Com. i. 590.
POSTERIORITY AND PRIORITY. Ship.
POST FINE. Barn. pt. 3. 32. Ship.
POSTHUMOUS. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. Ship. (See ESTATES,
Vim. x. 201.)
POW

Post-office. Burn, Cay, Shop.
Post terminum. Shop.
Postulation. Nelf.
Potters. Cay.

POUND FOUNDAGE. Jac. Shop. Com. v. 224. vi. 25. 368,
POUND OVERT. Bro.
POUND BREACH. Burn, Cay, Com. iii. 560. (See Prison.)
Powdike. Cay.
vi. i.

To make leafes.

In general, to whom and how. - Vin. xvi. 466
Extent thereof. - - - 479
Pursued.
In respect of the
Years or lives limited. - - 471
Rent reserved. Ancient rent. - - 472
Thing leased. - - - 473
The estate of the person doing it. - - 473
Exceeded.
Where the power is exceeded, how it shall be,
where it is to lease or charge. - - 474
Executed. Where it is well executed. - - 475
In respect of the lessor. - - 473
Determined or extinguished. - - 473
Equity.
Decreed, though not strictly pursued. - - 476
Defective powers supplied. - - 477
To charge land. Good. - - 477
(See Charge, iv. 449.)
Extent thereof. - - - 477
Executed.
Well, in respect of the
Manner. - - 478
Person doing it; as seme covert, &c. - - 481
Defectively; but supplied in equity. - - 483
Suspended, determined, or extinguished. - - 482
Decreed.
Defectively executed; supplied. - - 483
Execution decreed by means of and pursuant to
an agreement. - - - 485
Bad execution. Where it may operate as a good
appointment. - - 486

In general.
Construction of powers, and of the execution thereof. 487
Of revocation. Good. - - 488
Good revocation according to the power. - - 489
Suspended. - - - 493
Extinguished or determined.
By what act. - - - 494
In what cases. - - - 496
Decreed
Powers.  

Decreed, though
Not strictly purfued.  -  -  -  496
Not executed.  -  -  -  498
New uges limited. In what cases may be, and how. 498

Practice. Lil.

Aide priet. See i. 100. 420.
Common prayer. See v. 272. vi. 254.

Preamble. Com. v. 256.

Precedence. Com. iv. 430. 712. v. 117.


Good.
What are in general.  -  -  Vin. xvi. 499
Etablifhed by long uage, though otherwise not good. 500
Of what regard precedents are in law.  -  -  502


Precipe in Capite. Com. iii. 584.


Lies.
Against whom, and in what cases. Vin. xvi. 504
For whom, in refpeft of estate. And what amounts to it.  -  -  -  505
Of what.  -  -  -  506

Place.
In what place it fhall be brought.  -  -  -  507

Seifin, what seifin fhall be fufficient to bring precipe quod reddat.  -  -  -  507
Joint or feveral, and pleadings.  -  -  507
Pleadings.  -  -  -  509

Premisses. Lil.

Premifes, what.  -  -  Wood, pt. i. 254
The office of the premifes.  -  -  254
The contents of the premifes; and herein,
1. Of the date.  -  -  255
2. The parties names and description.  -  -  255
3. The recital.  -  -  256
4. The confideration.  -  -  257
5. The receipt.  -  -  257
6. The gift, grant, &c.  -  -  257
7. The things granted or conveyed.  -  -  258
8. The exception.  -  -  260
(See Deeds. Faits.)

Premium pudoris. Com. ii. 645.

Neff. Roll. Shop. (See Prerogative, Vin. xvi. 327.)

The reafonableness of the laws of premunire.
1 How. P. C. ch. 19. fect. 1

How a premunire may be incurred.
1. By making ufe of papal bulls.  -  -  f. 12
2. By
PREMUNIRE. 1 How. P.C. ch. 19.
2. By derogating from the king’s common law.
courts. - - - - 14
3. By appealing to Rome from any of the king’s
courts. - - - - 23
4. By exercising the jurisdiction of a suffragan
without the appointment of the bishop of the
diocese. - - - - 21
5. By refusing to elect or consecrate the person
nominated by the king to a bishopric. - - 22
6. By maintaining the pope’s power. - - 23
7. By bringing in Agnus Dei. - - - - 24
8. By contributing to the maintenance of a papal
seminary. - - - - 26
9. By refusing the oaths. - - - - 27
10. By preaching, teaching, &c. that the pre-
tended prince of Wales hath any right or title
to the crown of these realms; or that the king
and parliament cannot limit the crown, and
the defect, &c. thereof. - - - - 44
In what manner offences of this nature are punished. 45
Penalty.
What offences within it. - - - - 27
What proofs against the offences. - - 28
PREMUNIRE. Bac. iv. 145.
The offence. - - - - 147
The punishment.
RENDER OF PROFITS. Bro.
Roll. Slep.
In general.
Debts.
Debtor by what act. - - - - Fin. xvi. 510
Relation as to execution.
To what time. - - - - 512
For
Franktenement. - - - - 511
Chattels
Personal. - - - - 512
Real. - - - 513
Charged, who. - - - - 513
At what time it may be, in what cases; when
common person is to have him in execution also. 515
Goods of whom shall be put in execution. - - 519
Lands of whom. Jointenants, &c. - - 521
What things shall be put in execution. - - 521
Prerogative of the king in executions. - - 516
Discharge. What things will discharge the land of
the debt of the king. - - 522
Execution. How to be made. - - 522
Statutes relating to debts of the king. - - 523
8 Extent
Prerogative.

Extent in aid in the king's name. 529

Account.

In what cases. 531
Against whom.
Party himself. 532
Executor or heirs. 533
Tenantants. 533

How to be brought, and by what name. 534

Debts due to a subject by the king; and subsidies, &c.
assigned for payment.

Remedy for the same, and how far the collectors, &c. and their executors are liable, and pleadings. 534

Actions.

Joiner. In what cases the king and a common person may or shall join in action. 535

What actions the king may have, or may be brought against him, or what the party may do in lieu of action. 536

Pleadings.

Variance. In what cases the king may vary his count, &c. 537
And proceedings. 539

Monstrans de droit, and petition, &c.

Statutes relating thereto. 541

For restoring lands, &c.

Antiquity; and how considered. And in what cases it may be, and how. 539

Necessary in what cases. 544
Who shall have petition in respect of estate. 546

How it shall be.

By monstrans de droit, petition, travers, or scire fac. 546

Seire facias for the king.

Necessary in what cases. 552
Proceedings and pleadings. 552

What shall go to the successor, or to the executors. 554

Prisage.

Payable.

By whom. 556
In what cases. 558
At what time, and how. 559

Subject to what charges, &c. 560

Power.

What things the king may do:
Or grant by his prerogative. 561
In general. 564

What things may be done without the king's licence. 567

Money.

Sue, in what courts. 573
Impositions.

Honours, serjeants, &c. 572

11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prerogative</th>
<th>Vin. xvi.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In the sea</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrecks</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impositions</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customs, impositions</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who may impose or take them.</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granted without parliament. What may be.</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonnage and poundage.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customs.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For whose goods.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granted.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For what cause.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punishment for defrauding the king of his customs, and pleadings as to forfeitures.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mines.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relegation.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>League and truce.</td>
<td>Vin. xvii. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters of marque and reprisal.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contempts.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(See Fugitives, xiii. 561.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Premunire.

(See Recusant, xviii. 240.)

At common law. | 7 |
| By statute. | 8 |
| Notes. | 10 |
| Lies. | 11 |
| For whom. | 12 |
| In what cases; or a prohibition. | 13 |
| Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment. | 14 |
| Forfeiture of what, and by whom. | 15 |
| Suing in other courts. | 16 |
| What shall be said to be other courts. | 17 |

Pardon.

The several kinds thereof, and the difference. | 18 |
| Necessary or not, in what cases, and in what grantable of course. | 19 |
| Pafs. What shall pass for a pardon. | 20 |
| Of one, in what cases it shall be of another. | 21 |
| Of principal, in what cases it pardons the accessory. | 22 |
| Of what things inclusively shall be a pardon of others. | 23 |

General.

What shall be said to be
| 23 |
| Pardoned thereby. | 24 |
| Within the exception thereof. | 25 |

Charter of pardon.

What thing shall be pardoned by a pardon of other thing. | 26 |
| Relation. | 27 |
| To what the words shall extend. | 28 |

Good. | 29 |
Prerogative.

In respect of the

Words in
Criminal cases. - - - 36
Cales not criminal. - - - 37
Time of the making. - - - 38
Thing; or what the king may pardon. - - - 39
Manner of obtaining it. Suggestion and proceedings. - - - 43

Allowed.
In what cases. - - - 44
How. - - - 46
At what time. - - - 48
Upon what return to the seire facias. - - - 49
Writ of allowance. Necessary in what cases. - - - 50
Advantage thereof taken by whom, when, and how. - - - 51
Effects and consequences of a pardon. - - - 53
Pleadings. - - - 56

Charter of the king.
Non obstante.
The original thereof. - - - 60
Licences on penal statutes. - - - 60
Good. In what cases the king may dispense. - - - 64

Officers of the king.
What things they may do *ex officio*. - - - 68

Seals.
The antiquity of seals. - - - 68
Diversity of seals; and what. - - - 69

Great seal
Granted under the great seal, what ought to be. - - - 70
May be. - - - 71

Exchequer seal.
What things done under the exchequer seal shall be good. - - - 72

Dutchy seal. - - - 73
Privy seal. - - - 74

Signet. - - - 76

Warrant.
By what warrant the king may do things. - - - 74

Grants of the king
Good or void, in what cases in general. - - - 78
In respect of the
Matter or manner. - - - 78
Time.
In futuro. - - - 147
Before office, 18 H. VI. 6. - - - 81
During nonage. - - - 93
After a former grant. - - - 93
In part, and void in part. - - - 80

Pars. By
General words what. - - - 130, 134, 135
Words of reference. - - - 84, 157
To
To other

Person. - - - 83

Thing. - - - 85

(See Aid of the King, ii. 171. pl. 3.)

Former grants. - - - 93, 126

By the words

Constitutimus, concessimus, &c. - - - 138

Ex certa scientia, mero motu, &c. - - - 138

What things the king may grant.

Prerogatives or other things. - - - 87

Dispensations or forfeitures on penal statutes. - - - 91

Things not in esse. - - - 92

Notwithstanding a former grant, and in what cases such second grant shall be a repeal of the first grant. - - - 93

As to the duchy of Lancaster, Cornwall, &c. - - - 94

Without record or enrollment. - - - 95

Grantee of the king.

In which case he shall have like prerogative as the king himself. - - - 95

In whose name he may sue, and how. - - - 96

Deceived.

In what cases the king may be said deceived, and so the grant void. - - - 100, 104

False suggestion. - - - 98

Punishment thereof, by answering the mean profits. - - - 99

False recital in what cases shall make the patent void. 104

Recital of leaves and grants.

Necessary in what cases. - - - 108

Sufficient. What, and by what supplied. - - - 110

Pleadings. - - - 114

Repealed.

By or without scire facias.

In what cases. - - - 115

Caufe. What good to repeal a patent upon a scire facias. - - - 116

Who may sue the scire facias. - - - 121

What shall be or amount to a repeal. - - - 93, 128

Patentee oulted; how. - - - 123

Pleadings. - - - 123

Against law. - - - 124

Limited by reference to words. - - - 125

Words extend to what. - - - 127

Uncertain. Void in what cases. - - - 140

(See Aid of the King, ii. 171. pl. 3.)

Endure.

How - - - 141

To a double intent. - - - 142, 153

To how many intents. - - 153, 140, 148

How it may be.

Vol. XXIV. H h With
PREROGATIVE, &c.

Jurisdiction.
Sentence.
Of what effect in our law.
Commution, penance.
Prohibition. The antiquity of their jurisdiction.
Administration.
The antiquity of ecclesiastical jurisdiction thereof.

Clergy.
Privileges.

Ordinary.
His power.
(See Evesque, x. 502.)
Deposition.
What shall be good cause to depose.

Guardian of the spiritualities.
Who is of common right.
What thing he may do.

Ecclesiastical courts.
High commission.
Convocation of clergy; power of convening.
Power of the convocation.
Privileges of the convocation.

Temporalities of the bishop.
Seised; for what causes.
What profit the king shall have thereby.

Visitations.
Of what persons.
By whom.
Bishop.
Exemptions.

Appeals.
Delegates.
Effect of appeal.

Prerogative of the king in matters ecclesiastical.
In ecclesiastical courts by writs of the king.

Prerogative.

The king's. See 245.
As to foreign nations.
Sovereignty of sea.
To whom property and spoil of sea belongs. See v. 102.
To whom fishery. See vi. 55.

Treaties.
Alliances.
Reprisals, when granted.
Safe conduct.
How breach of safe conduct punishable. See i. 385. vi. 29.

Prerogative in respect of king's own subjects, in time of war.
To declare war.
To levy soldiers.
PREROGATIVE, &c.  
Command of forces.  - - - 33
  Building forts, &c. See 506.
Prerogatives in time of peace.  - - - 34
  Enacting of laws.
    Proclamations.
    When he may issue them.
    When not.
Dispensation.
  Nature and effect.  - - - 35
  How made.
  In what cases the king may make it.
  In what not.
Pardon.
  - - - 36
Prerogative as to jurisdiction ecclesiastical.
  As to usurpation of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction by
    the pope, and how restrained. See iii. 596. vi. 15.
  Ecclesiastical laws.
    What. See ii. 166. iii. 148.
    Within power of the king.
    What causes belong to ecclesiastical conunance, or
      not. See vi. 106. 110. 121.
  As to the jurisdiction and proceedings in the ecclesiastical court. See iii. 319.
  Censures ecclesiastical.
    - - - vi. 38
Appeals.
  In what court.
  To delegates.
  As to appeal to delegates in marine causes. See i. 398.
  To parliament from chancery. See v. 232.
  To a visitor. See vi. 425.
  To the pope. See vi. 16.
  To the convocation.
  Commission of review.
Supremacy in ecclesiastical affairs.
Dispensation in commendam.
  When necessary.
  By whom granted.
  When by the king.
    When not, and when by archbishop or not.
Deprivation.
  For what causes.
    Effect.
    - - - - - 43
Seizure of temporalities.
  Nature of them.
  How granted.
  How seised.
Guardian of spiritualities.
  Who.
  What he may do.
Jurisdiction temporal.
  Erection of courts.

h h 3

For
PREROGATIVE, &c. Com. vi.

For appointment of justices. See 51.
Grant of commissions. See iv. 429, 432.
Of franchises and liberties. vi. 48
Of nobility and honour.
Of privileges.
Of exemptions.
Inhibitions.
To restrain within kingdom.
To recall subject.
To restrain annoyances.
Nomination of officers.
How created, their authority and duty. See v. 130.
Prerogative as to trade.
When the king shall take reprisals. See 30.
Prerogative as to king's revenue.
Coinage. See v. 94.
Aids, &c. vi. 52. See v. 223.
Purveyance
In saltpetre.
In other necessaries.
Customs.
Magna Custuma. See v. 224.
Parva Custuma.
Prisage, &c.
But other customs not allowed.
Customs not paid by patentee.
Impositions, &c.
Casual profits.
Goods of no persons.
Royal mines and fishes.
As to royal mines, see 503, 504.
As to remedy for the encroaching on another's
fishery, see v. 290.
Fines.
As to fine pro licentia concordandi upon a fine levied,
see iv. 187.
As to fine for alienation without licence or pardon
of such alienation by king's tenant, see i. 431, 432.
Fine upon original.
For bann pleader.
For grant of liberties, &c.
For misdemeanors.
By whom it may be imposed, for what cause, and in
what manner. See iv. 699, 701.
Fines, &c. belonging to the king.
By whom levied, and how.
When they shall be discharged.
Amercements See iv. 701.
Echeats, wardships, primier jetin, &c.
Forfeitures, penalties.
Diredict lands.

What
PRE

Prerogative, &c. Com. vi.

What belong to the king.
  What not.
  Possessions of the crown.
  The king feigned jure corona.
  Lands concealed.
  How the king may be intitled.
    By matter of record.
    By office.
    When necessary.
      When sufficient without seizure or not.
      When office not necessary.
  Intrusion upon the king.
    What.
    How redressed.
    By information of intrusion.
      What proceed.
      Plea. See 73.
      Replication.
      Verdict.
    Judgment and execution.
  Remedy against the king.
    By petition.
      To whom.
    How the proceeding.
    By monfrans de droit.
      When it lies by common law.
      When by statute.
  Traverfe of office.
    When it lies by common law.
    When by statute.
  Remedy for the king.
    What privilege the king shall have in suits.
    No time against the king.
  King's revenue how disposed.
    Personal revenue.
    Lands and real revenue.
    When lands shall be divested out of the king.
      By office.
      By judgment.
    Ouuer les mains.

Prerogative court. See iii. 319.

Prerogative. Bac. iv. 149

When the king commences his reign, and how.
  1. Intitled to all direclict lands as such.

Of his prerogative as universal occupant.
  2. His prerogative in escheats.
  3. In seas and navigable rivers.
  4. In swans and royal fisheries.
  5. In beacons and light-houses.
  6. In wreck.

H h 4

7. In
Prerogative, &c.  

7. In relation to coins and mines.  -  -  166  
8. To waifs, strays, and treasure trove.  -  -  164  
9. In fines and forfeitures.  -  -  105  

Prerogative over the persons of his subjects.  
1. Who his subjects.  -  -  166  
2. Intitled to their service and allegiance; of the oaths enjoined them.  -  -  167  
3. May restrain his subjects from going abroad, by writ of ne exeat regna.  -  -  168  
4. May command his subjects return by privy seal.  169  

The king, as the fountain of justice, entrusted with the execution of the laws; hence,  
1. All civil jurisdiction flows from him.  -  -  171  
2. His prerogative in ecclesiastical matters.  -  -  172  
3. In creating officers.  -  -  174  
4. In making war and peace.  -  -  174  
5. In taking care of infants, idiots, lunatics, and charitable uses.  -  -  -  176  
6. In pardoning.  -  -  177  
7. Dispensations, and non obstantes.  -  -  177  
8. Proclamations.  -  -  188  

How rules of law differ with respect to the king and private persons.  
1. Of what things incapable from dignity of his person and office.  -  -  190  
2. What enure to him in his natural, and what in his political capacity.  -  -  191  
3. Difference in rule of law, as to the king's property, than as to subjects.  -  -  192  
4. His right preferred to subject's, where they happen to meet.  -  -  198  
5. Acts of parliament which extend not to, or bind the king.  -  -  199  
6. No laches imputable to him, for nulsum tempus occurs regi.  -  -  200  
7. His prerogative in suits and proceedings in courts of justice.  -  -  202  

The king's grants and letters patent.  -  -  203  
1. What grantable thereby.  -  -  203  
2. Grants arising from prerogative of power, and in separably annexed to the crown.  -  -  205  
3. How far must have an interest, to enable him to grant.  -  -  206  
4. Grants tending to monopoly, in things of new invention.  -  -  -  206  
5. Of sole liberty of printing.  -  -  207  
2. Construction of king's grants and letters patent, as to being good or void, or king deceived.  -  -  210  
3. Where king's grantee shall partake of his prerogative.  -  -  214  

Prescription.
Ship. Stat. Wood, pt. i. 76. (See Prohibition,  
xvii. 558.)

Who may prescribe. 
By what names. 
Though they hold only at will. Vis. xvii. 256
Against whom. - - - - 258

Good.
What shall be said a good prescription. 
Of what thing it may be. - - - - 259
Uncertain, yet good. - - - - 263
Against the 
Publik good. - - - - 262
Law of 
God. - - - - 264
Reason. - - - - 264, 267
The Land. - - - - 268
And common right. - - - - 267, 268
A statute. - - - - 266
In respect of the time. - - - - 270

Made.
How it may be made. 
Affirmatively or negatively. - - - - 273
Against prescription. 
Bound, who. - - - - 262
Of what it may be, or what a man may have by prescription. - - - - 275
Liberties. - - - - 274
In what cases it may be. - - - - 279
Failure of prescription. What. - - - - 280
DeSTRUCTION.
What may destroy it. - - - - 277
Pleadings. - - - - 262

(See Que Estate, xviii. 133.)

As to 
Bridges. — Common. — Estovers. — Ways. 284
(See Bridges, &c. iv. 282.)

How.
Plea double. — Alleging scfin. — Not saying time out of mind. — Uncertainly. — In whom, laid. 
Traverse good, &c. — Not shewing deed. 285

Equity. - - - - 293

Prescription. 
Who may make it. — Com. vi. 78
Who not.
What claims by prescription. 79. See iv. 244.
What not. vi. 79. See iv. 244.
What prescription good. 
Must be time out of mind. See iii. 225.
Must have a long and quiet usage. - - vi. 80
Must be certain. 81. See iii. 229.
Must be reasonable. vi. 81. See iii. 225.

What shall not be good. - - - - vi. 82

Prescription
PRESCRIPTION. 

Prescription against the king. 82. See iii. 227.
To do a wrong or nuisance. - - vi. 82
Contrary to a statute. See iii. 225.
Contrary to another prescription. vi. 83. See iii. 228.
How prescription destroyed. vi. 83. See iii. 514, 518.
vi. 79.
When extinguished by unity of possession. See vi. 326.
How pleaded. - - - 84
For more of Prescription, see iii. 56. 465. 506. iv.
254. v. 7. 346. vi. 215, 341. 363.
PRELATE. See Com. ii. 186. iii. 597. 668. iv. 349. 426.
448. v. 746. vi. 426. 428.
PREMISES OF A DEED. See Com. iv. 165.
PRESENCE AND ABSENCE. Shep.
iii. 660. v. 738. vi. 22.
Vicarage.
Who may create a vicarage. - Vin. xvii. 294
Endowment. - - - 295
By whom. - - 294
Interest of the vicar in the things whereof he is
endowed. - - - 300
Appendant. - - - 295
Patron. Who.
of common right. - - - 295
May be. - - - 295
Shall be said to be. - - 300, 314
Re-united. - - - 302
Enlarged. - - - 302
Dissolved. (See Corporation, vi. 270.)
Parson.
His interest in the church and churchyard. - 301
Actions. What actions he may have for trespasses,
&c. done. - - 392
And vicar. Interest. - - 304
And patron and ordinary.
Power in time of the
Parson.
Jointly. - - 307
 Severally. - - 307
Vacation. - - 302
Ordinary.
His power in time of vacation. - - 310
Provision. - - 310
Advowson.
What. - - 311
Spiritual promotion.
What shall be laid to be. - - 311
Donative. - - 312
Church
PRE

PRESENTATION.  Fin. xvii.

Church with cure.

What was a church with cure; and who shall be
said to have the curam animarum. - - - 313

Chapel. - - - - 311

Patron of an advowson.

Who and how considered;

Where one has the nomination, and another the
presentation. - - - - 314

Incumbent.

Who is. - - - - 315

Pleadings by him. - - - 446

To what thing it may be. - - - 316

What will make a church presentative, which was not
so before. - - - 316

What person may present.

And who shall have the presentment, the king or
others. - - - - 317

King.

In what cases he shall present. - - - 319

By making incumbent a bishop. - 319, 379

Where a chattel vests. - - - 321

Who shall present. - - - 322

In respect of estate. - - - 322

Dissições, &c. - - - 340, 407

Mortgagor, or mortgagee. - - - 324

Coparceners, tenants in common, or jointtenants.

Who of common right. - - - 325

By composition.

How the composition being. - - - 326

Assignee. - - - 327

Or others.

Where it is to be by turns.

What presentment shall serve for a turn. 328

Prefentees.

What persons may be. - - - 330

Laymen. - - - 309

For a collateral respect. - - - 332

To whom it shall be made. - - - 332

Time.

At what time it may be. - - - 333

Before deprivation. - - - 334

Where there is an alienation, dissições, &c. 340, 375

Where the church is full. - - - 334

Plenary.

By whom to be pleaded, and in what cases
it is a good plea. - - - 339

Good.

How it may be. - - - 342

Revocation.

By whom it may be. - - - 342

What
Presentation.

What shall be said to be a revocation. 344
(See Prerogative, 3. 101.)

Examination.

What time the ordinary shall have to examine a clerk. 345

Refusal.

Cause thereof. Good. 346
In respect of Presbiter. 346
Presbiter. 347
Crimes, &c. 346
Illiterature, &c. not being crimes. 347

Trial.

Where and how the cause of refusal shall be tried; and pleadings. 348
(See Trial, xxi. 49.)

Disturbance by the ordinary.

What will make the ordinary a disturber. 349
Punished; how. And pleadings, &c. 351

Admission, institution, and induction. Made.

Of what they shall be. 353
By whom it may or must be. 354
Amounts thereto what. 356
Good; and the effect thereof. 356
Triable how; and punishment of refusing to grant them. 357

Resignation.

By what words it may be. 358
To whom it may be. 359
How and when; the effect thereof. 359

Avoidance.

Prevented in what cases by dispensation of the Pope. 360
King. 361

Benefit of avoidance taken away by dispensation subsequent of the pope. 362
By the canon, or by statute, when, and in what cases. And pleadings. 362
By what. 361

By pluralities.

At what time. 367
What shall be said to be pluralities. 366
Allowable in what cases; by Retainer. How. 370
Dispensations. Granted by what words, and in what cases necessary. 368

Qualification.

What
PRESENTATION.

What is, or what may become good ex post facto. 369
Annulled, or destroyed by what act. 370
Acceptance of a bishoprick. 370
Who shall present on such avoidance. 317, 319
Taking a second benefice. 372
Not reading the articles, &c. 374
Deprivation. 375
Caveats to prevent institution. 375
Entry into religion. 377

Lapse.

What is; and the commencement. 377
By what time the patron may present before a lapse shall be. 378
(See University, xxii. 4.)
The fix months.

Computed. How. 379
From what time. 379
Notice.

In what cases lapse shall incur without and where with notice. 381
Refusal, &c.

For collateral cause, where de jure notice ought to be. 383
Sufficient notice, what is. 384
To the ordinary;

In what cases. 385
Prevented by naming him in the writ. 386
Against what persons being patrons, lapse shall incur. 387
To whom it shall accrue for a collateral respect. 387
Taken away after it is incurred.

In what cases. 388
To the king.

In what cases, and in what cases taken away. 389
Or others.

In what cases it shall be, and what may be done after. 392

Pleadings. In case of lapse. 392

Usurpation.

The effect thereof. 393
At common law. How; and how remedied by statute. 394
Upon what thing it may be. 397

Made.

How. What act or thing will make it, or put a man out of possession. 397
By what person it may be made.

The king.

For whom it shall be paid to be. 400, 401
Who may usurp in respect of estate. 401
Who shall be paid to be the usurper. 402

Upon
PRESENTATION.

Upon whom it may be.
   The king or others.            - - - 402
   In respect of estate.          - - - 404
   Jointenants, &c               - - - 407

Upon one, where it shall be on others at common law.
   - - - 407
   Defeated.                     - - - 407
   By remitter.                  - - - 409

Quare impietus.

Of what it lies.                - - - 411
Who shall have it.              - - - 413

(See Universiti, xxii. 5.)

One or several, and where two shall join. xvii. 414
What persons may have it on disturbance. - 414

(See Baron and Feme, iv. 70.)

Against whom.                   - - - xvii. 415
Of what things.                  - - - 416

By reason of simony.

(See Simony, xix. 469.)

Seisin
   Necessary in what cases.      xvii. 417, 420, 473
   Sufficient.
      What is.                    - - - 417, 418, 421
      Though the name be altered. - - 391, 392
      In whom.                    - - - 419
      For whom.                   - - - 419
      By whom.                    - - - 421
      At what time.                - - - 422

Lies.

At what time it lies.            - - - 423
Where it shall be brought.      - - - 424
How.
   - - - 424

   In what cases the writ shall be
   Praemunire.
   Ad ecelestial, &c.            - - - 425

   In general. At common law, or by statute, - 427
   In what cases.                - - - 427

Proceeds and proceedings.       - - - 428

Pleadings.

Abatement of the writ.

(See Journey's Accounts, xiv. 558.)

The effect thereof; by
   Death of one of the parties.    - - - 431
   Other matters.                 - - - 432

Patron, &c. In what cases he must be named. 437
Count.
   - - - 439
Good in general.
   - - - 442
Plenary.
   - - - 339, 444

By the
   Bishop.
   - - - 445
Incumbent.
   - - - 446
Presentation.

Double pleas. 459
In bar. 452
Traverse.
   In what cases
      Necessary. 453
      Good. 454
Profer, or montrans of deeds, &c. Necessary;
   in what cases. 460
Issue; upon what to be taken, and of what the
   jury must enquire. 461
Judgment.
   When; and how; and of the entry thereof. 462
Recovered; what; and who shall have execution,
   and the effe& thereof. 464
Damages and costs. 464
Error; and judgment reversed. 469
Sciens facias, &c. in qua. imp. and pleadings therein. 472

Darren presumtment.

Who shall have it. 477
   Where the estate is altered. 475
   Without any presumtment before. 473
   After presumtment. 474
What a good presumtment to maintain it. 476
Of one where it shall be of others. 477
What persons shall have it in respect of estate. 477
Of what thing. 478
Sciens sufficient; what is. 479
Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment. 479
Verdict. Good. 480

Right of advowson.

Lies.
   Of what thing. 481
   By whom or against whom. 481
Sciens.
   Necessary; in what cases. 482
   Alleged.
      In whom. 483
      By whom. 483
   Sufficient. What shall be.
      Proceedings and pleadings; and what shall abate
      the writ. 483

Jure patronatus.

What it is in general. 484

Ne admittas. Lies; for whom; when; and in what
   cases. 487

Writ to the bishop.

Granted.
   At what time. 488
   By what court. 489
   Upon what plea. 497
   In what cases. 498
Presentation.  

To whom it may be granted or awarded.  - 489
Who shall have it.  - 489
Third person not party.  - 490
The king, though not party to the writ, or though the issue be not found for him. 490

Without title.
In what cases.  - 492
Upon title made.  - 494
Title sufficient; what is.  - 496
Proceedings, pleadings, &c.  - 501
Return by the bishop.  - 502
Remover.
Who to be removed. In what cases by judgment without writ.  - 503
Grants of the next presentation good. Nell. ii. 1286
Of presentation and nomination, and of presentations by the crown.  - 1286
Presentation of a common person good, and not good; and where two patrons pretend a title.  - 1288
Of revocations of presentations.  - 1289
Of presentations by turns, and to moieties; and where two have a right to present.  - 1289
Who may present to a benefice, and who not. 1290
By what words the next representation shall pass; and by what not.  - 1290
Grants of the next presentation avoided.  - 1291


Darein presentation. See vi. 154.

Present Estate. See Com. ii. 563. iii. 452.
President. Sher.
President of the Council. See Com. vi. 249.
Presumption. Lil. Sher. - - Vin. xvii. 507
Price. Sher.
Prices of Victuals, &c. See Com. iv. 653. 656. 659. 687. 689.
Primacy. Sher.
Priests and Jesuits. Sher.
(See Papists.)

Principal and Accessary. Cay, Jac. Lil. (See Accessary, Vin. i. 113.)

In what cases a man shall be said to be a principal, and in what an accessary; and herein,

2 Hau. P. C. ch. xxix. fact. 1

In what offences there can be no accessaries, but all must be principals, if any way guilty.  - 2
Where those who only abet a fact, shall be esteemed as much principals in it, as those who actually do it.  - 7

Where
PRI

Principal, &c. 2 How. P. C. ch. xxix.
Where those who are actually absent when a fact is committed, may be esteemed principals in it. f. 11
Where a man shall be adjudged a principal in an offence against a statute. f. 13
Whether the offence of the accessory can ever rise higher than that of the principal. f. 15
In what cases a man shall be adjudged an accessory before the fact. f. 16
In what cases a man shall be adjudged an accessory after; and herein,
What kind of receipt of a felon will make the receiver such an accessory. f. 26
Whether it be necessary that such receiver know of the felony. f. 32
What shall excuse such receivers. f. 34
How far the felony must be complete to make such an accessory. f. 35
Of the arraignment of the principal and accessory; and herein,
How far it is necessary that the principal be actually attained or convicted before the accessory shall be proceeded against. f. 36
Whether the accessory shall in any case be arraigned or tried before any principal hath appeared. f. 45
Whether a person charged as accessory to more than one, may be tried before all the principals have appeared. f. 46
Whether the principal and accessory may be both tried by the same inquest, and in what manner they are to be tried. f. 47
In what manner the accessory shall be tried, where his offence arises in a different county from that of the principal. f. 48
Of accessory in general. Burn, i. 1
Of accessories before the fact. 2
Of accessories after the fact. 4
How they are to be proceeded against. 6
Precedents of indictments. 8
(See Accessory, Vin. i. 113.)

Principal. Com. vi. 87.
Principal and accessory. See iv. 492.
Principal and bail. See i. 695, 704.
Principal and incident. See vi. 139.
Principal and interest. See ii. 526 567.604.
Principal and Bail. (See Bail, Vin. iii. 438.)
Principal and Interest. Nise.
Printers. Step.
Prints. Cay.
Prior Incumbrance. See Com. ii. 617, 668.
Vol. XXIV. 11

Priority.
PRI


PRISEAGE. Cay, Nelf. Roll. Shep. Com. vi. 53. (See Prerogative, Vin. xvi. 554.)


Prisoner.

How to be tried.

By his country. 2 How. P. C. ch. 49, 41, 42, 43.
By his peers. - - - ch. 44.
By battle. - - - ch. 45.
Where he shall have counsel. - - ch. 39.
Where he may have a copy of his indictment. ch. 39.

Prison breaking. Burn.

How prison breaches stood by the common law.


How on the stat. de frangentiis prizonam, 1 Ed. 2. f. 3.

And herein,

1. What shall be said to be a prison within the meaning of this statute. - - f. 4.
2. How far the imprisonment ought to be well grounded. - - - f. 5.
3. What shall be said to be a breaking of prison within the meaning of this statute. - - f. 8.
4. For what crime the party must be imprisoned to make his breaking the prison felony within the meaning of the statute. - - f. 12.
5. Whether the offence of breaking prison can ever amount to high treason. - - f. 16.
6. At what time and in what manner the offender is to be proceeded against. - - f. 17.
7. In what manner an offender is to be indicted for a breach of prison. - - f. 19.
8. In what manner those are to be punished for a breach of prison who are within the benefit of the statute. - - f. 20.

(See Gaol and Gaoler.)

PRIVATE WAY. Com. iii. 56.

PRIVATION. Bro.


For what.

Causes. - - - Vin. xvii. 510
Things; in what actions. - - - 513
What persons shall have it. - - - 515
(See Ambassadors, &c. ii. 286.)
Against whom. - - - 517
What courts shall have it, and against what. - - - 517
Allowed; how. - - - 525
By priority of a suit. pl. 4. - - - 518
In going and returning to and from courts. 510, 513
Ousted:
Privilege.

Otium. (See Coyn, vi. 473.)

Chancery and other courts.
In what cases. - - - - 520
In what actions. - - - - 526
Of officers of courts, from offices and duties. - 508
Of other persons. - - - - 509

Praed.
At what time, and what shall be an admitting the jurisdiction of a court. - - - - 527
Proceedings and pleadings. - - - - 529
What it is, for what persons and in what courts.

Hugh. ii. 1522
Nel. ii. 1293

Of peers and ambassadors allowed. - Nel. ii. 1293
Of attorneys and clerks, and others, allowed to be good.
- - - - - 1293
Of attorneys and clerks, and others, not good. 1296
Of privilege of courts by priority of suit, and of going and returning to and from courts.
- - - - 1297
Privileges of the universities allowed. Hugh. ii. 1525
Privileges of the universities not allowed. - 1299
(See Universities.)

Privilege. To be free from arrest.
- Com. vi. 88

In attendance upon courts.
Within place of privilege. - - - - 90
How discharged.
Privilege from an office.
- - - - 91
Privilege in suits.
By being officer to court, &c.
By priority of suit.
- - - - 92
As to privilege of peers. See iii. 468.
As to privilege of ecclesiastical persons. See iii. 595.
As to privilege of parliament. See v. 197.
For more concerning Privilege, sec i. 424, 428, 429;
441. 495. 633. ii. 46. 177. 237. iii. 16. 17. 20. 147.
624. iv. 39. 45. 251. v. 9, 10. 288. vi. 48. 73. 251.
434.

Privilege.
- Bac. iv. 215

Duties and offices from which privilege exempt.
Privileges in suits allowed officers and attendants in courts of justice.
- - - - 218

1. What officers privileged.
2. Privilege and protections allowed those whose attendance necessarily required.
- - - - 221
3. In what cases the privilege allowed.
- - - - 222
4. In claiming and allowing same, it must be set forth and pleaded.
- - - - 223
5. How privileged persons are to sue and be sued.
- - - 226
6. Whether privilege against privilege.
- - - 227
Privilege of peers and members of parliament.
Privilege of peers and members of parliament.

1. What persons intitled thereto.
2. How far their servants and attendants.

1 1 2
3. In
PRIVILEGE. *Bac. iv.*
3. In what cases allowed. - - 231
4. Its commencement and continuance. - - 235
5. How claimed and taken advantage of.
6. Breach of privilege. - - 236
7. Proceedings in the courts by and against such
privileged persons.

Of the several sorts of privies, and of what they may
take advantage. - - *Vin. xvii.* 534

PRIVITY. *Com. iii. 137. iv. 196. v. 472.*

PRIVY COUNCIL. *Cay. Lil.*
Whether it may commit persons for treason, &c.
*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 16. sect. 4*
Whether persons committed by it are bailable.
*ch. 15. f. 66 to 72*
For what offences persons examined by the privy
council may be tried in what county the king
thinks fit.
*ch. 40. f. 2, 3, 4*
The offence of laying violent hands upon him.

PRIVY SEAL. *Cay. Com. v 277.*
PRIVY SIGNET. *Cay. Com. v. 277.*
PRIZE GOODS. *Cay. Shep.*

What an executor may do before probate, what not.
*Nels. ii. 1301*
Whether a probate once granted may be suspended,
revoked, or traversed, or not. - - 1302
Cafes where an executor dies before probate. - 1302
Of probate where the will is of lands and goods. 1303
Of fees for probate of wills. - - 1303

(See Executor.)

193. 197. vi. 143.
Where, and in what cases, a procedendo shall be
awarded; and where, and in what cases not.

HUGH. ii. 1532
Whether there can be a procedendo after a certiorari
filed.
*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 27. sect. 68*
How the authority of justices of oyer, &c. being sus-
pended, may be revived by procedendo.
*ch. 5. f. 2*
(See Rege Inconsulito, *Vin. xviii. 275.*)

PROCEEDINGS. *Com. vi. 93.*
When evidence. See iv. 97.
Proceedings and pleadings in particular actions. See
v. 292, 546.

PROCESS. *Abr. Caf. Eq. i. Barn. i. ii. iii. Bro. Barn,*
Judicial.
Process.

How it ought to be made. - - 535
Diltingas.
Upon teftatum at common law. - - 536
On 25 E. 3. 17.
Capias and exigent. - - 536
Awarded.
What procesis shall be awarded. - - 538
By whom. - - 538
Execution.
At what time. - - 539
By whom. - - 540
Arrest; what good in law. - - 541
Of procesis in criminal cases. 2 How. P. C. ch. 27
Where it is well awarded into a county different from that wherein the court sits from which it is awarded. f. 1
What kind of procesis shall issue on an appeal, indictment, and information; and herein,
1. Where such procesis ought to have the clause of non omittas. - - f. 5
2. In whose name, and under what tefte, it is to be made. - - f. 7
3. What is the proper procesis on indictments for crimes of an inferior nature. - - f. 9
4. What is the proper procesis on informations. f. 12
5. What is the proper procesis on appeals, and on indictments of treason, felony, and mayhem. f. 15
6. How many days there ought to be between the tefte and return of such procesis. - - f. 16
In what manner such procesis is to be executed. f. 17
What is required by statute in relation to procesis on information. - - f. 18
What is the proper procesis upon a default. - - f. 19
What procesis is to be awarded after a removal by certiorari into a superior court. - - f. 83
Where it shall be laid to be discontinued, or miscon- tinued, or put without a day. - - f. 89
And herein,
1. In what particular instances procesis is generally laid to be discontinued. - - f. 90
2. Where to be miscon- tinued. - - f. 103
3. Where to be put without day. - - f. 104
How far errors in procesis are fatal. - - f. 107
The forms of the several procesis. - Burn, ii. 342
Of procesis of outlawry; and herein,
Whether procesis of outlawry lies in all criminal cases.
2 How. P. C. ch. 27. f. 113
In what manner it is to be awarded in general. f. 115
What is particularly required in the award of it against the principal and accessory. - - f. 128
(See outlawry.)
Proces against jurors. (See Jurys.)
Proces. Who may issue it. - - Com. vi. 93
Process.
In what name. Com. vi. 94
Under what seal.
When returnable. See i. 52. 62.
As to form or tete.
In criminal cases. vi. 97
In real actions.
Summons.
Re-summons.
How executed.
How wager of law of non summons. See i. 84.
Grand cape. vi. 99
Petit cape.
Attachment.
Disfringas. 100
Ven. fac. 101
As to Ven. fac. jur. See iii. 629.
Judicial process in real actions, summons in auxilium, &c. vi. 101.
As to petit cape, see 99.
As to summons ad warrantiaandum, and other processes, against voucher, see 439.
As to process for trial by battle, or the grand assize, see ii. 127.
As to process for trial in other actions, see iii. 629.
As to process for execution by hab. fac. feir. See iv. 113.
By fei. fac. upon a fine or judgment. See iv. 115. 190.
Process in personal actions. vi. 102
Summons.
Attachment. See 99.
Capit. 103. See v. 630.
As to cap. pro fine, and cap. utlag. See iv. 116, 117, v. 632, vi. 485. 506.
Ca. fa. See i. 705 iv. 125.
Cap. & laicus. See vi. 305.
Tele cap. See 103.
Judicial process.
Lev. fac.
Fi. fac.
Elegit.
Teti. cap or fi fac.
For more concerning process, see i. 121. 392. 445.
447. 577. 587. 608. 650. ii. 197. 215. iii. 293. 294.
662. 664. 666. 727. 730. 733. 748. 786. 797. 811.
812. 829. vi. 28. 64. 160. 162. 233. 505. 506.
Fac. Shep. Com. v. 570. 572.
Prochein Avoidance. Shep.
PROCLAMATION.
Of rebellion. *See ii. 225.*

PRO CONFESSO.
Where a bill, &c. shall be so taken. — *Vin. xvii.* 542

PROCTOR OF THE CLERGY. *Com. iii. 147.*
PROCURATIONS. *Neff.* *Vin. xvii.* 544. *Com. vi. 349.*
PROCUREMENT. *Cay.*
PROFANENESS. *Burin.* *Com. iv. 258. 330.*
PROPER. *Shep.*
PROFERT IN CURIA. *Jac. Lil.*

PROFESSION. *Bro. Roll.*
Derainment. — — — *Vin. xvii.* 545
Caufe thereof good. — — — 545
At what time a man shall be said a dead person, or
procced. — — — 545

PROFESSION. *Com. iv. 104.*
What.
Effect.
See i. 12. 22. 80. ii. 172. iii. 596.

PROFIT APPRENDER. *Bro. Neff.* — *Vin. xvii.* 547
PROFITS CASUAL. See *Com. vi.* 55
PROHIBITED GOODS. *Cay, Lil.*

Antiquity thereof. — — *Vin. xvii.* 545

Lies.
Of what things or actions, and for what causes, the
judges not having jurisdiction. — — 548

Defamation.
What defamation. — — 588
Legacies and wills. — — 561

Jurisdiction spiritual.
Of what thing. — — 558

Outted.
In what cases.
In respect of collateral
Thing. — — — 552
Caufe. — — — 581
By what plea. — — — 556

Extent thereof.
Seats in the church. — — 570
Reparations. — — — 574
Chapel of ease. — — — 579
Ornaments. — — — 580

Where the laws spiritual and temporal differ.
In the
Matter. — — — 597
Manner of suit. — — — 598
If the common law and ecclesiastical law differ, and
the proceeding is not according to the common law,
Prohibition.

A prohibition lies. But where the common law gives no remedy, it lies not. — *Fin.* xviii. 1

In what cases they shall not have jurisdiction. xvii.

For collateral cause. — — — xvi. 583

Prosecution at law. — — — xviii. 9

(See the statute of E. 3. cap. 11.)

Pardon. — — — 11

Answering upon oath. — — — 13

Jurisdiction.

In what cases the spiritual court shall have jurisdiction of a matter subsequent, incident to, or dependent on the suit, where it had jurisdiction of the original suit, and what may be tried there. 15

Tithes — — — xvii. 560

Where the right of them comes in question. xviii. 20, 22

What persons shall have prohibition. Spiritual persons. — — — — 24

What persons shall not have it. — — — 27

Lies.

In what cases. — — — 29

In respect of the

Libel. — — — 32

Matter being temporal. — — — 33

Where the temporal court which grants it cannot give remedy, but the conusance belongs to the other. — — — 35, 37

When after

Sentence. — — — — 53

Consultation. — — — 50

Granted.

How it may be

For part. — — — 41, 43

By whom.

At what time.

Before plea pending. — — — 46

After sentence. — — — 51

Continuance thereof. — — — 45

To courts temporal.

In what cases it lies. — — — 47

(See *Mariners Wages,* xv. 336.)

To what court. — — — xviii. 59

Where he may have a more speedy remedy. — 55

Contempt to prohibitions, how and where punished; and pleadings. — — — 58

Consultation.

Granted.

In what cases. — — — 60

At what time, and out of what court. — 62

Proceedings. 8
Prohibition.

What must be done in order to get a prohibition.

Writ, declarations, &c. in prohibitions, and rules concerning them.

Where upon a suit in the spiritual court for tithes, a prohibition will lie and shall be granted, and where not; and where in cases of a modus decimandi, and where not.

Hugh. ii. 1544, 1548. Nelf. iii. 5 to 14.

Where upon a suit in the spiritual court for defamation, a prohibition shall be granted, and where not.

Nelf. iii. 1 to 4. Hugh. ii. 1548.

Where it shall be granted in cases of wills and legacies, and where not.

Nelf. iii. 4. Hugh. ii. 1548.

Where and in what cases prohibitions shall be granted to the court of admiralty; and where not.

Hugh. ii. 1555.

Where and in what cases prohibitions shall be granted to stay proceedings in inferior courts, and where not.

Hugh. ii. 1557. Nelf. iii. 5.

In what other cases a prohibition shall be granted, and what not.

Nelf. iii. 5 to 14. Hugh. ii. 1548.

Prohibition. To what court.

To temporal.

To spiritual.

When to admiralty. Sec i. 394.

To restrain nuance.

By what court.

Nature of prohibition.

When granted.

At whole instance.

For what cause.

If freehold concerned.

As title to lands or tenements.

To advowson or church.

To office. 112. See 125.

If chattels or debts concerned.

If suit for criminal matter.

Or a matter contra pacem.

If remedy by statute.

If cited out of diocefe.

If remedy given by common law.

If spiritual court has no jurifudence, tho' no remedy elsewhere.

If spiritual court allows cusfoms void by law.

Or allows illegal, or disallows legal evidence.

Or tries matter triable by law.

If court refuses copy of libel.

If person, &c. does waste.

Prohibition quad., &c.

When prohibition not grantable.

When spiritual court has jurifiction.

As if suit be circa meré spiritualia.

For repair, or ornaments of church.

For


PRO

PROHIBITION. Conv. vi.

For inclosing church yard, &c. 124
For admission to spiritual office. 125. See 112.
For tithes. 125
Though suit be for right under fourth part of value of church.
Or be between spiritual persons. 126
Or upon subtraction of tithes, &c. 127
Except where no tithes due.
As where thing by law not tithetable.
Or discharged by statute.
Or by modus decimandi.

What modus good. See iii. 513.

For oblations, mortuaries, penitions. vi. 128
For violence to clerk. 130
For breach of faith.
For defamation. 131
For matters matrimonial. 134
For matters testamentary.
As probate of will.
Bequest of legacy. 136
Granting or repealing administration. 137
Exhibiting inventory.
Granting guardianship.

Accompting by executor or administrator. 138

Spiritual court having jurisdiction shall proceed, though contrary to rules of common law.
So where conuance of principal shall determine incident. 139

Proceedings to obtain prohibition. 140
When suggestion ought to be proved. 141
Declaration thereon. 142

For more concerning proceeding in prohibition, see v. 732.

Confutlation. vi. 143
When.
When not. 144
No prohibition after confutation. 145
Except where confutlation was upon matter of form, and other instances.

Prohibition to admiralty. See i. 394.

Prohibition of waft. See vi. 511.

Prohibition. Bac. iv. 240
What courts may grant it. 241
Whether discretionary or ex debito juxitia. 242
Who has a right to demand such writ. 243
Who may join in it. 244

Suggestion and manner of obtaining it.
When to be granted absolutely, or huc usque only, and direction to party for declaring thereon. 247
Whether more than one such writ awardable. 248

At
PRO

PROHIBITION.
At what time to be granted, and in what cases after sentence. 249
To what courts it may be awarded, and that superior courts are to determine boundaries of all inferior jurisdictions. 250
In what instances to be granted to inferior temporal courts.
To spiritual courts.
1. Where they meddle with matters purely temporal.
2. Where they determine on a freehold.
3. Where on criminal offences.
5. In what cases they have concurrent jurisdiction, and may determine incidents.
Offence of disobeying prohibitions. 259

PROMISE. Lil. Com. i. 184. vi. 344.
PROMISSORY NOTES. Cay. Com. i. 190. v. 86.
(See MERCHANT, Bac. iii. 602.)
BILLs OF EXCHANGE, Vin. iv. 238.)
PROMOTER. Com. iv. 409.
PROMULGATION OF A LAW. Com. v. 218.
PROOF. Cay, Hugh. Lil. Shep.
How and in what manner to be made. Nelf. iii. 15
(See EVIDENCE.)
In what person it may be, or shall be said to be. Vin. xviii. 63
In what things it may be.
Devised or preferred by what, and when. 63
Gained, altered, or transferred, by what act, &c. 66
Fraud, &c.
Possession only, and in what cases actual possession is necessary to give a property. 71
Operation of law. 72
Sale. (See MARKET, xv. 250.)
What words. 73
Vests, at what time. 74
Several properties may be in the same thing.
In what cases.
What may be an interest, but no property. 75
Pleadings.
Good. And in what cases it must be set forth. 76
PROPERTY. Original thereof. Com. vi. 147
How vested or devised.
In what things. See ii. 139, 140, 141, 143.
See more of property in i. 309. iii. 1. iv. 408. v. 42.
610. 788. 794. 807. vi. 390.
PROPRIETATE PROBANDA.
Where it lieth, where not. Hugh. ii. 1566
(See REPLEVIN, Vin. xviii. 582.)

PROPHETIES.
PROPHECIES. Burn, Cay, Shep.
PROP RATA. Shep.
PROROGATION. Com. v. 248.
Of witnesses. (See Trial, Vin. xxii.)
What it is, and lies in what cases.
The several sorts of protections.
Cast.
By what persons it may be cast.
In respect of estate.
At what time.
For whom.
For what.
Causes or things, and by whom, and when.
In respect of the place.
Persons, corporations, &c.
For a collateral respect.
Not for him that cannot appear.
Not for the plaintiff.
Against what persons, as king, &c.
In what.
Actions.
Court.
How.
Quia moraturus.
For one.
Where it shall serve for others. In respect of the person.
Defendant where it shall serve for the other defendants.
In what actions.
Upon what plea.
At what time being cast.
 Granted
For what causes. Quia
Profecturus.
Moraturus.
In respect of the place where.
For what time.
 Allowed or disallowed.
Who shall be judge.
For what cause.
Variance.
Quia profecturus.
Quia moraturus.
The effect thereof.
Repeal thereof.
Allowed, or not, in respect of the time of repeal thereof.
Quia moraturus.
Both, quia profecturus & moraturus.
Proceedings
P R O T E C T I O N.

Proceedings upon the repeal. - - 101
Sued at what time. - - 104
Refummons.
Upon qua
Profecturus. - - 104
Moraturus. - - 104
How it ought to be. - - 104
Proceedings and pleadings. - - 105
The effect of aisting a protection. - - 105

P R O T E S T. Cay, Com. v. 79.
Of bills of exchange. (See BILLS OF EXCHANGE, Vin. iv. 238.)


P R O T E S T A N T S U C C E S S I O N.
Offenders against it. 1 How. P. C. ch. xvii. sect. 85

What it is, and what is such. - Vin. xviii. 106
Good in what cases. - - 107
Necessary in what cases. - - 109
How to be taken, and when; and the effect thereof. 109


P R O V E R S. Cay.

P R O V I N C E. Shep.

For a wife. See ii. 393. 396. 466. 468. 584.
For children. See 580. 657.

Where it makes a condition, where not. Nelf. iii. 21
Where it is taken for a grant, covenant, reservation or exception, and not for a condition. - - 24
Where it is taken for an explanation, qualification or limitation, and not for a condition. - - 25
(See COVENANT.)
Of proofs by proviso in criminal cases. 1 How. P. C. c. 41. sect. 10
Of trial by proviso. (See TRIAL, Vin. xxi. 192.)

P R O V I S I O R. Com. vi. 148.
Provion.
How usurped.
How restrained.

P R O U T P A T E T. (See RECORD.)
P R O X Y. See Com. v. 201. Vin. xviii. 185.
P U B L I C A T I O N. Com. vi. 149.
Of new publications, and the effects thereof in wills.

Of depositions. See Com. ii. 295.
PUER

Publication.
Of a libel. Com. iv. 715, 716.
Of slander. See i. 277.
Of a will. See iii. 393.

Public Worship. Burn.

Puis Darrein Continuance. See Com. i. 97.

Who - Who
Favoured in what cases. - 112
By incumbrances brought in.
(See incumbrances, xiv. 357, 358.) - 115
Plea of being purchaser, &c. -
(See Plea and Demurrer, xvi. 356.) - 124
Length of time. -
(See Length of Time, xv. 55. pl. 38, &c.) - 124
Allowances. -
Affected in what cases.
(See lis pendens, xv. 127, 128, 129.) - 118
With payment of debts, &c. - 119
(See Judgment, xiv. 596. Fraud, xiii. 515.
Execution, x. 535.)
By misapplication of money.
By presumptive notice, and where there is a settlement. 123
Disputes between
Purchaser and purchaser.
Purchaser and vendor.
(See vendor and vendee, xxi. 540.) - 125
Of acquiring real estates by purchaser. Wood, pt. i. 49
Purchase, what. - 49
Who are capable or incapable of purchasing or con-
veying lands, &c. and what are good names of
purchase.
Who are deemed purchasers, who not. - 49
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 353. ii. 677
In what cases purchasers are favoured.
Wood, 62. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 354. ii. 678
In what cases purchasers are affected.
Wood, 69. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 358. ii. 682
By incumbrances.
Wood, 69.
By misapplication of money.
By presumptive notice, and where there is a settle-
ment.
(See Notice.) - 74
Of disputes between purchasers.
Wood, 75. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. 687
Purchase of new lands after a will made. Nels. iii. 28
Where the heir shall be in by purchase, and not by
descent. - 29

Purchase and Purchaser. See Com. ii. 167, 168,
169. ii. 263. 658. 664. iii. 474. 616. iv. 258.

Purchasing a title. See v. 17.

PURGATION.
PUT

Purieu. Shep. Com. iii. 11, 12.
Purparty. Shep.
What. - - - - iii. 13
Pursuivant. Shep.
P. C. c. 47. Vin. xviii. 127. Com. vi. 52, 53.
Putnely. Cay.

QUA

Qualification. Com. iii. 682.
Quantum meruit. Jac.
Quare clausum fregit. Com. v. 904. vi. 358. 392. 396.
Quare eject infra terminum. Com. vi. 151.
When it lies.
How proceedings.
When it or ejectment lies. See iii. 609.
Mall. Roll. Shep. Statb. (See Presentation,
Vin. xvii. 411.)
Quare impedit. The several statutes relating to quare
impedit, and observations upon them.

Mall. Quare Impedit. 137
Who shall have a quare impedit. - - 149
By and against whom. - - - 150
Of what. - - - 145, 149 153
What will be a sufficient seisin to maintain it. - - 153
How to be brought. - - - 159
Of a writ to the bishop. - - - 169
The process in a quare impedit at common law, and by
the suit. Marlbridge. - - - 146, 189
The form of the process. - - - 193
Of the declaration. - - - 200
Of the pleadings. - - - 204
Of the judgment. - - - 249
Of error in quare impedit. - - 259
Precedents of the pleadings in quare impedit. pt.ii.p.1.to 116
What it is, where it must be brought, by whom, and
against whom. - - - Nels. iii. 31
Of the writ to the bishop. - - - 33
Of damages in quare impedit. - - - 34
Of what it lies. - - - 35
Of
QUAE IMPEDIT. Neff. iii.
Of pleadings and judgments, and writs of error in quare
impe distant.
Quare impedit. - - - Com. vi. 152
What remedy for church.
Right of advowson. See i. 401.
How proceeding shall be. - - vi. 153
Count, &c. See v. 733.
All use of darresin præsentment.
When it lies. - - vii. 154
When not.
How to proceed.
Quare impedit.
When it lies. See v. 733. vi. 157.
Juri us trum.
When it lies. - - - 155
QUÆ INCUMBRÆVIT. Bro. Fitz. Hugh.
Lies.
In what cases, and where. - Vin. xviii. 128
When and how, and proceedings therein. - 129
Count, pleadings, and judgment. - - 129
Quare incumbravit.
When it lies.
How proceedings.
When not.
Stath.
Lies.
In what cases, and in what court. Vin. xviii. 130
Against whom. - - 131
When and where, and proceedings therein. - 131
Pleadings and judgment. - - 132
Quare non admisit.
When it lies.
QUÆRE OBRUXIT. Scep.
Quare obtruxit.
When writ lies.
QUÆRELS. Scep.
Com. iv. 150.
QUARTER SESSIONS. Scep. (See Sessions.) Com. iv. 670.
QUÆRING OF INDICTMENTS. Lil.
QUÆ EST Eadem TRANSgressio. Lil. Neff. Com. v. 413.
QUÆRE. Lil.
QUEEN. Com. i. 140, 141, iv. 456. vi. 251.
What queen within the statute of treason.
1 Haw. P. C. c. 17. sect. 20, 22
In what cases triable by the peers.
2 Haw. P. C. c. 44. sect. 11
Capacity of queen comfort to purchase and grant with-
out the king. - Wood, pt. i. 50
Her
Queen.

Her capacity to make executors.  - - 136
(See Prerogative, Vin. xvii. 204.)

407. vi. 341.
Pleasable.  Of what
Things.  - -  Vin. xviii. 133
Estates.  - -  133
By whom.  - -  138
How.
Traversable, in what cases.  - -  136
Without frowning how he came to the estate.  140
Without frowning deed.  - -  140


Question.

Quia Dominus Remisit Curiam.  - Com. iii. 585

Quia Timet. (See Warrantia Chartae, Vin. xxii.
421. Voucher, 149.)
Relief in what cases.  - -  Vin. xviii. 141
Actions in nature thereof.  - -  142


Lies.
Against whom.  - -  Vin. xviii. 143
Writ good, and proceedings therein.  - -  143
Pleadings.  - -  144

Quid pro quo.  Slep.

Quietus.

Qui Rent.


(See Information.)


Quod ei deforceat.  - - Com. vi. 159

When it lies.
By common law.
By Stat. Welfm. ii. e. 4.

Slep. Statb.

Lies.
For whom, and against whom.  - Vin. xviii. 145
In what cases, and when.  - -  147
Writ, pleadings, and judgment.  - -  148


Lies.
In what cases.
For and against whom.
Writ, process, and pleadings.

Quod permitat.  - - Com. vi. 160
When it lies.
By whom.
Vol. XXIV.
**Quod Fermittat.**  
When not.  
By justices in county.  
By writ in C. B.  
Proceedings.  

**Quo Jure.**  
When it lies.  
How proceedings.  

**Quo Minus.**  
In what cases.  
Pleadings.  

**Quo Warranto.**  
For what it may be brought.  
Against whom, and not.  
Plea therein good, and not.  
Quo warranto. When it lies.  
When not.  
Proceedings.  
In what court.  
What process.  
Information.  
Plea.  
Judgment.  
Effect thereof.  
Execution.  

**Quorum.** Shep.  

---

**RAT**

**Rakers and Scavengers.** Wood. iii.  
**Ranger.** Jac. Shep.  
**Ransom.** Abr. Caf. Eq. ii.  
ch. 41. Com. i. 517. iv. 476. 519.  
Rape. What is, or shall be said to be rape, and of what persons, and punishment thereof, &c.  

**Vin. xyiiii.** 153  
**Burn, ii.** 348  

Evidence on an indictment of rape.  
Frustration of rape.  
Principal and accessory.  

**Rasure.**  
Where a deed may become void by rasure. Wood, pt. i. 372  
(See Deeds.)  

**Rate or Rates.** Bro.  
**Ratification.** Shep.  

---

**Ratiobinitio.**
REG

Ratihabitio.
The effect thereof. — — Vin. xviii. 156
Good. What is, and what actions lie thereof, and when. — — Vin. xviii. 158
Count and pleadings. — — — — 159
Razure. Com. i. 52. 479. iv. 168.
Reading. — — — Com. vi. 168
A deed. — — — iv. 159
A bill. — — — v. 215, 216

Real Estates.
Of acquiring and conveying real estates, and claiming title thereto. — — Wood, pt. i. 1 to 125

Realm.
Offences of going out of it without the king's licence.
1 How. P. C. ch. 22. sect. 4
Murder out of the realm, how to be tried. ch. 31. sect. 11
How far private persons may lawfully arm themselves to suppress rebellions.
1 How. P. C. ch. 63. sect. 10. ch. 65. sect. 11
(See Treason.)
Commission of rebellion. — — Com. ii. 226
166.) Com. iv. 304. v. 466.
(See Acquittance.)
Receipt. When allowed. — — Com. vi. 169
Of termor for years.
Of reversioner or remainder-man.
Of wife upon husband's default. — — 170
How to proceed.
If wife received.
If reversioner.
How party shall plead. See i. 101.
Judgment by or against tenant. — — vi. 171
Receipt of parcel. See i. 83.
Court of receipt in exchequer. See iii. 304.
117. 123.
Of appointing them, and cases relating to them. — — Vin. xviii. 160

Receiver General. — — Wood, pt. ii. 381
Receiver of Felons.
What kind of receipt of a felon will make the receiver an accessory.
2 How. P. C. ch. 17. sect. 2. ch. 29. sect. 26
K k 2 Whether
REC

RECEIVER OF FELONS. 2 Hare. P. C. ch. xxix.
Whether it be necessary that such receiver know of the felony. - - - - s. 32
What degree of relationship will excuse a receipt. s. 34
How far the felony must be complete at the time of the receipt to make the receiver an accessory. s. 35

RECEIVER OF STOLEN GOODS.
(See Search Warrant. Larcent.)

RECATAL. Lil. Sheep. (Wood, i. 256. iii. 381.) Com. iv.
93. 163. 324. v. 269. 319.
What is or amounts to a recital. How much necessary, and the effect thereof. - Vin. xvii. 162
Recital, what. - - Wood, pt. i. 256
Where placed. - - - 256
How considered. - - - 380
Where needful or not. - - - 256
Where mischievous will hurt a deed. - - - 256
Where a recital amounts to a covenant. - - - 379
Where to an agreement. - - - 381
Where the covenant and recital are inconsistent, how far the covenant shall bind. - - - 382

Recital of a statute. Com. i. 329. 330. 609.
Sheep. Stath. Wood, pt. i. 819. (See Statute.)
Com. i. 692. 693. iii. 361. 617. iv. 217. 221. 534.
535. v. 128. 247. 626. 656. 783. vi. 302.
Taken.
By whom. At what place, and how to be perfected. - - - Vin. xviii. 163
Entered into by whom, and how. - - - 165
Forfeited.
Though not according to the letter. - - - 166
Discharged, repited, or compounded in what cases. 167
What writ or action lies upon it, and where. Proceedings and pleadings. - - - 168
Execution, in what cases, and how. - - - 169
Equity. - - - 170
Before whom it may be taken, and where it is good.
Hugh. iii. 1617. Nelf. iii. 46
What shall be a forfeiture of a recognizance, &c. and what shall be forfeited. - - - Nelf. iii. 47
What shall be extended by it.
Hugh. iii. 1619. Nelf. iii. 47

RECOGNIZORS IN ASSISE. Sheep
RECOMPENCE.
RECOMPENSE.
Re-COVENANCE.
Good. What is, and when, and what shall be said a record.
- - - Vin. xviii. 171
False or avoided by whom, in what cases, and how. 173
Produced by whom, how, and when. - - 174
Defeated,
Record.  

Defeated, or cancelled for deceit, &c. 170
Certified, by whom, and how. 175
Failure of record. (See Trial, xxi. 15. 18.)
Effect thereof. 175
What shall be said a record, or of record in a court to have execution upon. (See Execution, x. pl. 2. 535.)
Of making up records. And denied in what cases. 176
Entry of records.
Power of the court as to entry, or altering of records. And of records being upon a wrong roll. 176
Removed. In what cases, and how, and when. Or in what court it shall be said to remain. 177
(See Error, ix. 516. Fines, xiii. 339.)
Remanded in what cases. 179
(See Judgement, xiv.)

Pleadings.
Count. How the count upon a record ought to be.
And pleadings. 179
Averment against records. 180
(See Fines, xiii. 340.)
Nul tiel record. 181
Prout patet per recordum. 185
Profer or monitrans.
Necessary in what cases, and when. 187
Tenor of the record. Sufficient in what cases. 189
Offences relating to records; and punishment thereof. 191
Where trial shall be by the record, where not, and what shall be a good record. Nefj. iii. 48
Where pleading a record is good, and where not. 48
Where an averment against a record is good, and where not. 49
Of falsifying a record, and of felony in raising it. 50
Of removal of records. Hugb. iii. 1624
Of amendment of a record. 1624
Of reverting a record. 1624
(See Amendment. Failure of Record.)
The offence of defacing, imbezilling, or altering a record at common law. 1 How. P. C. c. 45. sect. 1
By the statute 8 Hen. 6. c. 12. and herein. f. 2
To what courts the said statute extends. f. 3
To what persons. f. 4
To what alterations. f. 5
To what accessories. f. 6, 7
By what court the offence may be tried. f. 8
Where it is felony by the statute 21 Ja. 1. c. 26. and 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 4. to acknowledge a record, &c. or put in bail in another's name. f. 9, 11
In what county such offence is to be tried. f. 10

Record. What is matter of record. Com. vi. 172
How tried. 173

What
RECEIVED

What material variance. See v. 711.
What not. vi. 174
No averment against it. 175
Record cannot be varied.
Nor removed from one court to another.
How removable for error. See v. 711.
How by certiorari. See ii. 185.
For more concerning record. See i. 462, 463, 468.
iii. 628, iv. 76, 82, 86, 224, 371, v. 462, 444, 452.
481, 517, 518, 711, vi. 61, 238, 288, 399.
RECORDARE. See Com. i. 501, iii. 584, v. 754.
RECORDE. See Com. iv. 264.
Of London. See ii. 184, v. 6.
RECOVERY IN ACTIONS. Bro. Sibb.
Bound or advantaged by it. Who. Fin. xviii. 193
Of one thing where it shall be a recovery of another, as part of the ancient estate, &c. 193
Pleadings. (See Inter alia, xiv. 453.)
How. 194
Suffered By
What persons it may be.
Baron and femme. Infant. Fin. xviii. 198
To whom. 198
Docked by it. What.
 Thing. 198
Estate.
 In what cases, and by whom.
 With single voucher. 197
By what names.
Charges or incumbrances.
Good or not.
In respect of the
Place where the lands lie.
Persons suffering it, or their estates.
(See Jointress, xiv. 549.)
Limitation.
To trustees to preserve remainders.
To baron and femme.
Estate being altered.
Vouchees.
Notwithstanding the death of parties.
Made good.
By matter ex post facto.
In equity.
Bar.
Of what things. Or of what it may be suffered.
Or transfer of what estate.
Tenant to the præcipe.
Necessary
RECOVERY.

Necessary in what cases, and why. - 221
Good or not. - 228
Pleadings. And in what cases a good tenant shall be intended. - 226
Not good, yet the recovery good. - 228
The king bound in what cases, by fine or recovery. 230
Reversed, falsified or stayed. For what and how. 235
Error to reverse a common recovery.
By whom it may be brought. 238
Execution thereof. (See EXECUTION, x. 540.)
Pleadings. - 239

RECOVERY.

What, and of the original of common recoveries. Bac. ii. 541
Who may suffer a common recovery. - 543
Of what things it may be suffered, and by what names. 544
What estates and concerns may be barred by a common recovery; and herein of the single and double voucher. - 545
Of erroneous and void recoveries, who may avoid them, and by what method. - 553
Where a recovery suffered by tenant in tail shall be a bar; and also by tenant for life, where the tenant in tail is vouch'd. - Nelf. iii. 51
Where a recovery shall be no bar. - 53
Of recoveries suffered by husband and wife jointly, and where by one alone. - 55
Of recoveries suffered by thos in reversion, where good, and where not. - 56
Of pleading common recoveries. - 57
Common recovery.
By whom it may be suffered. - Com. vi. 176
By whom not. - 147
Who good tenant to the precipice. - 178
What, if there be not. - 180
Effect of common recovery.
How recovery by judgment executed.
See iv. 113, 115, 190.

When may be falsified.
By issue in tail.
By reversioner or remainder-man. - vi. 181
By termor for years.
How proceedings.
See more concerning a real recovery, in i. 152.
iv. 29. v. 792.
See more concerning a common recovery, in ii. 89a
501, 502. 670. iii. 616. iv. 29. v. 672. 690.

RECUPER. Shop.
RECTO. Bro. Shop.
RECTOR AND RECTORY. ABR. CAE. EG. ii. Cey, LIL.

Kk
RECURSANT. Com. iv. 541-544, 545.

Forfeiture

Of what, and to whom. — Vin. xviii. 240
Determined or discharged. And restitution in what cases. — — 242
Prevented or not, by conveyances. — — 243
(See University, xxii. 5.)

Conformity.

When, where, and how. — — 244
Abjuring from church. — — 245
Bulls, agnus dei, croisses, &c. books, &c. — — 246
Feme covert, and widow. — — 247
Injunctions, inconveniences, and restrictions. — — 248
Marriage, baptism, burial. — — 250
Mafs. Hearing and saying mafs. — — 250
Priest. — — 250
Reconciliation and relapse. — — 251
Seminaries and schools. — — 252
Disability. — — 253
To purchase. — — 254
How a papist is affected by 11 & 12 W. III. — — 264
Actions and indictments. How, and what time. — — 254
Pleadings. — — 255
Process and conviction. — — 258
Error in prosecution. — — 260
(See Papists.)

REDENDUM. Nels. Shep.

Redendum what, and how it differs from an exception. — Wood, pt. i. 276
Where the redendum is necessary, or not. — — 276
Of what the redendum must be. — — 277
Out of what a redendum must be. — — 277
To whom a redendum may be made. — — 277
How and by what deed a redendum must be made. — — 278
Where placed in deed, and by what words expressed. — — 278
How the reservation shall be construed. — — 278
(See Deeds. Faits.)

REDIDIT SE. Lit.

REDDITION. Bro. Shep.


Lil. Statu. Com. i. 590.

Statutes. — — Vin. xviii. 265
Lies.
In what cases. — — 268
For or against whom. — — 269
Writs, pleadings, proceedings, and judgment. — — 270


REEVE. See Com. iv. 693.

REFERENCE.
REG

REFERENCE.
Reference to Masters, &c. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii. Barn. i.
Lil. Com. ii. 311.
Reference to words. Roll, Vin. xviii. 272. (See Parols, xvi. 208.)

REFUNDING. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii.
By what persons. Vin. xviii. 273
In what cases; and where not, though the payment was illegal, and not to be countenanced. 274
(See Marriage, Vin. xv. 264.)

Where an executor or administrator may refuse, where not.
- Nelf. iii. 63
Of tender. - Com. iii. 115

REGARDER. Shep. Com. iii. 23.

REG INCONSULTO. Roll. Shep.

Lies.
In what cases. Vin. xviii. 275
Granted without writ. - 278
Counterplea. - 279
Procedendo
In loquela.
What good cause to deny it in chancery. 280
Ad judicium.
Cause to deny it in chancery. 281
In what cases the justices may proceed rege inconsulto. 282

REGISTRER. Cay, Lil. Com. vi. 183.
Of chancery. - Com. ii. 211

An abridgment of the 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. for the public registtring of all deeds, wills, &c. made within the west riding of the county of York. Wood, pt. i. 495
The like of the 5 Ann. c. 18. for inrolling bargains and sales of lands within the said riding, in the registrrer office there. 506
The like of the 6 Ann. c. 35. for the public registtring of all deeds, wills, &c. within the east riding of the county of York, and the town and county of the town of Kingston upon Hull, and for inrolling bargains and sales of lands within the said riding in the registrrer office there, and for extending the acts of the 2 & 3 and 5 Ann. 508
The like of the 7 Ann. c. 20, for the public registtring of deeds, wills, &c. within the county of Middlesex. 507
The like of the 8 Geo. II. c. 6. for the public registrring of all deeds, wills, &c. within the north riding of the county of York, and for inrolling bargains and sales of lands within the said riding in the registrrer office there. 511


REGULATION OF TRADE. - Com. vi. 367
Re-hearing,
REL

  Com. ii. 321.
  Vin. xviii. 285

Notes and construction.  - - - 287
Of what things in general, and to what time it shall be.  289
What subsequent things shall relate to precedent.  As
  Acts.  - - - 290
  Estates.  - - - 291
  Tort.  - - - 291
Made good by it, what.
  (See TRESPASS, xx. 464.)
Defeated by it, what estates or things.
Not meete lawful acts.
Favoured or not, in what cases.
RELATIVE.  Com. vi. 183.

Express.
  By what words.
Release in law.
  When words enure to double intent.
How enure, release of right.
  What good.
  What not.
What right released.
How release of right enures.
  When release to one enures to another.
  By what manner of passing a right.
  By way of extinguishment.
Release to enlarge estate.
  What good.
  What not.
Release which enure by passing estate.
  What good.
  What not.
Release of personal things.
  Of all demands.
Claim, right, &c.
Actions, &c.
Covenants.
See more concerning release in i. 527. 700. ii. 670.
  iii. 350. 495. iv. 188. v. 600. 623. 652. 656. 663. 672. 720. 791. 817. 818.
Release.
  - - - Bac. iv. 263

Express releases by deed.
  1. Of the requisite words and ceremony therein.
  2. How far covenant or agreement may operate as
     a defeasance or release.
  3. How far disposition by will may as a release.
Release by operation of law, how created, and the effect.
Release.

Release of lands and tenements, how it ensues. 279
1. Such as ensue by way of mitter le eftate. 279
2. Of mitter le droit. 279
3. That ensue by way of extinguishment. 273
4. Lease and release. 274
5. What eftate or interest passes by release, and the words requisite to enlargement. 277

Who in respect of their right and interest are capable of releasing. 278
Releases by executors and administrators. 280
How far husband’s release binds wife. 281
To whose benefit release shall ensue, and who bound thereby though not party thereto. 281
How far possibility or contingent interest may be released. 283
How operative words in release have been construed. 285
1. What claims and demands released thereby. 285
2. What by release of all actions and suits. 288
3. In what cases release restrained to special purpose, for which it was given. 289

What right and interest shall be said to be released, and of misrecitals and exceptions in releases. 291


The several sorts.
By way of enlargement.
Of what things. Fis. xviii. 394
To whom. 394
By what words. 397
How it operates. 399
At what time.
Before entry, or being out of possession. 398

Good.
Of what.
What things are releasable by any words. 299
By whom. 302
To whom. In respect of Eftate. 305
Privity, without eftate actual. 309
To one
Who has no right, or only a bare right. 308
Who has neither freehold in deed or in law. 310
By what words. Words which amount to a release. 312
What act by one who has a right shall be said a release in law of his right or action. 314
Miftake or misrecital. 315
In mixt actions; which shall be a good release. 316
What thing may be released by express name. 316
What shall be said released by release of all suits. 317
Debts and duties, or all debts or duties. 317

Actions.
RELEASE

Actions.
Or all manner of actions. - - - 318
Real. - - - 311
Personal. - - - 312
Real and personal. - - - 323
Right. - - - 343
Demands. - - - 335
Joined with other words.
Executions. - - - 336
By other words, or general words. - - 332
Words. What words will release.
Covenants. - - - 332
Dower, and to whom. - - 334
Executions.
What shall be said to be released in respect of the words. - - - - 365
Where to pass a fee there must be words of inheritance. - - - - 367
Made how. And what may be reserved upon it.
By will. - - - 334
By deed. In what cases it ought to be by deed. 335
At what time. - - - 346
Enure. How.
By way of extinguishment. - - 336
Totally, or partly so and partly by enlargement. 338
As a grant. - - - 339
(See Grants, xiv. 105.)
By dower of estate.
(See Joint Tenants, xiv. 507.)
Without words of inheritance.
To what thing. - - - 347
Of one person enure to others.
For what thing. - - - 348
In what cases.
Of one where it shall be
For others. - - - 350
Of others. - - - 350
To one, what shall enure to another.
To a stranger where it shall enure to one that is privy. 354
To one that is in of one estate where it shall enure to another that is in of another estate. - 355
To tenant for life where it shall enure to him in reversion, &c. - - 359
To remainder-man, &c. where it shall enure to tenant for life. - - 360
To one defeator where it shall enure,
By way of entry and feoffment. - - 360
To his companion. - - 361
To one feoffee of a defeator. Enure to his joint feoffee. 362
To feoffee of defeator. Enure to extinguish a condition created, or a feoffment by defeator. - 363
RELEASE

Of disfess. Enure to
Avoid grants made to or by the disfessor, by alteration of his estate.
- 363
Purge and toll all mesne estates and titles.
- 364
Of one part extends to other part.
- 355
Of one thing enures to another thing.
- 357
Jointly and severally. In what cases.
- 358
In modum recipientis.
- 359

Construed. How in general.
- 341
Limitation or restriction by construction.
- 341
Extended beyond the words.
- 345

Privity.
Requisite in what cases, and what is sufficient.
311
Relation.
- 368
Reservation thereupon.
- 334
Pleadings.
- 368
Relieved or set aside in equity.
- 370
Confirmation and release differ in what cases. Confirmation good where a release is not.
- 372

Where a release is void for want of a possession in him to whom the release is made, and where not, and where it is good by reason of privity between the releasor and releasee, where not. Hugh. iii. 1647

Where it shall enure to extinguish the estate, and where not. Hugh. iii. 1650. Nelf. iii. 69

Where it shall enure to make, confirm, or to enlarge the estate, and where not; and where it shall be void. Hugh. iii. 1650. Nelf. iii. 70

Where it is good in personal actions.
Hugh. iii. 1653. Nelf. iii. 72

Where 'tis not good, and not well pleaded in personal actions. Hugh. iii. 1653. Nelf. iii. 74

A release what, and releasor and releasee, who.
Wood. pt. i. 754

Kinds of release.
- 754
What shall be paid a release in law or not, and how.
- 755
The nature and operation of a release in general.
- 755
How and after what manner things may be released.
- 756
What things may be released or not.
- 756
Things requisite in releases of lands and tenements in general.
- 757

Things requisite in releases that enure by way of enlarging estates; and herein,

1. In respect of the estate of the releasor.
- 757
2. In respect of the estate of him to whom the release is made.
- 758
3. In respect of privity.
- 759
4. In respect of words whereby it is made.
- 759

Things requisite in releases of lands and tenements that only give, discharge, or extinguish any right or title of lands.
6

1. In
RELEASE.

1. In respect of the estate of the releaser. 769
2. In respect of the estate of him to whom the release is made. 761
3. In respect of privity. 762
4. In respect of the words whereby it is made. 763

Of releases of other things than lands or tenements, as seignories, rents, common, debts, &c.

1. Of a seignior, rents, rent service, common, or the like. 763
2. Of an advowson, &c. 764
3. Of a condition. 764
4. Of a power of revocation. 764
5. Of a warranty. 764
6. Of debts and other personal duties; and herein, in respect of the persons. 764
   In respect of the time. 765
   In respect of words. 765

The force and virtue of a release, and how it shall endure, and be construed.

1. In respect of the persons; and where a release made by one shall bind another, and where not; and where a release made to one shall endure to others, or not. 765, 771
2. In respect of the thing released, as all actions. 767
   Right, title, entries, or rights of entry, actions real, actions personal. 768
   Debts, duties, suits, debates, quarrels and controversies, covenants, statutes. 769
   Errors, warranties, legacies, rent, promises, judgments, executions, appeals, advantages, conspiracies, forgeries, all demands, all claims. 770

3. In respect of the time or estate. 771

In what cases releases shall be avoided, and set aside. 773

RELEGATION. Rell.

See Com. vi. 196.
In equity. See ii. 205.
Of the poor. See vi. 466.
For more of Relief, see iii. 191. v. 764.

RELIGION. Cay, Slep. See Com. iv. 539. vi. 262.
Thirty-nine articles. See iii. 683.
Offences against religion in general. 1 How. P. C. ch. vi.
(See HERESY.)

RELINQUISHMENT.

Where the demandant or plaintiff may relinquish part, and have judgment for the other part. Nels. iii. 80

What shall be said a remainder, and what a reversion. Vis. xviii. 376

Made.
REMAINDER.

Made of
What things or estates it may be:
Terms by deed. Good,
Limited.
Upon what estate,
Without a particular estate, where it may be,
Sufficient particular estate, what want of freehold.
Where there is a freehold.
To whom it may be.

Created.
By what words.
What shall take the remainder.
What a remainder.
And what an estate in possession.
Attached.
When.
In contingency.
Where the vesting of a subsequent remainder depends on the performance of a condition, or the happening of a contingency annexed to a mean remainder.

Contingent remainder.
Veest.
At what time it must vest.
does vest.
What is.
Supported how.
Determined or
Revived.
Destroyed.
By act of the Party.
Law.
By alteration of the particular estate. And what shall be said such alteration.
Or barred by fine or recovery.

Good.
In respect of the
Limitation.
Limiter.
Or void.
In its creation, or by event.

Cross remainders.
Where the limitation of remainders of chattels shall be good, where not. Hugh. iii. 1672. Nelf. iii. 81
Of remainders on conditions, where good, and where not; and of contingent remainders, and where they are executed. Hugh. iii. 1666. Nelf. iii. 83
By what acts a remainder shall be discontinued or defeated, and by what not. Hugh. iii. 1675. Nelf. iii. 88
Where
REMAINDER.

Where a remainder shall be construed to be a reversion, and ó contra, and of reversion.

Hugh. iii. 1671. Nelf. iii. 90

Where a remainder shall be void, and where not; and how it shall be construed, and of what things a remainder may be.

Hugh. iii. 1663. Nelf. iii. 91

Where it must vest, and how to be supported; and of contingent remainders.

Hugh. iii. 1666, 1668. Nelf. iii. 93

Of crofs remainders in wills and deeds.

Nelf. iii. 98

Pleading of grants in reversion, not good.

- - 99


Remainder-man. See vi. 169. 171. 181.

Crofs remainders. See iii. 446.

Contingent remainders. See iv. 20.

Vefted remainder. See iv. 24.

Remainder and reversion.

- - Bac. iv. 292

Of what things remainder may be.

- - 294

What words sufficient to create it.

- - 296

What a reversion and not a remainder.

- - 298

1. Where limitation to heirs of donee, or heirs of his body, shall vest in such heirs, by descent or purchase.

2. Where limitation to heirs, or heirs of the body of a stranger, shall vest in such heirs as a remainder, and by purchase, or by way of limitation and descent.

3. Where by special description remainder shall vest by purchase.

- - - - 301

The several kinds of remainders, as distinguished into remainders vefted, or in contingency and abeyance.

What estate sufficient to support remainder.

- - 305

Continuance of particular estate, and when remainder to commence.

- - - - 311

How contingent remainder prevented from rising or coming in effe.

- - - - 312

Remainers that arise on conditions precedent or subsequent.

- - - - 317

1. Difference between condition and limitation, and in case of the condition, when it precedes the vesting the remainder as the cause thereof, and is annexed to the first estate, and when annexed absolutely without any regard to remainder.

2. Between a deed and a will, when in both some words of condition are made use of for vesting remainder.

3. Between limitation over in case of a will, and where none.

- - - - 319

4. Between remainders to arise upon conditions agreeable to the rules of law, and such as arise upon conditions repugnant to, and against the rules of law.

- - - - 324

5. Between
REMAINDER.

5. Between such words as actually make a condition, and such as are only descriptive of the manner, when and how remedies are to arise. 326

In what cases remainder or reversion shall be subject to acts or charges of particular tenant. 328

To what purposes remainder is accounted but as one with the particular estate, and where regarded as several estates. 330

REMEDY. Com. vi. 196
Mutual remedies. See v. 359.
Other remedy. See i. 83, 182, 204, 245.

REMEMBRANCE. Com. vi. 197.
Of the exchequer. See iii. 309.

For infancy, or coverture. Vin. xviii. 431

In what cases.
Against the 27th of H. VIII. 434
A man shall not be remitted for a collateral respect. Covin. 436

By descent.
Discontinuance of other ancestor. 437

What shall be.
In what cases it shall be. 438
Upon taking an estate,
Where there is Title of entry. 443
Right of entry. 446

At what time a man shall be remitted. 449
To one, in what cases it shall be to another. 450

Against one,
Where the issue shall be remitted against one and not against another. 452

Defeated by it, what Charges.
Of other than him who is remitted. 454
Of the person remitted. 454

Devolving a remitter.
What may do it. 454
Remitted, nolens volens, in what cases a man shall be. 456

Waved in what cases. 456

REMITTER. When it shall be. Com. vi. 197

If ancient right and defeasible estate come together by descent.
Or right descends after estate.
Or estate after right.
Or by other act of law.
If part of estate comes to right, shall be remitter for so much. 199

favoured by law.
Takes effect, though estate which made it, was voidable.

Vol. XXIV. L 1 Remitter
REMITTER.

Remitter defeats entirely wrongful estates. - 201
Without entry.
Remitter to principal, remits appendant. - 201
To particular estate, remits him in reversion or remainder.
When no remitter. - 252
To a bare title.
To an irretrievable right.
To bare right of action.
If freethold does not accrue to right. - 202
If default in him who took defeasible estate.
If he takes by Stat. 27 H. VIII. c. 10, which executes
use in some plight as limited. - 205
No remitter to term for years.
Grounds of remitter. - 206
How it operates.

Effect.

REMOVAL. Com. vi. 207.
Of replevin. See v. 753.
Of record. See vi. 175.
Of poor persons, or others.
In what cases. And
Power of the justices as to removals. Vin. xviii. 457
To what place. - 458
Of servants. - 459
Orders of removal.

Good.
In respect of the
Form or manner, where children are to be removed. - 460
In general. - 463
Matter. - 464
Former orders. - 466
Not appealed to from the sessions.
The effect thereof. - 467
Confirmed on appeal; and the effect thereof. 468
Repealed, and the effect thereof. - 470
Directed to whom. - 471

Expences. Allowed. What. - 472
(See Poor.)

REMOVER OF RECORD. Bro. Shep.
(See Record, Vin. xviii. 177.)

RENDER. Bro. Shep.

The several sorts.
Rent what, and what a
Sum in gros. - 499
Remedy for it. - 492
Part of the rent. What shall be said to be. - 492
Grant.
What estate grantee shall have by the words. 472

Secb.
REN.

Rent.

Seek.
By words granted. - - 473
Seisin. - - 474

Charge.
By what words granted. - - 475
Grant thereof; good. In respect of the estate of the grantor. - - 477
What, or only a penalty. - - 477
Differs; limited by what words. - - 478
To whom. - - 479

Issuing out of what land it shall be said to be. - 480

Nature of the rent.
Where it shall be of the same nature of the land out of which it issues. - - 481

Discharged.
By eviction. - - 482
One or several. By grant. - 493

Extinguished or apportioned, by
Conjunction of estates. - - 494
Confirmation. - - 496
Defect or devise. - - 496
Grant. - - 497
Purchase of parcel. - - 499
Recovery. - - 501
Re-entry. - - 503
Release. - - 504
Surrender. - - 505

Apportioned.
In the king's case. - - 506
By whom and how. - - 506
Demanded, how it shall be. - - 508
In what cases the whole shall issue out of the residue. 510
In respect of time. - - 512

Suspended.
Revised. - - 513
By re-entry. - - 516

Avoided. - - 517

Of the several sorts of rents, as rent-service, rent-chARGE, and rent-feck. - - 517
In what cases rent-service or rent-chARGE becomes rent-feck in the hands of the grantee. - 519

Demand of rent.
Necessary in what cases, and upon the land or not. 482
Sufficient what is, at what place. - - 485
At what place it must be. - - 486
Where. And what is a sufficient attendance. 521

Good.
In respect of the
Sum. - - 523
Words or manner. - - 523

To have re-entry. L 12 Necessary
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>R E N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Rent.**

- Neceffary in what cases. - 524
- **Payment.**
  - At what place it
  - Must be. - 488
  - May be. - 488
- **When.**
  - By the words of
  - Limitation. - 524
  - Disjunctive or dubious. - 525
  - General. - 527
  - Months, &c. how to be computed. - 527
  - By transposing the feast-days mentioned in the grant. - 528
- **On the rent-day, good.** And to whom; leffor dying on the fame day. - 528
- **Good.** And what amounts to a payment. - 530
- Determined or not, where the citeate on which it was referred is determined. - 530
- **Relation.** Who shall have it by relation. - 532
- **Nomine pecun.**
  - What is, and how recovered. - 532
  - Charged or benefited by it, who, and how far. - 533
  - Demand thereof, or of the rent for which it is given.
    - Neceffary in what cases. - 534
    - When. - 534
    - Sufficient. What is. - 535
- **Re-entry.**
  - In what cases.
    - By what words. - 535
    - Want of diffret, and deserting the premises.
      - And power of justices of peace. - 536
    - Waived by what act. - 536
- **Remedy for rent-charge, rent-feck, &c.** - 537
  - Where the goods are taken in execution. - 538
  - By ejectment, where there is no diffret or tenant in possession.
    - Though no agreement can be proved. - 538
- Arrears, after alteration of the estate by him to whom they are due.
  - Arrears recovered, at and from what time. - 539
- Chargeable with arrears, who.
  - Alienees. - 540
- Arrears, by statute 32 H. VIII. 37, &c. - 542
  - By executors or administrators.
  - By diffrets.
    - By recoverors. - 544
    - By whom. - 545
    - For what rent. - 548
    - In what land. - 552
    - At what time. - 549
    - How to be made, and what to be done. - 555
    - Difficulties. - 559
REN

Rent.

Difficulties in making distresses removed. 551
Frauds to prevent distresses remedied, and aiders punished. 552
Of whose cattle. 553
Several distresses. In what cases for the same rent. 554
Estoppel. 555
Doubled. By holding over. 556

Pleadings.

Avowry. Good; after the estate determined. 556
In avowry. 555
In debt for rent. 558
In what cases he shall conclude his plea with (and to nil debt.) 560
In cases of re-entry. 561
In assise, &c. for rent. In what cases there must be profert or mon infringed of deeds. 562
Equity. Cases in equity relating to rent. 563

Rent. Reservation. Com. vi. 207

How made.
By what words. 208
Out of what. 209
Of what. 209
To whom.
Fellows nature of land. 211
Reservation to be certain. 211
How rent to be paid. 212
At what time.

Several kinds of rent.

Rent service.
What shall be. 213
Quit rent, and of assise. 213
Fee farm rent. 213
Incidents to rent service. 214
What not rent service.

Rent-charge.

What.
By reservation. 215
By prescription. 215
By grant.
When grantee may elect to take as rent-charge, or as annuity. See i. 511.

Rent-feck.

What.

Remedy for rent.

By assise.
What seisin sufficient for maintaining assise, or making distresses. See vi. 271, 273, 274.

What deficini. 217
By debt, distresses, or re-entry. 218
When remedy by debt or distresses. See iii.

L 3

How
Rent.

How remedy by re-entry. See iii. 128.

Demand.

When necessary. vi. 219

When not.

How made. 220

At what place.

At what time. 221

By payment to sheriff on execution. 222

See more concerning Rent, in ii. 672. iii. 191. 361, 363. iv. 212. v. 167. 769. 764. 800.

Avowry for rent. See vi. 341.

Rent of allife. See 213.

Rent charge. See iii. 556, 764. vi. 213.

Fee farm rent. See 213.

Quit rent. See 213.

Rent-feck. See 216.

Rent service. See iii. 555. vi. 212.

Rent. The several kinds of rents.

1. Rent service, Bok. iv. 334

2. Rent-charge.

3. Rent-feck.

Out of what rent issues. 338

Upon what conveyance rent service reserved. 340

By what words rent reserved or created. 341

How several rents reserved in same deed, 342

Days of payment. 343

To whom reserved or granted. 346

Continuance of rent, to whom payable, with the distinct interests of heir and executors of lessor. 349

Recovery and demand of rent.

1. In what cases demand necessary. 357

2. Time thereof.

3. Place where to be made. 358

Several remedies for recovery of rent.

1. By diftrefs.

2. By writ of annuity.

3. By allife.

4. Clause of re-entry.

5. Nomine pane.

6. By action of debt, grounded upon several acts of parliament. 362

Rent when and how discharged, and of the eviction of the tenant. 363

369

Apportionment, suspension and extinguishment of rent.

1. In what cases rent may be apportioned by act of the parties, and of the difference between rent service and rent charge. 370

2. In what cases apportioned by act of God, or of the law.

3. Manner of such apportionment, and how tenant shall take advantage of it. 371

Rents
RENTS and PROFITS.  *Nefs.*

RENUNCIATION.  *Wood.*

REPAIRS.  *Hugh. Shep. Wood.*

Of covenants for repairing.  *Nefs.* iii. 118

In covenant for not repairing, where the breach is well assigned.  - 120

Where the breach is not well assigned, or not well answered.  - 122

Repairs of highways and banks of rivers.  - 122

Repairs.  See *Com.* iii. 657. v. 817.

*Reparavit.*  See v. 818.

*Reparare non potuit.*  See v. 818.


Of a statute.  See *Com.* v. 255.

Of wills.  -  *Nefs.* iii. 123

Of letters patent, &c.  -  *Hugh.* iii. 1702

Where one flat shall repeal another flat by general words, and where not.  - 1704

REPELLANCE and RESUMPTION.  *Bro.*


In what cases, and at what time.  *Vin.* xviii. 567


Of what things it lies.  -  *Vin.* xviii. 576

Of what taking.  -  577

What persons shall have it.  -  578

Against what persons it lies.  -  579

How brought.  Declaration.  -  579

In what cases there must be one or more replevin.  581

By the statute of Marlebridge.  -  581

Proprietate probanda.

Who shall have it.  -  582

The effect of finding thereon, and judgment.  *Hug.* 583

Property claimed in what cases, and the effect thereof.  -  583

Gager deliverance.

Upon what plea.  -  584

By what persons.  -  587

In what cases, and how compelled.  -  587

Upon withernam.  -  588

At what time.  -  589

Counterplea good.  -  590

Issue good, and how tried.  -  590

Return of beasts.  -  591

Without avowry, in what cases, or upon a bad avowry.  -  593

The effect thereof as to the thing sued for.  -  596

Returno habendo.  -  596

Irrepleivable return.

In what cases against plaintiff.

At common law.  -  597

L 14 Return
R E P

Replevin.  Vin. xviii.

Return by sheriff, good or not.  599
Second deliverance.  xix.
How granted.  6
At what time.  6
Pleadings.
Variance between replevin and the second deliverance.  7

Withernam.

What it is.  7
Granted in what cases, and when, and by what court.  8
Cattle. Used how. And in what cases, and on what terms restored.  11
Writ, proceedings, pleadings, and judgment.  11
Process and proceedings in replevin.  12

Pledges.

Of finding pledges, and by whom taken.  17
Liable in what cases.  18
In what cases of rent.  18
Sheriff. Demeanor. Punishable in what cases relating to replevins.  19
Grant of replevins, &c. by whom, or who may hold plea of them; and when, where, and how.  20
Pleadings.
Place illusible. In what cases, and how.  21
Property pleaded in the plaintiff or a stranger. In what cases, and claimed at what time.  23
By que cistate.
Traverse. Good or necessary in what cases.  26
Judgment.
How.  28
Replevin.  Com. vi. 224.
By whom.  225
Against whom.
When it does not lie.
For more concerning Replevin, see iii. 292. v. 748.
vi. 413.

Hom. replev. See iv. 380.

Replevin and Avowry.  Bac. iv. 372
Nature and description thereof.  373
Different kinds of replevins; by writ at common law, and by plaint or act of parliament.
Out of what courts and by what authority replevins issue, and power and duty of sheriff therein.
Pledges in replevin, and proceedings against them.
Writs or process therein.
1. Original.
2. Withernam.
4. De proprietate praebuit, and claim of property.
5. De return habenda.
6. Returns
REP

REP EVIN, &c.

7. How sheriff is to execute and return such process.
Of what property, and for what things replevin lies. 384
For and against whom it lies. 385
Declaration therein. 386
Plea. 387
Avoawes and what seizin and services, and certainy required therein. 389

REPLICATION. See Com. i. 221, 556, 557, 581, ii. 284,
iv. 419, v. 240, 348, 420, 430, 458, 593, 603, 644,
615, 646, 659, 676, 671, 672, 744, 766, 767, vi. 65.
Double replication. See v. 442.


Good,
Where it must set forth a title at large. Vin. xix. 29
Where it must tend to a proper issue, and what is a proper issue. 30
Without maintaining the writ. 31
As to place. 32
Though not answering part of the defendant's plea,
or being too general. 33

Necessity in what cases. 34
In what cases there shall be one or more replications.
And in what cases one replication shall go to several bars. 37
Where it is a departure.
(See DEPARTURE, vi. 530.)

Aids faults in the plea, &c. in what cases. 38
Conception of the truth of the plea, &c. In what cases it shall be said to be. 39
Shewn in the replication or rejoinder, what may or must be. 39

Conclusion. Where it ought, as well as a plea, to have a proper conclusion, and what is a proper one. 40
Judgment. In what cases it shall be upon the replication. 40

In chancery. 43

By matter in chancery. Com. ii. 313, 314. Vin. xix. 44

REPRISE. Slop.
Whether every court which can award an execution may grant a reprieve. 2 Haw. P. C. ch. li. sect. 8
Whether judges may grant a reprieve after their commision is determined. 8
Where the execution of a woman shall be repited in respect of her being with child. 8


REPUGNANT. Hugh, Neff. Slop.
In what cases repugnancy shall make things void, and what shall be said to be such. Vin. xix. 45. Com. i.
57, iii. 93. iv. 168, v. 575.

Pleadings. 46

REPLICATION.
REPUTATION. Lil. Nelf.
What it is. - - Hugb. iii. 1719
What time is sufficient to make reputation. - 1717
Where a manor shall be by reputation. - 178
Grants of the king where good by reputation. - 1717
Of chauntries by reputation. - 1717
Of names of things by reputation. - 1719

Where it must be specially alleged, and at what time.
Nelf. iii. 138
Where it need not be made at all, and where 'tis not
well made. - - 142
Where the general allegation, viz. licet seseius requi-
quitus, is good. - - 144
Where necessary to the performance of a condition.
Wood, pt. i. 313, 317, 318
Where necessary or not for the performance of a co-
venant. - - 475

(See NOTICE.)

Statb.
Who shall be received
In respect of estate;
Where estates are conjoined. - Vin. xix. 49
Strangers or others. And on what terms. Surety. 49
Termor, in default of others. - - 53
Allowed by whom. - - 56
Reversion.
What shall be said a reversion to be received. - 56
What person. - - 59
Reversioner.
When to be received. - - 64, 65
In what actions. - - 59, 75
At what time. - - 76
(See Dfaault, v. 429.)
In the action, in what case.
How. For part. And
Done upon receipt. What may be. - - 63
Femes covert. Received.
At what time. - - 64, 67
How. By attorney; and how. - - 74
Lies. In what cases.
Against supposal of the writ.
By attorney. - - 73
Receipt after receipt. - - 74
In what cases one man shall be received after receipt
of another. - - 80
Pleadings.
And where cause must be shewn before the receipt.
Profert or monitrons of deeds, &c. Necessary in
what cases. - - 82
Traverse necessary; and where good or not. - - 83
Counterplea,
RECEPT.

Counterplea, good. - - - 76
At what time it may be, - - - 79
Proceedings after receipt. - - - 84
Pleas after receipt. - - - 85
Judgment. - - - 92
Execution. How. - - - 98


Return of rescous,
Good, in what cases;
(See Distress, ix. 164.)
As to the body.
(See Return, xix. 171.)
Who shall have the action, and against whom. Vin. xix. 94
What shall be recovered. - - - 95
Punishment
In civil cases, by fine and attachment. - - - 95
In criminal cases - - - 97
Exceptions to returns, and indictment.
Good or not. - - - 98
Proceeds, proceedings, and pleadings. - - - 99
Of actions for rescous on melfne procefs, Nelf. iii. 147
Recous of the body taken in execution. - - - 148
Recous of goods levied in execution, and on diffrefs taken,
- - - 148
Indictment for it. - - - 148
Pleas and returns of a rescous, where good, and where not
- - - 149
What is such a prifon, the rescous from which shall be
felony. - - - sect. 1
How far the imprisonment must be regular and well grounded. - - - 2
Whether it be necessary that the prisoner go actually out of prifon. - - - 3
Whether a person shall be arraigned on the sheriff's return of a rescous. - - - 4
What ought to be the form of the indictment.
ch. 25. sect. 79. ch. 21. sect. 5
How those are to be punished who are guilty of a
recous which amounts not to felony. - - - 6
Whether a rescous from a commitment for high treason, amounts to high treason. - - - 7
Whether a rescuer can be tried before the person rescued be attainted. - - - 8
Whether peers as well as commoners are liable to an
attachment for a rescous. - - - 22. sect. 33
Whether such attachment shall be granted on an affi-
davit of a rescous where the officer will not return
proe. - - - 34

(See Prison-breaking.
When
RES

Rescous.
When it lies. — — Com. vi. 227
When or not upon a distress. See iii. 561.
When not. — — vi. 228
By whom.
Remedy.
By writ. — — — — 229
By action.
By indictment.
By return.
How returned.
Proceedings.
When return not good.

See more concerning Rescous in iii. 561. iv. 475. v. 616.

Rescue.
— — Bac. iv. 396
What it is, and of what things.
In what cases justifiable.
Offence of making it, and how offenders proceeded against.
Form of proceedings thereon.
Return thereof.
1. In what cases sheriff may return it, and the difference between it on mense process and execution.
2. Form of return, and for defects qualified.
3. Whether sheriff's return traversable.

Resfeiser. Bro.
By the king.
Cautic good.
What is. — — Vin. xix. 101
In what cases,
Against his own grant.
Upon new office, or without seire facias.
Mense issues. In what cases the king shall have them.

vi. 207. 214.
What.
— — — — Vin. xix. 105
Good.
In respect of the
Thing reserved.
Rent reserved.
Antient rent.
Manner. And who shall have the rent.
Thing out of which.
Part of the estate or thing granted.
Perfon.
To whom.
Stranger.
Refereor.
Uncertainty.
Though no present distress can be had.
Upon what conveyance.
RESERVATION.

Without deed, and
By what deed.
In respect of the
Estate granted.
Conveyance.
By what words a reservation may be salvo, &c.
Several reservations of several rents, what shall be said to be.
Sure to whom.
Jointants.
Issuing; out of what thing it shall be said to be issuing.
To whom it shall be said to be referred upon the words.
By whom to be performed upon the reservation.
Covenant what, and what a reservation.
What shall be said referred on the words.

Exception.
What it is, and what amounts to it.
Of what it may be.
By what words it may be.
Contrary to the grant.
In what cases it shall be said to be.
Excepted, what shall be said to be.
Things excepted in leaves, &c. In what cases they shall pass by grant, &c. of the fee.
In what cases exception or reservation amounts to a grant.

Good.
In respect of the place where mentioned in the deed.

Take.
Who shall take by the reservation, though not within the words.
Who shall have the rent in respect of their estate.
How much shall be said referred.
Extent thereof.

Determined. Where by the words of the reservation the rent shall determine, though the term continues.

Good in respect of the referor.

Of the words, tenendo, referendo, faciendo, reddendo, solvendo, salvo, exceptis; how they shall be taken and construed; where they shall be good, and to what extend in deeds or grants, or acts of parliament, and to what not. Nelf. iii. 151. Hugh. iii. 1737

Where the special reservation of the party shall destroy the general intendment and reservation of the law, and where not; and where a reservation of part or parcel of the thing given, or let, shall be good, where not. Hugh. iii. 1744

Reservation of rents, out of what they may be reserved, what not; where the reservation shall be good and to whom, where not; to whom the rent reserved shall be good, to whom not; what time rents reserved.
RESERVATION.
Served shall be said to begin and be good at, and at what not; and of diverse other things concerning grants and reservations of rents and services; and where a rent upon a lease shall follow the reversion, where not. Nels. iii. 150, 151, 152. Hugb. iii. 1743
Of reservations in the disjunctive. - Nels. iii. 152
RESIDENCE. Shop.
RESIDENCE. City, Nels. Com. iii. 679. v. 614.
Non-residence.
What is, and Punishable by statute. - Vin. xix. 142
The effect thereof as to leafes. - - 145
Indulged. In what cases. - - 146
Pleadings, verdict, &c. - - 148
RESIDUARY LEGATISS. Com. ii. 487.
Cases concerning residuary legateses. - Nels. iii. 156
(See Executor.)
Of temporal offices, &c.
What is. - - Vin. xix. 150
To whom. - - 151
Bonds of resignation. (See Simony, 466.)
Resignation of a benefice, what. Nels. iii. 157. Hugb. iii. 1746
How, and by what words to be made. Nels. iii. 157. Hugb. iii. 1746
Of a donative, how it may be made. Nels. iii. 157. Hugb. iii. 1746
Where upon resignation of a benefice the church is void, and to whom the resignation must be made; and where all charges of the incumbent shall be avoided upon resignation, where not. Hugb. iii. 1747
Resignation of an office. - - Nels. iii. 158
RESPONDAS OUSTER. Com. i. 91.
RESTITUTION OF TEMPORALITIES. Com. vi. 45.
Displacing and electing temporal officers. Vin. xix. 151
To, and by whom, in cases of forcible entries. - 153
In cases of stolen goods. - 2 How. P. C. 153
Scire facias;
Necessary in what cases. - - 157
Upon seizure of lands or goods.
How to be granted; and where cause must be shewn. 157
Where it shall be made oh reversals of judgments and outlawries in personal actions, and where not; and upon seizure of forfeited goods. Hugb. iii. 1748. Nels iii. 158
Restitution upon judgments and outlawries in criminal cases. - Hugb. iii. 1748. Nels. iii. 160
Restitution
RESTITUTION.
Restitution of franchises, places, and offices. Hugh. iii. 1750
Restitution upon indictment on the flat. 8 H. VI. of forcible entry. - - - 1754
Restitution by act of parliament, and where it shall avoid all mean acts, and where not. - - 1754
Restitution upon an indictment by force of the flat. 11 H. VIII. c. 11. - - - 55
Whether any fresh suit necessary on this statute. - - 56
Restitution by the common law. - Burn, ii. 357
(See Robbery.)

RESTORED TO FORMER ACTION. Bro.
RERAINT OF TRADE. Com. vi. 377.
RESULTING USE. Com. vi. 456.
RESUMMONS, REGARNISHMENT, AND REATTACHMENT.

Cauue.
Good, and how considered. - Vin. xix. 158
Awarded.
At what time, and where. - - 159
In what cases and actions, and how. - - 160
General or special. - - 163
Removed. What. (See CONUANCE, vi. 1.)
Sued.
By whom. - - - 164
Against whom. - - - 165
Discontinued; and the effect. - - 166
Revived. What, and in what cases. - - 166
New defence. - - - 168
Against whom.
Vouches, tenants, or some of them, and how. - 169
Procefs. - - - 170
Pleadings, abatement, &c. - - 170

RESUMPTION. Bro. Com. v. 229.
RETTAINER. Com. iv. 583.
Where an executor may retain, and where not. - Nelf. iii. 161
Where an administrator may retain. - - 162
(See Executor.)

RETTAKING. Com. iii. 647.

Good. What.
Refusous of the body. - - Vin. xix. 171
Delivery over by the old sheriff to the new one. - 176
In whose name. By sheriff, or other officer. - 176
By whom. - - - 177
Where there are joint officers. - - 177
How.
RETURN.

How.
Not against a former return. 178
Against the admittance of the party. 180
Nihil. Peremptory in what cases. 180

Successor. Sheriff.
Bound in what cases by predecessor. 179

Excuse.
Of (not) doing (according to) the command.
What default of the party. 182
Not excusing all the time of the command. 182
Of not serving the writ. What. 185

Good or not
In respect of the
Words. 184
Uncertainty. 186

Sufficient, what; and made good by intend, in
what cases. 187

Amended, who.
Sheriff; upon what return.
Mandavi bailiwick, &c. 193

By bailiff.

How.
Part by sheriff, and part by bailiff of franchise. 195

Averment.
Against return of sheriff.
In what cases a man may appear or be received
against the return of the sheriff. 196

Statutes relating to returns. 203

False returns.
Remedy thereof, and how punished. 210
Not bringing in the body according to the return, in-
forced, how, and the punishment thereof. 212
What writs must be returned. 214
At what time. 215
Ill return aided by appearance. 216

Return. To whom return of writs and process belongs. 233

Remedy for entering franchise.

When it lies.
When not.
   Where sheriff enters with non-omittas. 234
   Where without.

Return how made.
At what time.
In what manner.

Return in excuse.

Tarde.
Neglect of party.

Mandavi bailiwick.

Receivers.
Sec. 230.

Defendant
RETURN.

Defendant removed by _hab. corp._
What no excuse.

Return to writ in chief.
Must be certain.
What will be.
What sufficiently so.
Must answer whole writ.
Must not be contrary to record.
Must not falsify writ.
Bad return how aided.
By appearance.

Remedy against sheriff, &c.
If he does not make return.
If a false one.
Or insufficient.
Averment against return.
Bad return. See i. 62.
False return. See v. 195.
See more concerning Return in i. 455. 457. ii. 192.
iv. 123. 331. 340. v. 32. 194. 302. vi. 94. 230.

RETURN OF CATTLE. _Bro. Fitz. Shep. Stat._
RETURN' HABEND. _Bro. Lil. Roll. Shep._
REVENUE. _Com. v. 228. vi. 52. 76._
REVERSAL. _Bro. Lil._

_Lil. Conv. Wood. Com. iii. 158. 453. iv. 13. 14._

Passes by what

Words.
And what passes by the word Reversion.
In futuro.
Conveyance.

Interest.
How tenant for life, &c. reversioners, &c. are severally interested.
Inter se.

Reversioner.
Power. Charges by him, good to bind the heir.
What actions he may have, and when.
Pleadings.
Where there must be proft or monstrens of deeds by reversioner or remainder-man.

REVERTER. _Com. v. 728._
In what cases.

REVERSIONER. _Com. vi. 169. 171._
_VOL. XXIV._

M m

REVIEW.
REVIE

Review. Com. vi. 244.
Bill of. Com. ii. 252.

REVIVE. Bro. Hugb.
What things shall revive. - Vin. xix. 228
By what act. - 229

REVIVOR. Com. vi. 244.
Bill of. Com. ii. 249.

REUNION. Com. iv. 271.

Hof. Wood. Com. i. 539. ii. 677. iii. 168, 169.
396. 400. 668. vi. i. 459.
Where it is good in deeds, and what shall be a revocation and limitation of new uses. Nelf. iii. 167
What shall not be a revocation in deeds, and by what acts powers of revocation shall be extinguished, and by what not. - - - 170
Where a will might be revoked by word without writing before the flat. 29. Car. II. - - 173
What was not a revocation of a will by word without writing before the flat. 29. Car. II. - 173
What was a revocation by deed or other act before the flat. 29. Car. II. and where to be tried. - 174
What was not a revocation of a will by deed or other act before the flat. 29. Car. II. - 175
What shall be a revocation of a will since the flat. 29. Car. II. and what not. - - - 175
What a revocation and new declaration is. Wood. pt. i. 816
The effect of a revocation. - - - 816
Who may revoke. - - - 816
What may be revoked. - - - 817
Revocation how made, and when defective may be helpt. - - - 817
In what cases a person may make a revocation and a new declaration both, or only one of them. - 817
What act, deed, or will is a revocation. - 817
How revocations are interpreted. - 819
What is an extinguishment of a power of revocation, or not. - - - 819
Where a power to revoke uses of lands shall be good, and how they shall be taken, and what revocation by reason of such power shall be good, and what not. - - - 697
Release of a power of revocation. - - 764
Of revocations of wills and testaments. - 863. 877

REVOUCHER. - - - Com. vi. 439

RICE. Cay.
RICHMOND. Shep.
RIDING ARMED. Cay.
RIENS PAST BY THE DEED. Bro.

RIGHT.
The severall forts; and the difference between that and title and interest. - - Vin. xix. 230
Where a possession shall draw the right of the land to it. 232
After accruing right barred by what conveyance. 233
Extinguished by feoffment, &c. - - 233
Whether a right of action or entry may be forfeited for treason or felony.

2 Haw. P. C. ch. 49 sect. 5, 23, 24, 25
Of advowson. - - Com. iii. 543. vi. i. 569
Bare right. - - - - iii. 584
Right close. - - - - Common right. - - - 228
Right upon disclaimer. - - - 588
Right of dower. - - - 580
Right patent. - - - 582, 587
Prescriptive right. - - - 228
Right of ward. - - - iv. 291
Writ of right. ii. 127. iii. 582, 587.

Riots, routs, and unlawful assemblies, what. Vin. xix. 234
What persons may be guilty of a riot. - - 237

Statutes and
Power of the justices. - - - 237
Informations and indictments, good or not. - - 241
Proceedings, pleadings, and verdict. - - 242
What shall be called a riot.

Burn, ii. 358. 1 Haw. P. C. ch. 65. sect. 1

And herein,

How far a tumultuous assembly may become riotous through the want of legal authority expressed or implied, or be excusable by reason of such authority. - - - - - f. 2

How far the intention with which the parties assemble together must be unlawful. - - - f. 3

With what kind of violence or terror the intended enterprize must be executed. - - - f. 4

How far the grievance intended to be redressed must be of a private nature. - - - f. 6

Whether the unlawful execution of an act in its own nature lawful may not make an assembly riotous. - - - - - f. 7

What a rout is. - - - - - f. 8

What an unlawful assembly. - - - - - f. 9

How far offences of this nature may be restrained, &c.

By a private person.

Burn, ii. 360. Haw. sect. 11, 12, 13, 14.

By a constable, or other peace officer.

Burn, ii. 360. Haw. sect. 11

By one justice.

Burn, ii. 360. Haw. sect. 15, 16, 17, 18

By
ROB

RIOTS.
By process out of chancery.
*Burn*, ii. 366. *How*. sect. 54, 55
Precedents herein.

RIVERS. *Burn*, *Cay*, *Wood*. *Vin.* xix. 244.
(See REPAIRS.)

ch. 34. *Com*. i. 516. iv. 463. v. 609.

What is
In respect of the
Value of the thing taken. *Vin.* xix. 244
Manner, and person from whom. - - 245
Within the statute.
In respect of the
Time when done. - - 247
Place where committed. - - 248
Amounts to a robbery, what. - - 245
In what place the robbery shall be said to be done. 249
What the party robbed ought to do. - - 250
Notice.
To whom and when; and what shall be said a sufficient notice. - - - 251
Oath and examination. - - - 252
Caution for preventing them. - - - 255
Hue and cry.
Informed and levied, how. - - - 256
Punishments for not pursuing, concealing, or not arresting felons. - - - 256
Encouragement or rewards for apprehending robbers. 258
Hundred discharged.
What shall be a taking within the statute sufficient to discharge the hundred. - - 259

Action.
Brought
By whom. - - - 260
Within what time. - - - 261
Proceedings.
Declarations, pleadings, and verdict. - - - 262
Witnesses, who; and proof how. - - - 267
Trial. Venue.
Chargeable towards the robbery, who, and how; and of contribution. - - - 268
Charges of officers reimbursed. - - - 270
Indictment; and where the felon shall have his clergy. 270
Indemnification of taking persons upon hue and cry, or killing robbers. - - - 271
What it is. - - *Burn*, ii. 371
 Widening of highways to prevent robberies. - 372
Assaulting with an intent to rob. - - 372
Levying hue and cry on a robbery committed. -
ROY

ROBBERY. Burn, ii.

Hundred when liable to answer damages. 372
Manner of bringing the action against the hundred. 373
Damages how to be levied and applied. 376
Reward for apprehending a robber. 376
Pardon for discovering an accomplice. 377
Principal and accessory in robbery. 378
Punishment of robbery. 378
What shall be done with the goods of which a person is robbed. 378
Notice in the gazette before action brought against the hundred. 378
The examination of the party robbed before action brought. 379

(See Hue and Cry. Larceny. Restitution.)

ROCHESTER. Cay.

RODON. Cay.

ROGUES. Cay. Com. iv. 481, 636.

ROLLS. Lil. Step. Com. vi. 245.

Master of the Rolls. ii. 208

ROME. Cay.

ROtherhith. Cay.

Rout.

ROY. Bro. (See King.) Com. vi. 245.


By descent. 246

By act of parliament. See v. 227, 228.

The king's title. vi. 247

Coronation. 248

Dignity.

Council. 249

Privy.

President.

Residue.

Duty of privy councillor.

Power. 250

The queen. 251

Privileges of queen consort.

Aurum regina.

Queen dowager.

Issue of the king, the prince.

Custos regni.

How created. 253

Authority.

King's assent. See v. 245.

King's Bench. See iii. 297.

King's charter. See vi. 367, 377.

King's grant. See iv. 317, 426.

King's justices. See 446.

King's protection. See i. 31.

M m 3

King's
S A L

SABBATH. Burn. Com. vi. 330.
Sacrament. Burn, Cay.

Sacraments.
How administered.
Divine service.
Who may administer.
Remedy for not doing it.
Penalty for neglect of sacrament and divine service. 2
Profanation.
Of the Sabbath, see vi. 329.
By cursing and swearing. See iv. 546.
For more concerning the Sacraments, see v. 153.

SACRILEGE. Burn, Cay, Shep.

Sadlers. Cay.

Safe Conduct. Cay, Shep. Com. i. 385. vi. 31. Vin. xix. 2

Sail-cloth. Burn, Cay.

Sailors. Wood.

Salaries. Wood.
SALE.
By the sheriff good, and not good. "Nel." iii. 179
Sale by other men, where the property is altered by it, where not. 180
Of a devise to an executor to sell, &c. 181
Where lands are to be sold by two or more executors, for payment of debts and legacies, and one of them refuseth, or dieth before sale. 182
Where lands are devised to be sold, and no person is appointed by will to sell. 183
Of acquiring or conveying personal estates by sale. "Wood", pt. i. 129
Statutes relating to sales in fairs and markets. (See FAIRS. HORSES.) 131

SALISBURY. Cay.
SALMON. Burn, Cay.
SALT. Burn, Cay.
SALT-PEIRE. Cay.
SAVAGE. Cay.
SANCTUARY. "Bro. Burn, Cay, Shep." Com. i. 111.
What was the nature of the privilege of sanctuary. 2 Haw. P. C. ch. xxxiii. sect. 2
What authority was necessary for the granting it. f. 3
To what matters it extended. f. 4
At what time, and in what manner it was to be pleaded. f. 5
SATISFACTION. "Bro. Hugh. Lil." Com. i. 130.
What shall be said to be a satisfaction, and for what. "Vin. xix. 277." Com. i. 130
Of a bond. ii. 640. 644. 679.
SCANDALUM MAGNATUM. Cay, Jac. Lil. Shep. Com. i.
Who may bring this action. 405
For what words. 407
Proceedings therein. 407

SCARBOURGH. Cay.
SCAVAGE. Cay.
SCAVENGERS. Burn, Cay. Com. vi. 259.
SCHEDULE. Wood.

SCISM. Cay.
SCHOOL and SCHOOL-MASTER. Burn, Cay, Nelf. "Wood.
SCIENTER. Com i. 244.
Lil. Roll. Statb." Com. i. 701, iii. 543. iv. 114. 142.
SCIRE FACIAS. Nature of writ. Bac. iv. 409
In what cases the proper remedy. 410
In what necessary, and who to be parties thereto, and of the privity therein. 411

Mm 4 1 sic
SCIRE FACIAS.  

1. *Sci. fac.* to revive judgments, and after what time necessary.  -  -  411
2. *Sci. fac.* on recognisances and statutes.  -  -  413
3. On letters patent.  -  -  415
4. By and against executors and administrators.  -  -  416
5. By and against heirs and tennants.  -  -  417
6. By and against husband and wife.  -  -  419
7. Against bail.  -  -  420

Form of writ and proceedings, and how far nature of original action must be pursued.  -  -  421
Pleadings thereto.  -  -  423
How it must be.  -  -  Vin. xix. 280

Brought. In what County.  -  -  280
Court, or out of what court it shall issue.  -  -  284
In lieu of summons.  -  -  282
Lies. For what.  -  -  282
Upon what suggestion or summons.  -  -  283
Proceedings and pleadings.  -  -  285

Returns.

Good. In respect of the time.  -  -  287
And peremptory. In what cases.  -  -  288

Where the writ lies, and where not; and where 'tis necessary, where not. *N. iii.* 185. *Hugb.* iii. 1775

In what court, and in what county it must be brought; and of returns to *sci. fac.* good, and not good.

*N. iii.* 180. *Hugb.* iii. 1775

Against the bail and principal.  -  -  *N. iii.* 190
By and against executors and administrators.  -  -  196
Against heirs on judgments of their ancestors, and against tennants.  -  -  198
By and against husband and wife.  -  -  200
By the king and others to repeal patents and grants of offices, and to entitle themselves.

*N. iii.* 201. *Hugb.* iii. 1781

To revive judgments, and on what judgment it lies, and on what not.  -  -  *N. iii.* 203
Pleas to it good, and not good.  -  -  204
On judgment in quare impedit.  -  -  205
On recognisances, &c. *N. iii.* 205. *Hugb.* iii. 1780
To execute remainders on recoveries and fines. *N. iii.* 206
Against sheriffs and other officers.  -  -  206

SCOTLAND.  

Shep.

Where indictable.  -  -  2 Haw. P. C. ch. x. sect. 59

SCOT and LOT.  

Shep.

Antiquity.  

Berkwick.

How dependent upon England.  

How united thereto.

Effects of union.
S E C

Scotland.

Com. vi.

In respect of crown.

Religion. - - 262

Parliament. - - 263

Election of peers.

Commoners. - - 264

Peerage.

Trade. - - 255

Taxes. - - 265

Laws. - - 267

Courts.

Session.

Judiciary.

Admiralty.

Other courts.

Exchequer.

Scotch Peer. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii.

Scripture.

The crime of scoffing at it, or denying its authority.

1 Haw. P. C. 5

Scrivener. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii. (See Payment, Vin. xvi. 272.)

How considered, and cases relating to their transactions in business.

Vin. xix. 289


Seamen. Cay, Burn, Lil.

(See Mariners.)

Seal. See Com. iv. 157. 169. vi. 94.

The king's seals. See iv. 443. v. 275.


Of the seals of common persons, and of sealing wills and deeds. 4 - - Nels. iii. 207

Dutchy seal. - - 208

Of the exchequer seal.

Of the great seal.

Of the privy seal.

(See Prerogative, Vin. xviii. 68.)


Search for the King. Bro. Vin. xix. 293

Search Warrant. Burn.

Seats in a Church. Nels. Roll. Com. i. 283. iii. 659.

Actions and pleadings. - - Vin. xix. 296

Secondary. Lil.


Seconds of Dwellers.

Where guilty of murder.

Secretary of State. Com. v. 140.

For what offences he may commit.

1 Haw. P. C. ch. xvi. sect. 4

Secta ad molendinum. Com. iii. 539.

Securities. Wood.

In what cases to be given. - - Vin. xix. 298

Relief
SECURITIES.  
Vin. xix.
Relief against them,  
In respect of the consideration.  -  -  299
Though given on a seeming consideration.  -  -  300
The consideration not being performed.  -  -  301
Pro turpi causa.  -  -  302
Transferred, or a defective security made good by  
substituting another in its room.  -  -  303
SEDEFENDENDO.  Burn, Jac. Com. iv. 459.  Vin. xix. 304
(See FORFEITURE, Vin. xiii. 443. and HOMICIDE.)
SEDGMORE.  Cay.
SEDITION.
Seditious conventicles how punished.  
1 How. P. C. ch. ii. sect. 6
Seditious words in derogation of the established reli-
gion, how punished.  -  ch. v. sect.  6
What, how created, in capite.  
How extinguished.  -  -  270
For more concerning Seignory, see iv. 311.
SEISED TO USES.  See Com. vi. 451.
SEISIN.  Com. vi. 271.
In fact.  
When necessary.  
What shall be.  
In law.  
When sufficient.  
What sufficient for an assise.  
What not.  -  -  273
What sufficient for distress.  -  -  274
Diffeisin.  
What shall be.  
What diffeisin of rent.  See vi. 217.
What not.  -  -  276
What so or not at elecution.  -  -  277
Who not diffesor.  -  -  278
For more concerning Seisin, see v. 343-405.
Primer feisin.  See vi. 59.
(See EXECUTION, x. 357.)
Good.  
What.  To have an assise.  -  -  Vin. xix. 306
Of part, where feisin of all.  -  -  309
Seisin of one,  
Where feisin of another.  -  -  310
Thing, where feisin of another thing.  -  -  311
ACTUAL.  
What act  
In law will make actual feisin.  -  -  312
Of the tenant will be a feisin actual in law.  -  -  312
Necessary in what cases.  -  -  -  Given
Seisin. 

Given by what thing. - - 313
Of whom, or by whom, shall serve for others. - - 313
Corporations. - - 313, 314
For whom the seisin shall be sufficient. - - 316
Instantaneous. - - 316
Pleadings. - - 317

Of arms. See iv. 538.
Felons goods. See iv. 234. 236. 522. v. 613.
Forfeited goods. See vi. 372.
Temporalties. See 45.

Statutes relating thereto. - - Vin. xix. 321
By whom it may be made. - - 323
In what causes, and of what. - - 323
Retain. In what causes the king may seise, but not retain. - - - 323
At what time. - - - 324
Liveries. In what causes, and of what. - - 324
Pleadings. - - 325

Self Murder. Burn.

Seminaries. (See Papist.) Com. vi. 18.
Separation. Wood, pt. iii.


ii. 228.
What it is, and the original and force thereof. Vin. xix. 325
In what causes, and how. - - 326
Against what persons. - - 328
To what places. Ireland, &c. - - 328
Of what things. - - 329
The power of sequestrators. - - 331
Determined or set aside. - - 332
Relation. - - 333

Sequestration. - - Bac. iv. 424
Nature and first introduction of the process. - 425
In what causes awarded. - - 426
1. Against whom.
2. To what places.
3. What estate or interest liable to sequestrator, and from what time.

Power and duty of sequestrator. - - 427
When sequestration determined. - - 428

Serment. Com. vi. 279.
When oath required.
When that of allegiance. See i. 434.
How oath taken. - - vi. 279
When not. - - 280
When required of a peer. - - 281
Perjury how punished. See iv. 664.

Sergeant
S E S

SERGEANT AT MACE. Wood, ii. 768.
Com. ii. 226. - - Vin. xix. 334
SERGEANT AT LAW. Com. iv. 712.
SERGEANTY. Slep. Com. iv. 349.
SERMONS. Wood, pt. ii. 381.
SERVANTS. Com. iv. 583. (See Master and Servant.)
SERVICE and SERVICES. Jac. Roll. Slep.
SERVICE and SACRAMENT. Cot.
SERVICE of RULES, ORDERS, &c. - Vin. xix. 335
SERVING OF PROCESS. Bro.
SERVICES. Com. vi. 282.
Services or tenures whereby lands are held. See iv. 347.
How seignory created by reservation of services.
See iv. 351. vi. 269.
King's service. See 508.
Knight's service. See iv. 349.
Writ of services. See iii. 588.
For more concerning Services, see 191. 204. v. 760, vi. 322.
SESSIONS. Com. vi. 282.
Of parliament. See v. 250.
For more of Sessions, see i. 583. iv. 670.
SESSIONS OF PARLIAMENT.
What shall be said such. - Vin. xix. 337
Summoned, and held how, and by whom. Vin. xix. 339
Held.
When, and how often. - - - 340
In what place. - - 340
Of appeals to seffions; and
Good or not. - - - 341
To what seffions it must be. - - 342
Their power.
As to orders made by justices. - - 343
To make original orders. - - 344
Over their own orders. - - 345
To delegate authority to justices. - - 346
As to arrests. - - 347
Of an after seffions to control a former. - 348
Costs upon appeal. - - 350
Orders of seffions.
Good or not, in respect of the form. - - 350
Quashed.
For what. - - 351
In part. - - 352
Of their entries and proceedings. - - 353
Private seffions. - - 354
Next seffions. How understood. - - 355
Of what they may inquire, and proceed thereupon. - 356
Of adjournment of seffions. - - 357
Information
SESSIONS, &c. Vin. xix.

Information against a court of sessions, or against justices of peace; for what. - - - 358
(See Courts.)

SETTLED USE. Com. vi. 455.


Com. vi. 282.

Settlements of lands by chancery, &c. What limitations chancery, &c. will direct. - Vin. xix. 359
By person of weak understanding. - - - 364
Uses in settlements relieved against in equity. - 364
In what cases marriage settlements without articles or agreements precedent, are good. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. 714
What limitations a court of equity will direct to be made in settlements, &c. - - - 716
Of variance between articles and settlements. - - - 719
Where money is agreed or directed to be laid out in land and settled, &c. in what cases a court of equity will decree the payment, or force the laying it out. And here where money is agreed to be so laid out, &c. in what cases equity will consider the land so to be purchased and settled as money, or the money so to be laid out as land. - - - 720

SETTLEMENT (marriage.) Com. ii. 498. 499. 584.


What is. By

Birth, and orders relating thereto. Vin. xix. - 365
Fraud, and how punished. - - - 368
Habitation. - - - 369
Having, &c. land or house, &c. - - - 390
Marriage. - - - 374
Notice. Who must give notice, and what amounts to it. 376
Serving offices. - - - 378
Orders.

What orders shall be said conclusive or final; and what shall be said an ascertaining a settlement. 380
Parents settlement; and orders relating thereto. 382
Payments. - - - 384
Renting. - - - 387
Service or hiring. - - - 389
Orders relating thereto. - - - 399
Other things. - - - 399

Orders of settlement or removal.

In what cases the order must mention a complaint, and by whom it must be made. - - - 400

Good or not.

In respect of the

Form or manner. - - - 401
Foundation upon which made, &c. - - 403
Justices by whom made, and how. - - 404
Quashed. In what cases, in general. - - 405

For
SEW

SETTLEMENT, &c. Vin. xix.
For want of
Adjudication. - - - 405
Words. And where they shall be supplied
by intendment, or by other words in the
same order. - - - 408
In part. - - - - 409
(See Poor.)
SEVERAL PRECISE AND JOINT PRECISE. Brz. Slep.
SEVERAL TENANCY and JOINTENANCY. Bro. Fitz. Statb.
SEVERANCE. Com. vi. 283.
Of titles. See iii. 535.
For more of Severance, see i. 578. iii. 217. iv. 71.
SEVERN. Cay. Slep.
SEWERS. Burn, Cay, Jac. Nell. Slep.
Statutes relating to sewers, and empowering commiss-ion-
ers. - - - - - - - - - - - Vin. xix. 410
Affeints how, and the manner of levying them. 417
Chargeable towards repairs, &c.
Who. - - - - - - - - - - - 419
Commiss-ioners.
Their power. - - - - - - - - - - - 421
Punished how, and for what. - - - - 423
Proceedings. - - - - - - - - - - 424
Pleadings and exceptions. - - - - - - - - 425
SEWERS. Com. vi. 263.
Commision.
To whom.
Authority of commiss-ioners. - - - - - - - - 283
To what things.
What defences they may mend. - - - - 286
What annoyances reform. - - - - 287
What do by survey.
What by jury. - - - - - - - - - - 288
How jury summoned.
Commiss-ioners have court of record.
Their jurisdiction.
When they may tax. - - - - - - 289
For what.
How affeilted.
When charge upon owner. - - - - 290
When upon the level. - - - - 291
Who liable within it.
Remedy for affeiltment.
By diffrens. - - - - - - - - - - - 292
Fines, amerciaments, &c. - - - - - - - 293
Sale of lands.
When saleable.
When not. - - - - - - - - - - - 294
Who bound.
Account of officers. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 295
Traverse of prefentment.
Decrees
SHE

SEWERS.  
Decrees of commissioners.  
What good.  
What not.  
- - - - 296 
Execution of orders. 
Remedy for default of commissioners. 
By certiorari. 
By action. 
- - - - 297 

SHEARMEN. Cay.
SHEEP. Burn, Shep. 
Exported. Com. iv. 481.
SHEFFIELD. Cay.
SHERBURN CAUSEY. Cay.
Wood, pt. ii. 759.
His power as to 
Arrests, and detaining prisoners. - Vin. xix. 430 
Raising the posse comitatus, &c. - - 431 
Breaking open houses, cells, &c. - - 432 
Making a deputy, and what he may do by deputy. 433 
In executions, and how he must demean. - 434 
How he must demean in cases of injunctions as to execution. - - - - 437 
Payment of the money to the sheriff, 
Good or not. - - - 436 
Sale by him. 
How, and to whom. - - - 437 
Venditioni exponas. - - - 438 
Restitution after sale. In what cases. - - 439 
Chargeable, 
In debt. - - - - - 440 
For non-acceptance. - - - 442 
Punished. 
For what returns. - - - - - 442 
For what, and how, in civil cases. - - - 444 
Indictable and punishable in what cases, relating to offenders, &c. - - 445 

Own case. 
What act of office done by him in his own case is good. - - - - - 443 
Compellable to do what, though himself is party. - - 444 
Securities given to him. 
Void in what cases. - - - - 446 
Pleadings thereon. - - - 447 
Attachments against him. 
In what cases, and 
Directed to whom. - - - 448 

Actions. 
Against him. 
For false return. - - - - 441 
Trespass, or case, or debt, - - - 449 
By
SHE

VIN. XIX.

Sheriff.

By him.

In respect of his office.

Pleadings by him and bailiff.

Determination of office.

By what.

Discharged by writ; and of acts done by him before notice.

Two sheriffs.

Considered, how.

Judge. In what case the sheriff is judge.

Matters relating to things done or begun in the time of a former sheriff.

What acts he may do in executing process.

Hugh. iii. 1804. Nelf. iii. 219

What acts he cannot do. Hugh. iii. 1804. Nelf. iii. 221

Concerning bonds made to him for appearance, and other bonds.

Of his fees and actions for them, and of other actions brought by him.

Hugh. iii. 1810. Nelf. iii. 229

Pleas and returns by him and other officers good; and pleas of payment to him and them good.

Pleas, returns, and payments, &c. not good.

What shall be an escape in the sheriff, what not; and how far chargeable.

How to be punished for refusing bail, and taking insufficient bail, and for other faults.

Nelf. iii. 237

Of actions brought against him or his executors, good; and turning over prisoners to him.

Of actions brought against him, not good.

Sheriff.

Nature of office.

Who qualified or exempt from serving.

Manner of appointment, and his oath.

Must attend to his office, and cannot execute any other.

Must be resident in his county, and whether any jurisdiction out of it.

Cannot dispose of his bailiwick.

High sheriff's power and duty in appointing under sheriff and other duties.

1. In what manner under sheriffs appointed.

2. Covenants between high sheriff, his under sheriff, and other officers.

3. Acts that may be done by either of them, or where high sheriff must himself be personally present.

4. Manner of appointing bailiffs and other officers, and of his being answerable for their acts.

5. His jurisdiction over gaols and gaolers.

Acts necessary to be done by preceding and succeeding sheriff.

Where more than one sheriff.

His
SHERIFF.

His duty and acts as judicial officer. - - 448
His duty and acts as ministerial officer. - - 449
1. Proper officer to execute all writs, except in case of partiality.
2. Cannot dispute authority by which they issue, nor their irregularity. - - 450
How he is to execute writs.
1. Without favour or oppression, and after writ actually taken out, and before it be returnable. 452
2. Raifing the posse comitatus. - - 453
3. Breaking open doors. - - 454
4. Whether he can execute a writ on a Sunday. 456
5. In what manner to be executed. - - 457
His duty in admitting persons to bail; and the securities taken for ease and favour. - - 464
Sheriff's Court. See iii. 290. 323.
For more of Sheriff, see vi. 411.

SHIP. Com. vi. 297.
Master of. See v. 59. 114.
Navigation of. See 111.
SHIRE.
SHOEMAKERS. Burn, Cay, Shep. Wood.
SHOOTING. Com. iv. 562, 689.
SHOPLIFTERS. Cay.
SHREWSBURY. Cay.
SHROWD. Cay.
The offence of stealing it from a corpse.
1 How. P. C. c. xxxviii. sect 296.
SIDESMEN. Shep.
SIGNING.
Of signing wills. - - Neis iii. 240
SIGN-MANUAL. (See TREASON.) Com. v. 277.
SIGNET. Com. v. 278.
SILK. Burn, Cay.
SILK-THROWING. Shep.
SILVER. Cay.
SILVER MINES. Com. vi. 503.
SIMILITUDE OF HANDS.
Where evidence in criminal cases.
2 How. P. C. c. xlv. sect. 15.
Statutes, and what is within them. - - Vin. xix. 455
What is. - - - - 459
By whom it may be to make a forfeiture. - - 462
A stranger. - - - - 463
Amounts to simony. What.
Before avoidance. - - - - 464
Bonds of renunciation. - - - - 466
Vol. XXIV. N n King.
Simony.

King.
His right to present. What it is. 469
Prefent. At what time he may. 470
Assent of the king, of what effect. 472
Pardon by him, of what effect. 472
Disability thereby. 473
Securities given.
Avoided. In what cases. 473
Pleadings. 474
Ecclesiastical Court.
What power it has in simony.
(See Prohibition, xvii. 583.) 475

Simony.
In what offence consists. 466
Bonds of resignation.
1. How far such bonds are good at law. 471
2. Power exercised over them by courts of equity.
3. How far penalty saved, where ordinary refuses to accept resignation, in pursuance of such bond. 472
4. Objections to these bonds considered. 473
Forfeitures, penalties, and punishment incurred by the offence.
1. By incumbent. 474
2. By patron.
3. By ordinary.
In what cases, and at what time, advantage may be taken of the forfeitures and penalties. 476
1. By the king.
2. By other persons. 477
Jurisdiction therein of ecclesiastical courts.
Pleadings, in simony. 478

Simul cum.

Sine assensu capituli. Brs.
Sinking Fund. Cay.
Si non omnes. Brs.
Skins. Burn, Cay.

Where action upon the case for words does generally lie. 482
Words actionable in themselves. 483
1. Such as import charge of crime.
   1. Treason.
   2. Murder. 484
   3. Perjury.
   4. Forgery. 485
   5. Theft.
   6. Other crimes. 486
2. Such as charge having a contagious distemper. 488
3. Such as are disgraceful to persons in office. 489
To 1. Judicial officers.
2. Other officers.
   4. Such
Slander. Bac. iv.
4. Such as are disgraceful in profession or trade. 491
To 1. Divine.
2. Physician or surgeon.
3. Barrister or attorney. 492
4. Artist.
5. Tradesman.
Words which become actionable by reason of special damage.
Circumstances to be regarded in speaking words actionable of themselves.
1. Time when spoken.
2. Place where.
3. Language wherein.
4. Occasion of speaking them.
5. Design of speaker.
Slander in course of justice.
Words in past or future tense.
How far words, in themselves actionable, must be affirmative.
Certainty required in words.
How far want thereof supplied.
1. By apparent intention of speaker.
2. By averment.
In what cases doubtful words construed in mitiori senu. 505
Adjective words.
Words importing only intent.
Disjunctive and copulative words.
Repugnant words.
Repeating words spoken by another.
Subsequent words.
1. Explanatory.
2. Accumulative.
Pleadings.
1. In general.
2. Where averment must be.
3. Colloquium.
4. Innuendo.
5. Juxtaposition.
In what slander spiritual courts have jurisdiction.
Where prohibition will lie.
1. If actionable words coupled with such as are mere spiritual defamation.
2. If temporal damage received.
3. If offence, which words import charge of, be not punishable in spiritual court.
Slander. Comm. vi. 298.
Of common person. See i. 249.
Of a peer. See i. 246. iv. 719.
Of a title. See i. 247.
Slaves. Cay.
Smugglers. Burn.
### SOL

**Smuggling.**
- - - - *Bac. iv.* 523

- Customs  524
- Origin of them.  525
- Their ancient state.  531
  1. Duties upon wool, wool fells, and leather.  532
  2. Duty of tonnage.  532
  3. Of poundage.  533

- Present state of customs.  534
  1. Duty of tonnage.  535
  2. Of poundage.  535
  3. Alien duties.  540

- Prohibited goods.  542

**Pecuniary penalties and forfeitures incurred by persons guilty of the offence, or of such practices as have a natural tendency thereto.**  543

1. In ships at sea, or hovering on the coast.  543
2. By shipping or unshipping goods at any port, member, or wharf, not lawfully appointed.  546
3. In ships in port inward bound.  547
4. Outward bound.  551
5. From or to coasting vessels in port.  553
6. In case of certificate, and prohibited goods.  555
7. In divers other cases.  556

**Corporal punishment, to which persons guilty of offence, or practices tending thereto, are liable.**  560

1. Imprisonment.  560
2. Whipping.  561
3. Transportation.  562
4. Death.  564

**Snares.** *Burn.*

**Snufle.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Soap.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*


**Sodomy.** *Burn. Fac. i. Haw. P. C. p. 6.* *Bac. iv.* 569

**Soil.**

Who may meddle with the soil, or to whom it belongs. *Vin. xix.* 477

What is incident to the soil.  479

**Soldier.** *Burns i. Cay.* - - *Vin. xix.* 479

The ancient military order.  - *Burn, &c.* 440

The present regulations concerning the soldiers.  441

- Articles of war.  441
- Inlifting soldiers.  442
- Murder.  444
- Carriages.  445
- Billeting.  447
- To remove in time of elections.  449

Having wives or children, to be examined as to their settlement.  449

Destroying the game.  450
Sued for debt.  450
Guilty of crimes.  450
Pay.  451

Deserting.
SPE

SOLDIER.

Deferring. - - - - 452
Setting up trades after their discharge. - - 453
Maintenance after their discharge. - - 453
Probate of their wills. - - 453
Soldiers. - - - - Bac. iv. 571
Inlifting. - - - - 572
In what cases free from arrest. - - - 574
Quartering them. - - - 576
How carriages for use of the forces furnished. - - 583
Defeters. - - - - 585
Punishment by martial law. - - - 587
Civil punishment. - - - 590
Liberty of exercising trades. - - - 592
Divers things that did not fall properly under any of the foregoing heads. - - - - 593

Soldiers. Com. vi. 298.
Departing without licence. See iv. 480.
For more of soldiers, see vi. 32. 467.


Client bound;
By what act of his. - - - - Vin. xix. 482
Examined against his client. - - - - 482
In what cases. - - - - (See Trial, xxi. Attorney, iii.)

Maintenance.
What shall be said maintenance in him. - - - 483
Charged in default of his client. - - - - 483
Disputes between client, &c. and solicitor. - - - 484

SOLVIT AD DIEM. Com. vi. 650.
SOMERSET-HOUSE AND WHITEHALL.
Whether a lodging there shall be esteemed a dwelling-house within the 39 El.

3 Haw. P. C. ch. xxxiii. sect. 93, 97

SOMERSETSHIRE. Cay.
SON assault. Lil.
(See Evidence, Vin. xii. 187.)

SORCERY. Com. iv. 483.
SOULS. Com. vi. 298.
Cure of them. iii. 605.

SOUTHAMPTON. Cay.

SOUTH SEA. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii.

Bonds. - - - - - - Vin. xix. 484
Subscriptions. Cafes relating thereto. - - - 486

SOUTH SEA ANNUITIES. Wood, pt. ii. 349.
SOUTH SEA COMPANY. Cay.

SPARKS. Com. v. 204.

SPECIAL DAMAGE. Com. i. 262.
SPECIAL MATTERS IN EVIDENCE. Bra.
SPECIAL PLEA. Com. v. 401.

SPECIALTY. Com. iii. 367. vi. 342.

Spicer.
Spices. Cay, Shop.
Spiritual courts. (See Courts.)
Spiritual lords. See Com. 183, 214.
Spiritual officer. Com. vi. 299.
Admission thereto. See 125.
Spiritual persons. Lil. Shop. (See Ecclesiastical.)
Com. iii. 503, 506, 511, v. 614.
Guardian of them. See vi. 46.
Spirituous liquors. Burn, Cay.
Lies.
In what cases; and what is spoliation. Fin. xix. 488
For whom.
Springing use. See Com. vi. 456.
Squibs. Burn, Cay.
Stabbing. Burn, Com. iv. 455.
Stage. Cay.
Stage coach. Wood, pt. ii. 870.
Stallage. Com. v. 46.
Stamps. Cay.
The several statutes relating to these duties. Burn, ii. 454
The several stamp duties brought together from the several acts.
(See the 30 Geo. II. c. 19. and since.)
Stamps.
Duties to which instruments, writings, and things are liable.
Regulations principally concerning the officers.
Consequence of writing on unstamped vellum, parchment, or paper.
1. To any person so doing.
2. To some particular person.
3. To the instrument.
Regulations for preventing frauds.
1. By using same stamp twice.
2. Manner of writing.
3. In legal proceedings.
5. In money or other consideration with apprentice.
6. In cards and dice.
7. In some other cases.
Pecuniary penalties incurred by offenders.
Corporal punishments.
Standing mute. See Com. iv. 512.
Standing seized. See Com. iii. 272.
Stanes. Shop.
Staple. Cay, Shop.
Star chamber. Cay, Com. iii. 315.
STA

STARCH AND HAIL-POWDER.  Cay.

STATE OFFICERS.  Com. vi. 137.

STATUTES.  Bac. iv. 633.  Com. vi. 300.

- Things necessary to validity of statute.  - 634
- Some that are incidental thereto.  - 636
- From what time statute begins to have effect.  - 637
- How long statute continues in force.  - 637
- Vast power thereof.

- Public and private.  - 639
- Affirmative and negative.  - 641
- Whole province to construe it.  - 643

Rules to be observed in the construction.  - 644

1. Meaning of words and phrases ascertained in former statute, are, when used in subsequent one, to be understood in same sense.

2. In construction of one part, every other to be considered.  - 645

3. When diverse statutes relate to same thing, they ought all to be taken into consideration, in construing any one of them.  - 646

4. Common law ought to be much regarded in the construction of them.  - 647

5. So ought the intention of the legislature.

6. In what cases statute ought to have equitable construction.  - 649

7. Concerning the public good, ought to be construed liberally.  - 650

8. And so a remedial one.

9. Penal ought to be construed strictly.  - 651

10. Divers other rules.  - 652

How punishable for disobeying a statute.  - 655

Pleading.

1. Public statutes.

2. Private.

3. General rules to be observed in pleading them.

4. Rules for pleading, relative to particular parts of pleading.  - 656

5. Misrecital.  - 657

6. Surplufage.  - 659

Exposition of Statutes.  See Com. vi. 256.

Recital.  See i. 329.  330.  v. 609.

Repeal.  See v. 255.

Statute of distributions.  See ii. 464.

Statute against gaming.  See v. 648.

Statute of limitations.  See ii. 263, 707.  vi. 335.

Statute of uses.  See vi. 443, 444.

For more of Statutes, see i. 320.  iii. 210, 211.

237, 476.  v. 214, 251, 369, 608.  vi. 82, 115.

Statute Merchant.  See 301.

Statute Staple.  302.

How statute merchant and staple bind.

Recognizance.  302.

N n 4
Liberate. 306.
As to extent upon eliget. See iv. 130.
As to the suit of the king, see 117.
Re-extent. vi. 307.
When allowed.
When not.
Conferee's interest. 308.
How determined.
Remedy if conferee satisfied.
For more concerning Statute Staple, see iii. 361.
617.
Aetam burnel. Statutes (Merchant, &c.) Vin. xix. 534.
Artic. super chart. c. iii. Marshall, &c. xv. 302. Prohibition
xviii. 50.
Articuli super chartas. c. iv. Court Exchequer, vi. 568.
Art. super chartas. c. x. Trial, xxi. 200.
Coventry act. Statutes, xix. 522.
De appellatis. Trial, xxi. 200.
De bigamis. c. i. Voucher, xxi. 133.
De bigamis. c. 6. Warrantia Charta, xxi. 417, 418.
De catallis felonum. Forfeiture, xiii. 449.
De donis. Forfeiture, xiii. 446. Recovery common, xvii
Deer-stealing. Trial, xxi. 367.
De feloniæ. Trial, xxi. 200.
De finibus. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 15.
De finibus. c. 4. Trial, xxi. 200.
De finibus. c. 13. Trial, xxi. 200.
De malefactoribus in nemus. Statutes, xix. 100.
STATUTES.

De scen. mag. Actions qui tam, &c. i. 199. Statutes, xix. 510.
De terris messurandis. Cottages, vi. 371.
Frauds and perjuries. Vendor and Vendee, xxi. 545. Trial, xxi. 496. 498. 504.
             517. 521. c. 5.—500. 504.
Chap. 3. Voucher, xxi. 147. 157.
             425. 441. 470.
Chap. 7. Dower, ix. 299.
Chap. 10. Esfaign, x. 189.
Chap. 11. Receipt, xix. 53.
Chap. 12. Voucher, xxi. 120.
Hue and cry. Trial, xxi. 304.
Inrolments. Ufe, xxi. 201. 270.
Labourers. Arbitrament, iii. 103.
Livers. Uelawry, xxi. 329.
             540.
Chap. 4. Guardian and Ward, xiv. 199.
Chap. 8. Pledges, xvi. 401.
Chap. 7. Dowen, ix. 272.
Chap. 10. Incroachment, xiv. 350.
Chap. 11. Court of C. B. vi. 500.
Chap. 17. Appeal, ii. 541.
Chap. 28. Leg Gager, xv. 81. Oath, xvi. 48.
Chap. 22. Year, &c. xxii. 550.
Chap. 25. Statutes, xix. 498.
Chap. 29. Peer, xvi. 294.
STATUTES.

Magna Charta, c. 30. Prerogative, xvi. 585.
Chap. 35. Court, vi. 499. Court of Sheriff, &c. vii. 1.
Chap. 36. Mortmain, xv. 479.

Procefs, xvii. 437.
Chap. 2. Distress, ix. 153.
Chap. 8. Redress, &c. xviii. 266.
Chap. 9. Prerogative. Voucher, xiii. 166.
Chap. 10. Court of Sheriff, &c. 2.
Chap. 12. Dower, ix. 278.
Chap. 14. Trial, xxi. 211.
Chap. 18. Amendment, ii. 425.

Merton, c. 3. Redress, &c. xviii. 268, 269.
Chap. 4. Common, v. 36.
Chap. 5. Age, ii. 146.
Chap. 8. Limitation, xv. 100. Statutes, xix. 533.


Navigation. Trade, &c. xx. 337.
Prerogativis. Prerogative, &c. xvi. 510.
Chap. 10. Lunatics, &c. xvi. 131.
Chap. 15. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 131. Year, &c. xxi.

550, 551.

Pro clero. Prerogative, xvi. 537.
Chap. 4. Wofe, xxi. 407.
Value, xxi. 537. Voucher, xxii. 28. Usus, xxii. 278.
Quod ei deforcat. Statutes, xix. 515.
Rchbuilding city of London. Union, xxi. 597.
Residence. Residence, xix. 143.

Rutland.
STATUTES.
Rutland. Droit de retto, ix. 314. Wales, xii. 415.
Sewers. Coppibold, vi. 177.
Simony. Trufi, xii. 518.
Tithes. Precedents, xvi. 500.
Weltm. 1. Prerogative, xvi. 572. Trial, xii. 253.
  Chap. 3. Statutes, xix. 533.
  Chap. 4. Wreck, xii. 539, 541.
  Chap. 9. Robbery, xix. 256.
  Chap. 10. Appeal, ii. 541. Coroners, vi. 243. Fasts,
        xiii. 148.
  Chap. 11. Nonfuit, xv. 581.
  Chap. 17. Replevin, xvii. 599.
  Chap. 18. Amercement, ii. 419, 420.
  Chap. 25. Maintenance, xv. 149.
  Chap. 26. Feats, xiii. 145 Market, xv. 244.
  Chap. 28. Counsellor, vi. 480. Maintenance, xv. 166.
  Chap. 29. Peto, &c. xvi. 393.
  Chap. 34. Actions, i. 545.
  Chap. 38. Attaint, iii. 245. Replevin, xix. 2. Voucher,
        xii. 102.
  Chap. 39. Limitation, xv. 100. Voucher, xii. 129, 130.
  Chap. 40. Voucher, xii. 71.
  Chap. 41. Essoign, x. 180.
  Chap. 42. Attaint, iii. 271. Essoign, x. 180.
  Chap. 46. Age, ii. 134, 49. Statutes, xix. 516.
  Chap. 47. Age, ii. 136.
  Chap. 49. Dower, ix. 274.
        336, 464, 480. Statutes, xix. 449, 515, 525. Villain,
        xxi. 582. Voucher, xii. 157. Wales, xii. 415.
  Chap. 2. Pledges, xvi. 396, 397, 398, 399. Replevin,
        xviii. 597, 598.
  Chap. 3. Coppibold, iv. 168, 176. Evidence, xii. Referpt,
        xix. 51, 85. Statutes, xix. 520.
  Chap. 4. Coppibold, vi. 168, 176. Dower, ix. 299. Guard-
        ian and Ward, xiv. 197. Mortdansfactor, xv. 428. Ne-
        gative, xv. 540. Quod ci deforceat, xviii. 145, 146.
        Voucher, xii. 52, 62.
  Chap. 5. Presentation, xvii. 428, 479. Statutes, xix. 527,
        532, 533.

Weltm.
STATUTES.


Chap. 7. Dover, ix. 297.


Chap. 15. Enfeoff, ix. 398.

Chap. 18. Ancient demesne, ii. 485.


Chap. 20. Mortdaungster, xv. 423.


Chap. 30. Trial, xxii. 200.

Chap. 31. Indictment, xiv. 401. Evidence, xii. 262.

Chap. 32. Mortmain, xv. 480.

Chap. 34. Appeal, ii. 535. Trespass, xx. 449.


Chap. 36. Court of Hundred, vii. 15.

Chap. 37. Trial, xxii. 201.

Chap. 38. Trial, xxii. 208. Trial, xxii. 250.


Chap. 40. Age, ii. 156. Cui in vitâ, vii. 147.


Chap. 42. Fees, xiii. 448.

Chap. 44. Fees, xiii. 148.

Chap. 45. Fines, xiii. 247.

Chap. 46. Common, v. 4, 6.

Chap. 49. Maintenance, xv. 149.

Chap. 55. Mesne, xv. 372.

Westm. 3. Sequestration, xix. 326.

Wills. Uses, xxii. 234.


Chap. 1. Robbery, xix. 261.

Chap. 3. Trespass, xx. 434.

Chap. 4. Night-walkers, xv. 555.


Chap. 3. Trial, xxii. 200.
### S T A

#### STATUTES.

**CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.**

**HENRY THE SECOND.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statute</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32 H. II. c. 35.</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>Forst, xiii.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HENRY THE THIRD.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statute</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 H. III. c. 7.</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Trial, xxi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 4</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Guardian and Ward, xiv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 5</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Guardian, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 7</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>Dowry, ix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 8</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>Prerogative, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 11</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Court of C. B. vi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 12</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>Assize, iii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 17</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>Mortdancing, xv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 18</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>Prerogative, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 22</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>Forfeiture, xiii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 28</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Lay woge, xv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 29</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Oath, xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 30</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>Prerogative, xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 31</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>Tenure, x.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 32</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>Alienations, ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 34</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>Appeal, ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 35</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>Court of Sheriff, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 36</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>Mortmain, xv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 47</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>Prerogative, xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 1</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 2</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 3</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 4</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 5</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 6</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 9</td>
<td>419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 11</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 12</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 13</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 16</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HENRY THE V.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statute</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20 H. III. c. 2.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Devise, viii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 3</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Redissif, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Common, v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 5</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>Age, ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 8</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Limitation, xv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 10</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Suit of Court, xx.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HENRY THE VI.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statute</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>51 H. III.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>Prerogative, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 6</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>Few, xiv.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HENRY THE VII.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statute</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52 H. III. c.</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>Judge, xiv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 2</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>Distress, ix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 3</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>Treasons, xx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 4</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Distress, ix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 6</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>Coft, vi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 8</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>Redissif, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 9</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Suit of Court, xx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Court of Sheriff, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 12</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>Dowry, ix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 13</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>Presentation, xvii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap. 13</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>Effigies, x.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

32 H. III.
STA

STATUTES.
52 H. III. c. 14. Trial, xii. 211.
Chap. 15. Ditfrs, ix. 153.
Chap. 18. Amercement, ii. 425.
Chap. 20. False judgment, xii. 106.
Chap. 22. Oath, xvi. 48.
Chap. 28. Successor, xx. 29.

EDWARD THE FIRST.

3 E. I. c. 4. Wreck, xii. 539.
Chap. 9. Robbery, xii. 256.
Chap. 15. Bail, iii. 445. Excommunication, x. 514.
Chap. 18. Amercement, ii. 418.
Chap. 20. Park, xvi. 135.
Chap. 25. Maintenance, xvi. 149.
Chap. 26. Market, xv. 244.
Chap. 28. Maintenance, xv. 166.
Chap. 34. Actions, i. 445.
Chap. 38. Attaint, iii. 245.
Chap. 39. Limitation, xv. 100.
Chap. 40. Voucher, xii. 71, 102.
Chap. 42. Attaint, iii. 271. Efoign, x 187, 189.
Chap. 44. Efoign, x. 160.
Chap. 47. Age, ii. 136.
Chap. 49. Dowry, ix. 274.

4 E. I. c. 1. Voucher, xii. 133.
Chap. 6. Aid of the King, ii. 178. Voucher, xxi. 28.
Stat. 3. c. 1. Aid of the King, ii. 177.
Chap. 2. Aid of the king, ii. 177.
Chap. 3. Aid of the king, ii. 168.


6 E. I. Coifs, ii. vi. 321.
Chap. 3. Voucher, xxi. 157.
Chap. 4. Covov, iv. 363.
STATUTES.

Chap. 6. Mortdancesor, xv. 423, 427.
Chap. 7. Dower, ix. 299.
Chap. 8. Court county, vii. 5.
Chap. 10. Essoign, x. 189.
Chap. 11. Falsifying recoveries, xiii. 120. Rescript, xix. 53.
Chap. 12. Voucher, xxii. 120.
Chap. 13. Esfeigement, x. 497.
7 E. I. Mortmain, xv 479, 485, 487. Utis, xxii. 179.
9 E. I. Jew, xiv. 333.
11 E. I. Statutes, [Merchant, &c.] xix. 534.
13 E. I. Mortmain, xv 487.
Chap. 2. Replevin, xix. 1.
Chap. 3. Rescript, xix. 49.
Chap. 7. Dower, ix. 297.
Chap. 9. Meane, xv. 371.
Chap. 15. Enfants, x. 398.
Chap. 17. Essoign, x. 161.
Chap. 18. Execution, x. 591.
Chap. 20. Mortdancesor, xv. 423.
Chap. 22. Wylis, xxii. 461.
Chap. 24. Nuisance, xvi. 34, 35.
Chap. 27. Essoign, x. 187.
Chap. 30. Trial, xxii. 200.
Chap. 31. Evidenc, xii. 262.
Chap. 34. Rape, xviii. 154. Trespass, xx. 44.
Chap. 38. Trial, xxii. 208, 250.

13 E. I.
STATUTES.

Chap. 45. Age, ii. 156. Cui in vitio, vii. 147.
Chap. 45. Execution, xii. 29. Fine, xiii. 247.
Chap. 46. Common, v. 6. 8.
Chap. 45. View, xxi. 559.
Chap. 49. Maintenance, xv. 149.
Chap. 51. Wofine, xv. 372.
St. 1. c. 32. Mortmain, xv. 480.
St. 2. c. 1. Robbery, xix. 256.
Chap. 2. Robbery, xix. 268.
Chap. 4. Night-walkers, xv. 555.
St. 3. c. 1. Jew, xlv. 333.

Chap. 2. Rent, xviii. 510.
St. 4. Fine, xiii. 212, 227.
Chap. 3. Mortmain, xv. 486.

27 E. I. Mortmain, xv. 481.
St. 3. Receipt, xix. 51.

21 E. I. Trial, xxi. 250.
24 E. I. Prohibition, xviii. 36.
25 E. I. c. 4. Excommunication, x. 512.
Chap. 5. Prerogative, xvi. 580.
Chap. 6. Prerogative, xvi. 580.
Chap. 7. Prerogative, xvi. 587.

St. 1. c. 2. Trial, xxi. 204.
St. 2. Ad quod damnum, ii. 125.

48 E. I. Trial, xxi. 200.
Chap. 3. Coroner, vi. 244. Marshal, &c. xv. 302.
Chap. 4. Court of Exchequer, vi. 568.
Chap. 6. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 70.
Chap. 7. Court of Cinque Ports, vi. 540.
Chap. 15. Summons, xx. 47.
Chap. 17. Robbery, xix. 256.
Chap. 19. Seizure for the King, xix. 322.
St. 3. c. 5. Court of King's Bench, vi. 551.
Chap. 11. Maintenance, xv. 149.

29 E. I. Receipt, xix. 103.

Mortmain, xv. 481. Prohibition, xviii. 95.
Chap. 1. Forfeitures, &c. xiii. 433.

33 E. I. ft. 4. Trial, xxi. 277.
St. 5. Forfei, xiii. 420, 425.

34 E. I. Mortmain, xv. 481.
Chap. 1. Prerogative, xvi. 582.
Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 581.
St. 1. Jointants, xiv. 526.
St. 5. c. 1. Forfei, xiii. 429.
STATUTES.
34 E. I. ft. 5. c. 2. Forset, xiii. 424.
Chap. 3. Forset, xiii. 424.
Chap. 4. Forset, xiii. 424.
Chap. 6. Forset, xiii. 420. 429.
35 E. I. Statutes, xix. 492.
48 E. I. c. 2. Coroner, vi. 248.

Edward the Second.
1 E. II. c. 1. Prerogative, xvi. 574.
9 E. II. Prerogative, xvii. 84. Voucher, xxii. 121. Hundred, xiv. 324.
Chap. 1. Dismes, ix. 73.
Chap. 2. Dismes, ix. 73.
Chap. 3. Prohibition, xviii. 30.
Chap. 4. Prohibition, xviii. 595.
Chap. 5. Dismes, ix. 73.
Chap. 8. Resilence, xiv. 146.
Chap. 12. Excommunication, x. 518.
11 E. II. Process, xvii. 540.
12 E. II. c. 4. Nonruit, xv. 565.
St. 2. Effsign, x. 161.
Chap. 2. Evidence, xiii. 24. 43.
14 E. II. c. 1. Tally of the Exchequer, xx. 156.
15 E. II. Fine, xiii. 2. 6. 353.
17 E. II. Frealty, xiii. 141.
Chap. 6. Alienation, ii. 278.
Chap. 9. Lunatic, xv 131.
Chap. 10. Lunatic, xvi. 131.
Chap. 11. Prerogative, xvi. 576.
Chap. 15 Prerogative, xvii. 131. Year, &c. xxii. 550, 551.
18 E. II. Forfeiture, xiii. 449.

Edward the Third.
1 E. III. Tenure, xx. 216.
1 E. III. c. 4. ft. 1. False judgment, xiii. 108.
Chap. 7. Prerogative, xvi. 569. 579.
Chap. 12. Tenure, xx. 213.
Chap. 13. Tenures xx. 2 3.
Chap. 15. Justices of Peace, xv. 4.
Chap. 17. Indictment, xiv. 400.
St. 1. c. 7. Gaoler, xiv. 12.
St. 2. c. 1. Forset, xiii. 418.
Chap. 2. Forset, xiii. 423.
Chap. 11. Prohibition, xviii. 10.

Vol. XXIV. O o 2 E. III.
Statutes.
1 E. III. Parl. 2. c. 12. Alienation, ii. 280.
2 E. III. Forcible Entry, xiii. 390. Information, xiv. 408.
   Prerogative, xvii. 60.
   Chap. 3. Trial, xxi. 200.
   Chap. 4—5. Hundred, xiv 524. Trial, xxi. 201.
   326, 327.
3 E. III. ft. 1. c. 3. Forfeiture, xiii. 457.
4 E. III. c. 2. Justices of Peace, xv. 5. Justices of Gaol
   Delivery, 28.
   Chap. 7. Presentation, xvii. 336.
   Chap. 10. Gaoler, xiv. 11.
   Chap. 11. Maintenance, xv. 177. Trial, xxi. 200.
5 E. III. c. 2. Marshal, xv. 304.
   Chap. 5. Market, xv. 247, 249.
   Chap. 7. Attain, iii. 244.
   Chap. 12. Prerogative, xvii. 44. Nonfuit, xv. 561. Ut-
   lawry, xxi. 371. 373. 396.
   Chap. 13. Utlawry, xxi. 322. 394.
   Chap. 5. Statutes, xix. 515.
   St. i. c. 3. Esccoign, x. 189. Executors, xi. 370, 371.
   Chap. 4. Trial, xxi. 182.
   St. 2. c. 4. Forfeit, xiii. 419.
10 E. III. Prerogative, xvii. 66.
   Chap. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 39.
   St. 11. c. 2. Marshal, xv. 304.
   Chap. 3. Marshal, 305.
13 E. III. Trial, xxi. 201.
   Chap. 1. Statutes, xix. 525.
14 E. III. Prerogative, xvii. 65. Protestation, xviii. 85.
   Chap. 1. Prerogative, xvi. 579.
   Chap. 6. Amendment, ii. 123, 324.
   St. 1. c. 8. Escheator, x. 159.
   Chap. 9. Court of Hundred, vii. 14, 15, 16. Hundred,
   xiv. 324, 326, 327.
   Chap. 15. Prerogative, xvii. 39.
   Chap. 17. Presentation, xvii. 300.
1 E. III.
STATUTES.

14 E. III. c. 18. Voucher, xxii. 100.


18 E. III. c. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 586.
Chap. 8. Prerogative, xvi. 569.
St. 2. Justices of Peace, xv. 5. 15.
Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 590.
St. 3. c. 5. Prohibition, xviii. 36.
St. 4. Judges, xiv. 478.

Chap. 2. Judges, xiv. 578.
Chap. 3. Judges, xiv. 578.
Chap. 6. Maintenance, xv. 177.

21 E. III. c. 4. Trial, xxi. 206.


lowry, xxii. 322.
Chap. 1. Prerogative, xvii. 196.
Chap. 2. Judges, xiv. 578.
Chap. 5. Guardian and ward, xiv. 198.
Chap. 7. Statutes, xix. 518.
Chap. 15. Nontenure, xv. 591.
St. 2. Alien, ii. 207.
St. 3. c. 7. Presentation, xvii. 392. 446.
St. 5. c. 7. Forest, xiii. 424.
St. 5. c. 14. Forfeiture, xiii. 444. Uslawry, xxii. 349.
Chap. 17. Proceeds, xvii. 536, 537.
Chap. 19. Prerogative, xvi. 524.

25 E. III. c. 5. Executors, xi. 421.

27 E. III. Prerogative, xvii. 61. 198.
Chap. 3. Writ, xxii. 544.
Chap. 4. Prerogative, xvii. 196.
Chap. 13. Prerogative, xvi. 600.
St. 1. c. 1. Prerogative, xvii. 8, 9, 10.
Chap. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 43.
St. 2. c. 17. Prerogative, xvii. 4.

Chap. 11. Robbery, xix. 261.

31 E. III. c. 11. Executors, xi. 91.
Chap. 13. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 207.

O o 2

31 E. III.
STA

Statutes.

31 E. III. c. 4. Feet, xiii. 150.
   Chap. 4. Forfeiture, xiii. 457.

   Chap. 9. Master and Servant, xv. 322.
   Chap. 10. Master and Servant, xv. 323.
   Chap. 11. Master and Servant, xv. 323.
   Chap. 13. Escheator, x. 159.
   Chap. 15. Fine, xiii. 260.
   St. i. c. 14. Office, xvi. 87.

   Chap. 15. Latin, xv. 44.
   St. i. c. 13. Office, xvi. 94.

37 E. III. c. 2. Identitate nominis, xiv. 331.
   Chap. 18. Actions qui tam, i. 204.

38 E. III. c. 5. Ley Gager, xv. 61.
   Chap. 9. Actions qui tam, i. 213.

42 E. III. c. 1. Year, xxi. 550.
   Chap. 5. Escheator, x. 159.

45 E. III. c. 3. Diffines, ix. 74. x. 24.

47 E. III. c. 11. Weights, xxii. 534.

50 E. III. c. 4. Prohibition, xviii. 56. 61.
   Chap. 6. Fraud, xiii. 519.

Richard the Second.

1 R. II. Voucher, xxii. 56. 104.
   Chap. 3. Forfeiture, xiii. 450.
   Chap. 4. Maintenance, xv. 177.

1 R. II. c. 8. Pretection, xviii. 90.
   Chap. 12. Escape, x. 77. 103. Prerogative, xvi. 563.

Statutes, xix. 518. 521.

2 R. II. fl. 1. c. 5. Actions, scan. mag. i. 545.

   Trial, xxi. 332. Voucher, xxii. 50. 327.


   Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 583.
   Chap. 4. Voucher, xiii. 155.
   Chap. 7. Forcible Entry, xiii. 381. 402, 403, 407, 408.

6 R. II.
Statutes.
5 R. II. Statutes, xix. 525.
Chap. 2. Abatement, i. 144. Foreign Plea, xiii. 415.
Chap. 3. Nuisance, xvi. 47.
519. Voucher, xxii. 165.
St. 1. c. 2. Trial, xxi. 80.
7 R. II. c. 3. Forests, xiii. 429.
Chap. 4. Forests, xiii. 428, 429.
Chap. 6. Robbery, xix. 256.
Chap. 7. Trial, xxi. 200.
8 R. II. c. 5. Court, vi. 502.
9 R. II. c. 3. Error, ix. 497.
Chap. 5. Marshal, xv. 305.
11 R. II. Session of Parliament, xix. 337.
Chap. 8. Prerogative, xvii. 78.
Chap. 10. Prerogative, xvii. 76. Rege inconfulte, xviii.
278.
12 R. ii. c. 11. Actions sean. mag. i. 545.
Chap. 2. Officers, xvi. 126.
Chap. 13. Nuisance, xvi. 47.
13 R. II. Prerogative, xvii. 66. 331.
Chap. 2. Court, vi. 502. 505.
338.
Chap. 7. Justices of Peace, xv. 15.
Chap. 11. Prerogative, xvii. 196.
Chap. 13. Game, xiv. 112.
Chap. 16. Protection, xviii. 81.
St. 1. c. 3. Marshal, &c. xv. 305.
14 R. II. c. 11. Justices of Peace, xv. 4.
15 R. II. Mortmain, xv. 479. Prerogative, xvii. 61.
Chap. 2. Contra formam statuti, v. 553. Forceble Entry,
238.
Chap. 3. Court of Admiralty, vi. 520. Trade, xx.
338.
Chap. 6. Appropriation, iii. 37. Presentation, xvii.
396.
16 R. II. c. 5. Copyholds, vi. 169. Nuisance, xvi. 22. Prer-
ogative, xvii. 9.
17 R. II. c. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 196. 197.
240.

Henry the Fourth.

H. IV. c. 8. Aid of the king, ii. 198.
STATUTES

1 H. IV. c. 19. Prerogative, xvi. 592.
2 H. IV. c. 4. Dismes, ix. 48, 49.
    Chap. 5. Prerogative, xvii. 241.
    Chap. 7. Non suits, xv. 565.
    Chap. 10. Fees, xiii. 153.
    Chap. 11. Court of Admiralty, vi. 516. 530.
    Chap. 15. Heretic, xiv. 293.
    Chap. 23. Fees, xiii. 149. Marshal, xv. 305.
    Chap. 23. Chancery, iv. 379.
5 H. IV. c. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 44.
    Chap. 3. Watch, xxii. 524.
    Chap. 7. Merchants, xv. 360.
6 H. IV. c. 3. Ejector, x. 159.
7 H. IV. c. 4. Protection, xviii. 90.
    Chap. 47. Sheriffs, xix. 447.
9 H. IV. c. 7. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 192.
    Chap. 8. Esquire, x. 503.
10 H. IV. Prerogative, xvii. 174.

HENRY THE FIFTH.

1 H. V. Presentation, xvii. 331.
    Chap. 2. Prohibition, xvii. 582.
    Chap. 3. Forcery, xiii. 459.
    Chap. 5. Additions, ii. 77. Statutes, xix. 533.

1 or 2 H. V. c. 7. Statutes, xix. 501.
2 H. V. c. 16. Court of Admiralty, vi. 506.
    Chap. 1. Hospitals, xiv. 313.
    Chap. 3. Prohibition, xviii. 32. 60. Trial, xxi. 250, 254.
    Chap. 8. Trial, xxi. 201.
    Chap. 6. Prerogative, xvii. 2.
St. 1. c. 2. Hab. Corp. xiv. 231.
    Chap. 4. Justices of Peace, xv. 15.
    Chap. 8. Riots, xix. 239.
    Chap. 9. Riots, xix. 239.
St. 2. c. 1. Justices of Peace, xv. 15.
3 H. V. Contra fornam statutis, v. 554.
4 H. V. c. 7. Prerogative, xvii. 4.
5 H. V. c. 7. Copyhold, vi. 169.
9 H. V. c. 4. Amendment, 323, 324.
    Chap. 10. Prerogative, xvi. 590.
ST A

STATUTES.

HENRY THE SIXTH.

2 H. VI. c. 2. Prerogative, xvi. 580.
3 H. VI. c. 5. Prerogative, xvi. 569.
4 H. VI. c. 3. Amendment, ii. 324.
6 H. VI. c. 1. Utterway, xii. 349. 351.
Chap. 5. Sewers, xix. 410.
7 H. VI. c. 1. Prerogative, xvi. 569.
8 H. VI. Contra formam statuti, v. 552. Travers, xx. 357.
362. 364.
Chap. 3. Sewers, xix. 411.
Chap. 9. Contra formam statuti, v. 552. Court of King's
243. Statutes, 509.
Chap. 15. Amendment, ii. 291. 302. 306. 309. 314. 325.
Chap. 16. Escheator, x. 159. Office, xvi. 94.
Chap. 29. Trial, xxi. 187.
9 H. VI. c. 4. Identitate nominis, xiv. 331.
10 H. VI. c. 3. Prerogative, xvii. 4.
Chap. 6. Utterway, xii. 351.
11 H. VI. c. 5. Waife, xii. 469.
Chap. 6. Continuance, vi. 493.
15 H. VI. c. 1. Marshal, xv. 305.
Chap. 3. Safe conduct, xix. 273.
Chap. 5. Statutes, xix. 517.
Chap. 6. By-laws, iv. 301.
Chap. 7. Prerogative, xvi. 599.
18 H. VI. Office, xvi. 81. Prerogative, xvii. 146.
Chap. 6. Prerogative, xvii. 82. 113.
Chap. 7. Office, xvi. 95.
Chap. 8. Safe conduct, xix. 273.
Chap. 9. Prerogative, xvi. 599.
Chap. 11. Justices of Peace, xv. 16.
Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvii. 4.
Chap. 9. Peer, xvi. 294.
23 H. VI. Bail, iii. 449. 452. Sheriff, xix. 447. Statutes,
xix. 526.
Chap. 10. Averment, iii. 365. Bail, 454. 503. Escape,
x. 117. Return, xiv. 213. Trial, xxi. 201.
Chap. 15. Actions qui tam, i. 205.
Chap. 17. Escheator, x. 159. Office, xvi. 95.
27 H. VI. c. 1. Prerogative, xvii. 1.
Chap. 5. Market, xv. 249.
0 0 4 29 H. VI.
STATUTES.

29 H. VI. c. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 2.
31 H. VI. c. 1. Executors, I. 125.
   Chap. 4. Prerogative, xvi. 600.
   Chap. 5. Prerogative, xvii. 67.
   Chap. 6. Prerogative, xvi. 590.

EDWARD THE FOURTH.

1 E. IV. c. 2. Justices of Peace, xv. 6.
3 E. IV. c. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 586.
   Chap. 4. Prerogative, xvii. 33.
4 E. IV. c. 5. Prerogative, xvii. 1.
6 E. IV. c. 3. Voucher, xxii. 147.
7 E. IV. c. 5. Tenure, xx. 243.
12 E. IV. c. 3. Peace, xvi. 585. 590. 593.
17 E. IV. c. 2. Court of Piepowder, vii. 16.
12 E. IV. c. 9. Escheator, x. 159.

RICHARD THE THIRD.

   Chap. 6. Court of Piepowder, vii. 16.
   Chap. 9. Alien, ii. 268.

HENRY THE SEVENTH.

1 H. VII. c. 1. Formedon, xiii. 480.
2 H. VII. c. 4. Sessions of the Peace, xix. 355.
3 H. VII. Presentation, xvii. 491.
   Perjury, xvi. 319. Trial, xxi. 201.
   Chap. 2. Marriage, xv. 299.
   Chap. 3. Bail, iii. 471. Justices of the Peace, xv. 15. 17.
   Chap. 4. Fraud, xiii. 517.
   Chap. 9. Market, xv. 251.
4 H. VII. Voucher, xxii. 56.
   Chap. 9. Prerogative, xvii. 62.
   Chap. 13. Prerogative, xvii. 41.
   Chap. 20. Actions qui tant, i. 212. 213. Fines, xiii. 265.
   Chap. 23. Fine, xiii. 264.
10 H. VII. c. 22. Ireland, xiv. 566.

11 H. VII.
STATUTES.

11 H. VII. Voucher, xxii. 56.
Chap. 17. Game, xiv. 1.
Chap. 18. Prerogative, xvi. 568.
552. 555. 556. Voucher, xxii. 152.
Chap. 25. Perjury, xvi. 319.
19 H. VII. Prerogative, xvii. 1.
Chap. 7. By-laws, iv. 310.
Chap. 9. Uxury, xxii. 351.
Chap. 11. Game, xiv. 1.

HENRY THE EIGHTH.

1 H. VIII. c. 5. Prerogative, xvi. 558.
Chap. 7. Fees, xiii. 148.
Chap. 8. Escheat, x. 159. Office, xvi. 95.
Chap. 10. Office, xvi. 95.
3 H. VIII. c. 11. Physicians, xvi. 339.
Chap. 12. Indictment, xiv. 375.
4 H. VIII. c. 2. Foreign Plea, xiii. 417.
5 H. VIII. c. 6. Physicians, xvi. 339.
6 H. VIII. c. 4. Uxury, xxii. 351.
Chap. 6. Court of King's Bench, vi. 551.
Chap. 10. Sewer, xix. 411.
Chap. 18. Under-sheriff, xxi. 592.
14 H. VIII. c. 2. Alien, ii. 268.
14 & 15 H. VIII. c. 5. Actions qui tam, i. 193. 205.
Physicians, xvi. 340. 343. 344.
21 H. VIII. c. 5. Executors, xi. 91. 366. Fees, xiii.
Chap. 6. Mortuary, xv. 492.
Chap. 11. Evidence, xii. 59. Restitution, xix. 155. 156.
Trial, xxi. 369. Waifre, xxii. 410.
Estate, x. 318. Hospitals, xiv. 313. Presentation, xviii.
149. Statutes, xix. 497. 526.
Chap. 15. Satisfying Recoveries, xiii. 129. Occupants, xvi. 74.
Chap. 16. Alien, ii. 268.
Chap. 19. Aid of a common person, ii. 249. Avoury;
368. Rent, 532. Trespass, xx. 515.

22 H. VIII.
STA

Statutes.

22 H. VIII. c. 4. Trade, xx. 317. 324.
  Chap. 3. Trial, xxi. 253.

  Chap. 3. Attain, iii. 260. Trial, xxi. 323.
  Chap. 5. Sewers, xix. 411.
  Chap. 9. Eveque, x. 510. 511.
  Chap. 10. Mortmain, xv. 481.
  Chap. 17. Nonuit, xv. 582, 583, 584. Paupers, xvi. 259.

24 H. VIII. c. 5. Forfeiture, xiii. 448, Robbery, xix. 271.

25 H. VIII. c. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 197, 246, 249.
  Chap. 9. Prohibition, xvii. 587, xviii. 51.
  Chap. 10. Sewers, xix. 415.
  Chap. 11. Game, xiv. 1.
  Chap. 16. Presentation, xvii. 366.
  Chap. 28. Prerogative, xvii. 9.
  Chap. 31. Pecuniari, xvi. 289.

26 H. VIII. c. 3. First fruits, xiii. 375, 378. Trial, xxi. 56.
  Chap. 17. First fruits, xiii. 377.

27 H. VIII. Voucher, xxi. 47.
  Chap. 4. Court of Admiralty, vi. 507.
  263. 256, 272, 274. Warrantia Charta, 420.
  Chap. 11. Prerogative, xvii. 76.
  Chap. 20. Demes, ix. 74.

28 H. VI. c. 2. Statutes, xix. 533.
  Chap. 5. Trade, xx. 324.
  Glebe, xiv. 21.

28 H. VIII.
STATUTES.
Chap. 17. Prerogative, xvi. 562.
227. 230. 231; 234. 240.
Chap. 8. Prerogative, xvii. 197, 198.
Statutes, xix. 524.
Chap. 4. Trial, xxi. 180.
Chap. 5. Execution, xi. 32. 35.
Chap. 7. Citation, iv. 538. Dismes, ix. 64, 65. Offerings, xvi. 78. Recovery common, xvii. 217.
Chap. 10. University, xxii. 1.
Chap. 22. First fruits, xiii. 777.
Chap. 40. Physician, xvi. 341.
Chap. 42. Physician, xvi. 342.
Chap. 45. First fruits, xiii. 378.
Chap. 82. Partition, xvi. 220, 221.
33 H. VIII. c. 1. COUNTERFEITS, vi. 481.
Chap. 9. Gaming, xiv. 4.
Chap. 19. Dismes, ix. 78.
Chap. 20. Forfeiture, xiii. 437.
Chap. 27. Corporations, vi. 268.
33 H. VIII.
STATA

33 H. VIII. c. 28.  
  Residue, xix. 144.
  Chap. 33.  
  Trial, xxi. 251.
  Chap. 39.  
  Forfeiture, xiii. 445.  Prerogative, xvi. 517.
  523. 524.

34 H. VIII. c. 14.  
  Utitlary, xxi. 348.
  Chap. 26.  
  Prohibition, xviii. 48.

34 & 35 H. VIII. c. 5.  
  Devise, viii. 58.
  Chap. 8.  
  Physicians, xvi. 342, 343.
  Chap. 14.  
  Trial, xxi. 200.
  Chap. 19.  
  Persons, xvi. 334.  Procurations, xvii. 544.
  Chap. 20.  
  Chap. 22.  
  Fait, xiii. 13.  Involment, xiv. 443.
  Chap. 26.  

35 H. VIII. c. 2.  
  Court, vi. 504.  Trial, xxi. 180, 181.
  Chap. 6.  
  Trial, xxi. 204.  251.  297.  311.  312.  315.  319.  321.  323.  324.
  Chap. 16.  
  Prerogative, xvii. 198.
  Chap. 17.  
  Information, xiv. 313.  Woods, xxii. 536, 537.
  Chap. 23.  
  Prerogative, xvii. 197.

37 H. VIII. c. 1.  
  Clerk of the Peace, iv. 541.
  Chap. 2.  
  Officers, xvi. 104.
  Chap. 8.  
  Persons, xix. 98.
  Chap. 9.  
  Chap. 17.  
  Executors, xi. 75.
  Chap. 19.  
  Fines, xiii. 218.
  Chap. 21.  
  First fruits, 377.  Union, xxi. 596, 597, 598, 599.

Edward the Sixth.

1 E. VI.  
  Tenure, xx. 216.
  Chap. 1.  
  Tenure, xxii. 348.
  Chap. 2.  
  Statutes, xix. 532.
  Chap. 6.  
  Contra formam flatuti, v. 552.
  Chap. 7.  
  27.  Trial, xxi. 298.
  Chap. 8.  
  Hundred, xiv. 327.  Prerogative, xvii. 111.
  Chap. 11.  
  Prerogative, xvi. 563, 593.
  Chap. 12.  
  Poor, xvi. 296.
  Chap. 13.  
  Prerogative, xvi. 593.
  Chap. 14.  
  Copyhold, vi. 173.  Prerogative, xvii. 112.

2 E. VI.  
  Precedents, xvi. 500.
  Chap. 8.  
  Prerogative, xvi. 512.  Tenure, xx. 252.
  Chap. 13.  
  Chap. 15.  
  Forfeitures, xiii. 433.
  Chap. 23.  
  Baillard, iv. 224.
  Chap. 28.  
  Fines, xiii. 218.

2 and 3 E. VI. c. 6.  
  Office, xvi. 86, 87, 93, 96, 100.

2 & 3 E. VI.
STA

Statutes.


Chap. 20. First fruits, xiii. 377.


Chap. 23. Marriage, xv. 255, 262.


Chap. 28. Certiorari, iv. 357.

Chap. 38. Prerogative, xvi. 539.

3 & 4 E. VI. c. 3. Common, v. 6.

Chap. 4. Evidence, xii. 114.


Chap. 25. Court Baron, vii. 8.

5 E. VI. c. 11. Court, vi. 504. Dower, ix. 251.


Chap. 16. Prerogative, xvii. 62.

Chap. 24. Usury, xii. 293.

5 & 6 E. VI. c. 4. Contra formam statuti, v. 551, 552.

Excommunication, x. 513. Indictment, xiv. 391. Strik- ing, xx. 15.

Chap. 6. Prerogative, xvii. 196.


Chap. 20. Intent, xiv. 452.

7 E. VI. c. 1. First fruits, xiii. 379.

Chap. 4. First fruits, xiii. 377.

Chap. 5. Prerogative, xvii. 63.

Mary the First.

1 M. I. c. 18. Prerogative, xv. 593.

Chap. 9. Physicians, xvi. 342, 343.


Parl. 2. Sel. 4. Limitation, xv. 101.

St. 2. c. 7. Fine, xiii. 323.

2 M. feft. 2. c. 8. Justice of peace, xv. 16.

Philip and Mary.


Chap. 6. Heretick, xiv. 294.


Chap. 18. Replevin, xix. 20.

2 & 3 P.
ST A

STATUTES.
2 & 3 P. & M. c. 4. First fruits, xiii. 377. 379.
Trade, xx. 328.
Chap. 9. Gaming, xiv. 5.
Chap. 11. Statutes, xix. 498.
Chap. 18. Justices of peace, xv. 20. Justices of gaol de-
   livery, 2, 7.
4 & 5 P. & M. Actions qui tam, i. 291. Voucher, xxii. 165.
Chap. 1. Prerogative, xvii. 112.
Chap. 7. Trial, xxi. 207. 311, 312, 324.

ELIZABETH.
1 El. Statutes, xix. 523.
Chap. 1. Bagard, iv. 224. Heretic, xiv. 293. Mar-
   245, 247.
Chap. 4. First fruits, xiii. 377. 379.
Chap. 18. Prerogative, xvii. 238.
Chap. 19. Costs, vi. 330. Estates, x. 301. 308. Preroga-
   tive, xvi. 593.
3 El. Contra formam statuti, v. 552.
Chap. 1. Prerogative, xvii. 9, 10. Recusant, xviii. 246.
Chap. 4. Actions qui tam, i. 201, 204, 206, 215. Ap-
   prentice, iii. 25. Certiorari, iv. 357. Fait, xiii. 11. In-
   dictment, xiv. 393. Master and servant, xv. 318, 324.
   Prerogative, xvii. 64. Time, xx. 273. Trade, 317, 321,
   322, 330, 331. Trespass, xx. 453. Wages, xxii. 408,
   407. Words, xxii. 536.
Chap. 7. Fines, xiii. 218.
Chap. 11. Prerogative, xvii. 198.
Chap. 19. Evidence, xii. 29, 34, 45.
Chap. 21. Trial, xxi. 312.
Chap. 23. Bail, iii. 447. Excommunication, x. 519.
Chap. 25. Court of County Palatine, vi. 575. Trial, xxi.
   311.
Chap. 27. Court of County Palatine, vi. 576.
Chap. 48. Court of Admiralty, vi. 507.
7 El. c. 13. Fait, xiii. 97.
8 El. Trade, xx. 336, 345.
Chap. 1. Evocatus, x. 507.
STATUTES.

Chap. 4. Contra formam statuti, v. 554.
Chap. 5. Court of Admiralty, vi. 521. Prerogative, xvii. 197.

13 El. Statutes, xix. 515.
Chap. 2. Recusant, xviii. 247.
Statutes, xix. 524.
Chap. 5. Actions qui tam, i. 214. Fraud, xiii. 517, 518, 519, 520, 529, 533, 534, 553. Tenure, xx. 251.
Chap. 6. Evidence, xii. 115.
Chap. 9. Sewers, xix. 416.
Statutes, xix. 497.
Chap. 11. Usury, xxii. 296.
Chap. 17. Presentation, xvii. 374. Prohibition, 552.

Chap. 5. Gaol, xiv. 9.
Chap. 6. Copyhold, vi. 175.
Chap. 8. Recovery common, xviii. 238.
Chap. 9. Trial, xxi. 311, 314.
Chap. 10. Prerogative, xvi. 590.
Chap. 11. Esstate, x. 302. Dilapidations, viii. 481.

17 El. c. 9. Evidence, xii. 115.

18 El. c. 3. Actions, i. 393.
Chap. 5. Actions, i. 200.
Chap. 1. Dowery, ix. 251.
Chap. 3. Sessions of the peace, xix. 344–356.
Chap. 11. Residuary, xix. 144. Statutes, xix. 496.
Chap. 18. Trial, xxi. 201.


23 El.
STA

Statutes.

        244, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 259, 260.
        Chap. 3. Fine, xiii. 246. 268. 317-333. 371. Recovery
        common, xviii. 236.
        Chap. 10. Game, xiv. 1.
        Chap. 25. Trial, xxi. 358.

25 El. c. 3. Prerogative, xvii. 79.

27 El. Statutes, xix. 517.
        Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 522. 528. 329. Trial, xxi.
        251.
        Chap. 4. Fraud, xiii. 526. 531, 532, 533. 534. 554.
        Powers, xvi. 489, 490. Trust, xxi. 513. Voluntary
        Conveyances, xii. 23.
        Chap. 5. Trespass, xx. 487.
        Chap. 6. Trial, xxi. 204.
        Chap. 7. Additions, ii. 80. Trial, xxi. 297.
        Chap. 12. Bail, iii. 482.
        261, 262, 263. 267, 269, 270.
        Chap. 18. Prerogative, xvi. 590.

        Chap. 4. Fees, xiii. 146.

28 or 29 El. c. 6. Recusant, xviii. 243-245.

30 El. c. 4. Fees, xiii. 146. Statutes, xix. 508.

31 El. c. 1. Averment, iii. 365.

32 El. c. 1. Averment, iii. 365.

31 El. c. 1. Averment, iii. 365.

31 El. c. 1. Averment, iii. 365.

31 El. c. 1. Averment, iii. 365.

33 El. Recusant, xviii. 260.

35 El. Actions qui tam, i. 213. Prerogative, &c. xvii. 24.
        28. Statutes, xix. 525.
        Chap. 1. Recusant, xviii. 246.
        Chap. 2. Copyhold, vi. 151. 175. Recusant, xviii. 242,
        243-247, 248. 251, 252.
        Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvii. 170.
        Chap. 7. Hospitals, xiv. 313.

39 El.
STATUTES.

   Chap. 4. House of Correction, xiv. 322.
   Chap. 5. Hospitals, xiv. 314.
   Chap. 11. Trial, xxi. 396.
   Chap. 15. Contra formam statuti, v. 554.
   Chap. 25. Robbery, xix. 270.

43 El. Prerogative, xvii. 52.
   Chap. 1. Prerogative, xvii. 154. 171.
   Chap. 2. Hospitals, xiv. 314.
   Chap. 4. Charitables uses, iv. 476.
   Chap. 6. Cofts, vi. 322. 349. 351. Cottages, 368.
   Chap. 7. Treasons, xx. 576.
   Chap. 9. Eject, x. 303.
   Chap. 11. Fasts, xiii. 97. 166.
   Chap. 15. Fines, xiii. 218.

JAMES THE FIRST.

1 Jac. I. Blood corrupted, iv. 269.
   Chap. 3. Eject, x. 304. Prerogative, xvii. 112.
   Chap. 7. Actions, i. 415.
   Chap. 9. Inns, xiv. 442.
   Chap. 10. Fees, xiii. 153.
   Chap. 5. Creditor and Bankrupt, vii. 60. 67. 78. 80. 88. 100. 110. 128. 138. Evidence, xii. 71.
   Chap. 17. Executors, xi. 187. 199. 279.
   Chap. 27. Game, xiv. 61.
   Chap. 28. Perjury, xvi. 312.

3 Jac. I. Bail, iii. 493. Gaol, xiv. 9.
   Chap. 7. Attorney, iii. 307.
   Court Palatine, 583.


7 Jac. I. chap. 2. Alien, ii. 267.
   Chap. 4. House of Correction, xiv. 321. 322. 323.

Vol. XXIV.
STATUTES.


585. Evidence, xii. 71.

Chap. 12. Evidence, xii. 90.
Chap. 15. Prerogative, xvii. 169.


Chap. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 221.


Chap. 15. Forcible Entry, xiii. 389. 394. 403.
Chap. 20. Trader, 159. Usufruct, xxi. 396.

Chap. 21. Usury, xxi. 293. 296.
Chap. 22. Creditor and Bankrupt, vii. 54. 60. 75. 79. 83.
Chap. 23. 87. 89. 95. 97. 98. 100. 110. 112. 128. Evidence, xii. 2.

Chap. 25. Ins, xiv. 440.
Chap. 27. Execution, xi. 37.
Chap. 28. Court inferior, vii. 31.
Chap. 30. Action for a wrong at large, vi. 554. Evidence, xii. 238.
Chap. 31. Evidence, xii. 34.
Chap. 32. Amendment, ii. 331. 333.

CHARLES THE FIRST.

1 Car. I. c. 7. Session of Parliament, xix. 337.

3 Car. I. c. 2. Recusant, xvii. 252.


Chap. 4. Sunday, xx. 65.

Chap. 11. Prerogative, xvii. 238.
Chap. 15. Costs, vi. 342.
Chap. 16. Forest, xiii. 419. 425.
Chap. 20. Peer, xvi. 420.


22 Car. I. c. 18. Bridge, iv. 287.

CHARLES
STATUTES.

CHARLES THE SECOND.

12 Car. II. Copyhold, vi. 176. Prerogative, xvii. 20.


Chap. 4. Wicek, xxi. 541.


Chap. 17. Statutes, xix. 528.

Chap. 18. Trade, xx. 338.


Warrantia charte, xii. 417.

Chap. 25. Prerogative, xvii. 63.

Chap. 33. Marriage, xv. 254. 262.


Chap. 2. Bail, iii. 461.

Chap. 11. Marriage, xv. 254. 262.

Chap. 15. Forfeiture, xiii. 442.

St. 2. c. 2. Contempt, v. 451.

Seis. 3. c. 2. Ac etiam bille, i. 191. Caœ, vi. 337. 338.

Nonuit, xv. 585. Telle, xx. 263.

13 & 14 Car. II. Settlement of the poor, xix. 388.

Chap. 3. Policy of Insurances, xvi. 402. 403.

Chap. 4. Charitable Uses, iv. 495.


381. 393.

Chap. 20. Purveyance, xviii. 127.


Chap. 30. Settlement of the poor, xix. 374.

14 Car. II. c. 4. Eveque, s. 507. Presentation, xviii. 331.


14 or 15 Car. II. c. 12. Statutes, xix. 499.

15 Car. II. Statutes, xii. 500.


16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. Trial, xxi. 207. 309.


Chap. 7. Gaming, xiv. 5.


17 Car. II. c. 2. Error, ix. 547.


Ejectment, 355. Record, xviii. 185. Superfesecu, xx. 73.

Errors, 570.

Chap. 3. Appropriation, iii. 38. First fruits, xiii. 377.

Law, xv. 51. Union, xxi. 595. 597. 599.


17 & 18 Car. II. c. 8. Amendment, ii. 374.

18 Car. II.
STATUTES.
18 Car. II. Master in Chancery, xvi. 335.
Chap. 2. Nuisance, xvi. 21.

19 Car. II. c. 6. Absence, i. 112. Policy of Insurance, xvi. 402.
Chap. 3. Nuisance, xvi. 21.
Chap. 6. Evidence, xii. 231.

20 Car. II. c. 3. Pawning, xvi. 269.

22 Car. II. Presentation, xvii. 417.
Chap. 5. Fee-farm rents, xiii. 142, 143, 144. Mortmain, xv. 482.
Chap. 8. Weights, xxii. 534.
Chap. 10. Executors, xi. 189.
Chap. 11. Union, xxi. 598.

22 & 23 Car. II. Trespass, xx. 472.
Chap. 1. Maihem, xv. 145.
Chap. 2. Execution, xi. 20.
Chap. 11. Masters of a ship, xv. 342.
Chap. 15. Union, xxi. 598.
Chap. 24. Fee-farm rents, xiii. 143, 144.

25 Car. II. c. 5. Prerogative, xvii. 48.


30 Car. II. c. 7. Executors, xi. 215. 310. 423.

31 Car. II. Trial, xxi. 181.

JAMES THE SECOND.

1 Jac. II. Settlement of the poor, xix. 378.
Chap. 3. Prerogative, xvi. 560.

WILLIAM AND MARY.

Chap. 9. Recusant, xviii. 249.
Chap. 15. Recusant, xviii. 249.

St. I. c. 8. Recusant, xviii. 352.

1 W. and M.
STATUTES.

   Chap. 30. Prerogative, xvi. 598.
   St. 2. c. 2. Prerogative, xvi. 585. xvii. 64. 65. 92. Trial, xxi. 251.
   Seff. 1. c. 5. Distrefs, ix. 127, 128, 142, 170, 174, 178, 179.
   Chap. 8. Settlement of the poor, xix. 386.
   Seff. 1. c. 10. Prerogative, xvii. 30. 48.
   Seff. 2. c. 9. Prerogative, xvii. 214.
3 & 4 W. & M. c. 4. Accousty, i. 114.
   Chap. 9. Kidger, xv. 130.
   Chap. 2. Executors, xi. 199.
   Chap. 3. Guardian and ward, xiv. 182.
   Chap. 4. Bail, iii. 472, 477, 480.
   Chap. 8. Robbery, xix. 258.
   Chap. 12. Union, xxi. 597, 599.
   Chap. 18. Actions qui tam, i. 206, 214. Attorney, iii. 291.
   Chap. 20. Executors, xi. 249. Mortgage, xv. 449. Purchase, xviii. 120.
5 W. & M. c. 6. Prerogative, xvi. 598.
   Chap. 18. Prerogative, xvii. 94.
6 & 7 W. & M. Evidence, xii. 91.

WILLIAM THE THIRD.


P. P. 3
STATUTES

Chap. 20. Statutes, xix. 496.

7 W. III. c. 3. Evidence, xii. 37. Indictment, xiv. 401, 402.
Lis pendens, xv. 127. Peer, xvi. 296. Trial, xxi. 251.
Chap. 20. Prerogative, xvi. 560.
Chap. 36. Executors, xi. 249.

Chap. 25. Court Baron, vii. 8.
Chap. 31. Trial, xxi. 213.

Chap. 34. Evidence, xii. 1. Mandamus, xv. 199.
Chap. 35. Marriage, xv. 259.
Chap. 36. Utriusque, xii. 353.
Chap. 47. Mandamus, xv. 482.

6 & 9 W. III. c. 2. Escheat, x. 79. 88.
Chap. 11. Executor, ix. 570. Had Corp, xiv. 216. Non-
fuit, xv. 586. Presentation, xvii. 402.
Chap. 16. Ad quod damnum, ii. 127.
Chap. 27. Escheat, x. 77. Marshal, xv. 307.
Chap. 32. Devise, viii. 81.
Chap. 44. Creditor and bankrupt, vii. 55.

6 & 10 W. III. c. 7. Nuisance, xvi. 21.
Chap. 8. Fee farm-rents, xiii. 144.
Chap. 15. Arbitrament, iii. 132.
Chap. 23. Prerogative, xvi. 560.
Chap. 25. Stamp Act, xix. 490.
Chap. 32. Hovetick, xiv. 294.

10 W. III. Trepass, xx. 562.


Recovery common xvi. 237.
Chap. 16. Remainder xvi. 408.
Chap. 17. Nuisance, xvi. 22.

11 & 12 W. III. c. 4. Devise, viii. 73.
Chap. 6. Alien, ii. 267.

11 & 12 W. III.
STATUTES.


Chap. 9. Costs, vi. 360.


Chap. 20. Prerogative, xvii. 197.


Chap. 2. Prerogative, xvii. 59.


ANNE.


Writ, xii. 547.

Chap. 10. Evidence, xii. 18.

Seff. 1 c. 18. Bridges, iv. 289.


Seff. 2 c. 6. Bail, iii. 496.

St. 2 c. 9. Master of a ship, xv. 342.


Chap. 5. Executors, xi. 199.

Chap. 11. First fruits, xiii. 377.

2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. Mortmain, iv. 482.


Satisfaction, xix. 277.

Chap. 18. Trial, xxi. 213.


4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. Account, i. 141. 143. 175. Amendment, ii. 316. 337. Attorney, iii. 297. Attorneyment, 317. Aver-

ment, 363. 365. Bail, 482, 483. Costs, vi. 339. Co-


Waste, xxi. 492.


5 Ann. c. 16. Account, i. 150.

6 Ann. Sec. 2. c. 14. Game, xiv. 2. 3.


Chap. 31. Accessory, l. 114.

PP. 4
STATUTES

6 Ann. c. 6. Prerogative, xvii. 204.
Chap. 7. Commissions, iv. 572. Prerogative, xvii. 204.
Chap. 18. Abhfe, i. 112. Evidence, xii. 231.
Chap. 27. First fruits, xiii. 378.
Chap. 31. Actions, i. 216.
Chap. 35. Registering Acts, xviii. 283.

Chap. 18. Presentation, xvii. 327. 397.

Chap. 17. Executors, xi. 133. 134.

Chap. 23. Sunday, xx. 65.
Chap. 25. Game, xiv. 3.


12 Ann. c. 5. Alien, ii. 267.
Chap. 12. Trade, xx. 322.
Chap. 16. Usury, xii. 296. 297.
St. 1. c. 18. Apprentices, iii. 30.
St. 2. c. 6. Escape, x. 91. Mortuary, xv. 493.
Chap. 12. Adversions, ii. 130.
Sel. 2. c. 15. Longitude, xv. 130.

GEORGE THE FIRST.

1 Geo. I. Recusant, xviii. 258.
Chap. 4. Alien, ii. 267.
Chap. 5. Riots, xix. 240.

3 Geo. I. Recusant, xviii. 263.
Chap. 10. First fruits, xiii. 378.
Chap. 11. Game, xiv. 3.
Chap. 18. Devise, viii. 73. 75. 78.

4 Geo. I.
STATUTES.

5 Geo. I. c. 8. Overseers of the poor, xvi. 150.
Chap. 27. Fugitives, xiii. 562. Judgment, xiv. 626.
Chap. 5. Ireland, xiv. 567. 569.
Chap. 19. Pirate, xvi. 353.
Chap. 23. Robbery, xix. 248, 258.
7 Geo. I. c. 27. South sea, xix. 485.
St. 2. Stocks, xx. 3.
8 Geo. I. c. 19. Game, xiv. 3.
Chap. 22. Forgery, xiii. 462.

9 Geo. I. c. 4. Game, xiv. 3.
Chap. 8. Trial, xxi. 2 o.
Chap. 12. Forgery, xiii. 462.
Chap. 29. Copyhold, vi. 111. 129. 132.
Chap. 20. Physician, xvi. 345.
11 Geo. I. c. 4. Mandamus, xv. 201. 213.
Chap. 9. Master of a ship, xv. 343.
Chap. 19. Differs, ix. 130.
Chap. 29. Policy of insurance, xvi. 405.
Chap. 30. Policy of insurance, xvi. 413.
12 Geo. I. Process, xvii. 537.
Chap. 31. Trial, xxi. 201.

GEORGE THE SECOND.

2 Geo. II. Process, xvii. 537.
Chap. 21. Trial, xxi. 179.
Chap. 23. Attorney, iii. 308.
Chap. 25. Fals, xiii. 44. Forgery, 463. Perjury, xvi. 312.
Pirate, xvi. 347.
3 Geo. II. c. 25. Trial, xxi. 213. 246. 302. 313. 326. View, xxi. 588.
3 Geo. II.
STATUTES.

3 Geo. II. c. 37. Trial, xxi. 216. 392.
4 Geo. II. c. 7. Trial, xxii. 214. 247.

Chap. 10. Lunatics, xv. 133. 141.
Chap. 18. Forgeri, xiii. 493.
Chap. 20. Anglice, ii. 503.
Chap. 21. Alius, ii. 268.

Utr Lawry, xxi. 391. 396.

5 Geo. II. Mortgage, xv. 461.

Chap. 16. Nuisance, xvi. 22.
Chap. 18. Justices of peace, xv. 16.

Beyond sea, v. 236. Pre consose, xvii. 543.
Chap. 27. Court inferior, vii. 31.
Chap. 30. Creditor and bankrupt, vii. 59. 66. 68. 70. 72.
76. 81. 83. 95. 112. 113. 116. 118. 119. 124. 125. 127.

Chap. 6. Amendment, ii. 338.


7 Geo. II. c. 2. Game, xiv 4.

Chap. 7. Free farm rents, xiii. 144.
Chap. 20. Mortgage, xv. 471.
Chap. 22. Forgeri, xiii. 463.

8 Geo. II. c. 1. Discount, viii. 563.

Chap. 6. Registering adi, xviii. 284.
267. 268. 270.

9 Geo. II c. 5. Actions, i. 425.

Chap. 11. Forgeri, xiii. 463.
Chap. 18. Perjury, xvi. 312.

Chap. 35. Charitable uses, iv. 501. Mortmain, xv. 482.

11 Geo. II. c. 17. Devise, viii. 75.


12 Geo. II. Gaming, xiv. 6.

Chap. 19. Fraud, xiii. 530.

13 Geo. II. Gaming, xiv. 6. Soldier, xix. 481.

Chap. 18. Certiorari, iv. 353.

14 Geo. II. Recovery common, xviii. 229. 237.

Chap. 33. Bridges, iv. 283.

19 Geo. II. Creditor and bankrupt, vii. 72. 96.

25 Geo. II. Executors, xi. 57.

STATUTES.
Wood, pt. ii. 2.
Good. What act of parliament is good,
In respect of the
Manner. - - - - Vin. xii. 492.
Matter. - - - - 494
The commencement.
Relation of them. - - - - 495
General statutes.
What shall be said such, whereof the court ought to
take notice without pleading. - - 496
Not general. What acts, not being general, the
court will take notice of without pleading. - 500
In what cases they toll the particular interest of a par-
ticular person. - - - - 500
What persons bound, though not named.
Infants. - - - - 501
Private statutes. Notes and pleadings. - - 502
Pleadings in actions on statutes in general. - 503
Misrecital. - - - - 507
Proces in actions on statutes.
Construction of statutes. - - - - 507
Affirmative or negative. - - - - 511
Common law. - - - - 512
Continuing former statutes. Contracts or cove-
nants affected by them. - - - - 513
Contrary to the words. Equity. - - 514
Extended by equity, &c. beyond the words. - 515
Extended by equity &c. to persons not named. - 515
Exceptions. Explanatory. General or particular. 516
Inforced how. - - - - 518
Intent. - - - - 519
Interfering. Obscure or dubious. Pardon. - 520
Penal statutes. Preamble. - - 521
Prescription. Provisoes. Reference. - 522
Remedy. Restrained by equity, &c. - 523
Retrospect. Strictly. - 524
Subsequent statutes where they toll, &c. Precedent
Words.
In general. - - - - 525
Words of
Forfeiture. - - - - 526
Saving. - - - - 529
Repealing. - - - - 531
King bound by what statutes.
General rules to be observed in the construction of
statutes. - - Hugh. iii. 1887. Nelf. iii. 245
(See Burn's INTRODUCTION, sect. ii. 17.)
Where one statute shall repeal another without ex-
pressing repeal, where not; and where statutes in
the affirmative imply a negative, where not
Hugh. iii. 1877. Nelf. iii. 247
Where
STATUTES.

Where statutes shall by equity be construed to extend beyond the words of the statute, and where not.

Where statutes shall bind the king, and where he shall take advantage of them, though not named therein; and where not.

Of offences created by statutes, and actions on statutes.

Of indictments on statutes.

Of pleading statutes.

Particular statutes expounded.


W ethn. 1. c. 6.


Of wards, and W ethn. 2. c. 35.

Stat. W ethn. 2. ch. 5. Of advowsons.

Stat. 13 Ed. 1. Of hue and cry; and 27 Eliz. Of robbery and hue and cry.

Stat. 8 H. VI. Of forcible entries.


Stat. 18 Ed. 1. 27 Ed. I. 4 H. VII. ch. 24 and 32 H. VIII. Of fines.


Stat. 31 H. VIII. ch. 1. 32 H. VIII. ch. 32. Of partitions.

Stat. 32 H. VIII. ch. 28. and 13 Eliz. Of leaves by tenant in tail, by ecclesiastical persons, and by husband and wife.

Stat. 32 H. VIII. ch. 1. and 34 H. VIII. ch. 5. Of wills, devises, words, &c.


Stat. 5 Eliz. ch. 4. Of labourers and apprentices.

Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 5. and 27 Eliz. ch. 4. Of fraudulent gifts, deeds, and conveyances.


Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 8. and other statutes of usury.

Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 10. and 14 Eliz. ch. 11. Of leaves made of their benefices by parsons, &c.

STATUTES

3 Jac. ch. 4. and other statutes against recusants. 1866
Stat. 31 Eliz. ch. 6. Of simony. 1869
Stat. 5 Eliz. ch. 2. and 39 Eliz. Of tillage. 1871
Stat. 43 Eliz. ch. 4. Of charitable uses. 1872
Stat. 21 Jac. ch. 16. Of limitation of actions. 1873
Stat. 18 Eliz. ch. 2. 43 Eliz. ch. 2. 7 Jac. ch. 4.
and 3 Car. ch. 4. Concerning bastard children. 1874
Of the expediency of reforming the statute law. 1876

Burn, ii. 614

Stat. of frauds. (See Agreements. Contract.
Wills.)

STATUTES MERCHANT, STAPLE, AND RECOGNIZANCE.


Statutes relating thereto. - - Vin. xii. 540
What good. - - - 541
Execution.
Who shall have it, and how. - - - 542
Against whom, and what, and how. - - - 544
At what time granted. - - - - 546
How put in execution. - - - - 546
After execution. - - - - 593
Discharged, how, before execution. - - - - 549
Discharge of all the land, or of part, what act shall be. 550
But not any other part of the thing to be extended. 553
Of a statute after execution sued. - - - - 569
Of recognizance after execution. - - - - 571
Bound by a statute; what. - - - - 558
Extent.
In what cases. - - - - 553
Upon whom. - - - - 554
Of what things. - - - - 554
How.
By what process, and proceedings thereon. 558
Interest. What interest the conuenee has in the land
after extent. - - - - 566
Re-extent:
For whom granted, and when. - - - - 569
For what causes it lies. - - - - 568
Prayed. At what time it shall be prayed. - - - - 569
Restitution. - - - - 571
Holding over.
What a good cause.
Act of
God. - - - - 572
Law. - - - - 572
Stranger. - - - - 572
Party. - - - - 572
Who shall have benefit thereby. - - - - 573
Re-entry by conuenee,
In what cases. - - - - 574
Avoided.
STATUTES.  

Avoided. For what. - - 587
By plea without scire facias, or venire facias, or audita querela. - - 575
Scire facias, or venire facias, or pleader.
   Granted for what causes. - - 576
Scire facias. - - 582
   In what cases, and for what causes. - - 579
   Necessary in what cases. - - 579
   Against whom it lies. - - 584
   How it shall be as to costs and damages. - - 585
   Ad re habendam terram.
     In what cases it lies. - - 580
     Or audita querela. - - 576
     Granted for what causes. - - 580
     Who shall have it. - - 582
   Ad computandum.
     In what cases. - - 586
Avoided for what cause; and
   Pleadings. - - 587
Saver default. - - 588
A statute, what. - - Wood, pt. 1. 819
The different kinds of statutes. - - 820
(See Recognizance.)

STEALING.

By owner, or possessor of goods, as by bailment, and
where such taking, &c. shall be said felony. Vin. xix. 589
Of what things it shall be said felony,
   In respect of the nature of the things stolen. 591
In what cases stealing the same thing shall be said felony
   in one respect, and not so in another. - - 592
Indictment and pleadings. - - 592

STEEL.  Shep.
STERLING.  Shep.

STEWARD, LORD HIGH.
   In what manner he is to be created for the trial of a
   peer, and how he is to proceed to such trial.
   2 Haw. P. C. ch. 44. sect. 1, 2, 3. (See Courts.)

STEWARD.  Comm. vi. 309.
   Lord high steward, see v. 138.
   Steward of the household. See iii. 314.
   For more of Steward, see iii. 154. 161, 220. iv.
   674. 692.

STEWARD OF COURTS.  Wood.
   His office and authority, and how considered. Vin. xix. 592
His power,
   As to
     Fines and americaments. - - 594
     The jury. - - 594
     Punishing offences in court. - - 594
Punishable.
   Appointed.
Steward, &c.  
Appointed. How.  
One acting as steward without authority; what acts  
of his shall be valid, and how.  
Forfeiture of his office.  
Deputy.  
In what cases steward may make a deputy, and his  
power.  
Deputy's deputy.  
Act of his good, in what cases.  
Joint stewards.  
How they may act.  
Pleadings.  

Stigmatising. Cay.

Stile. Com. vi. 310.
Of a court. Sec iii. 220. 329.
Of the king. See vi. 247.
Stile, Sec 24 Geo. 2. ch. 23. 25 Geo. 2. ch. 30.


Stock of the County. Burn.

Cales relating to stocks in companies.  

Stock-jobbing. Cay.

Stocks. Burn, Cay.

Stocking. Cay.

Stolen Goods. Burn.

Stopping Lights.
By one that has land adjoining.  
After unity of possession.  
In London.  
Actions at law, or suits in equity.  
Pleadings.  

Stove-maker. Wood.

Stower. Cay.

Advantage. Of what he may take advantage. Vin. xx. 13
His act. Com. i. 84. iii. 121.
For more of Strangers, see iv. 197.

Stratford. Cay.

Stray. Wood, pt. i. 173. (See Estray.)

Stricti JURIS.
What things are.

Striking. Cay.
In privileged places.
Church or church-yard.  
King's palace, courts, &c.  
Indictment and pleadings.  
Where it is material who gave the first stroke. 1 Haw. P. C.  
ch. 29. sect. 17. ch. 30. sect. 17. ch. 31. sect. 21.

Stroud. Cay.
Subjects. See Com. v. 233. vi. 32. 49, 50. 367. 510.

Submission.
SUM

SUBMISSION.  *Wood. Com. i. 534.*  
SUBORDINATION.  *Burn, Com. iv. 663, 665.*  
(See Perjury.)  
  *Com. ii. 215.*  
  Of the serving a subpoena.  
  *Fin. xx. 21.*  
SUBSCRIPTIONS.  *Cay.*  
SUBSIDY.  *Shep. Com. v. 225.*  
SUBSTANCE and CIRCUMSTANCE.  *Shep.*  
SUBTRACTION OF TITHES.  See *Com. vi. 127.*  
SUCCESSION.  See *Com. ii. 137. iv. 258.*  
SUCCESSOR.  *Lil.*  
  Bound. In what cases.  
  *Fin. xx. 23.*  
  Advantage; of what he shall take advantage.  
  *20.*  
  What shall go to the successors, or to the heirs or executors, &c. of the predecessors.  
  *27.*  
  Relieved against frauds of the predecessor.  
  *29.*  
  Actions by or against successors, and pleadings.  
  *29.*  
SUFFERANCE TENANT.  *Roll.*  
SUFFRAGAN.  *Cay. Shep.*  
SUGAR.  *Cay.*  
(See Surmise, *Fin.*)  
SUGGESTION and SURMISE.  *Hugb. Shep.*  
  Sufficient. In what cases.  
  *Fin. xx. 111.*  
  To support actions.  
  *113.*  
  In a foreign county.  
  *114.*  
  To enforce the doing of a thing.  
  *112.*  
  Pleadings.  
  *113.*  
  At what time. After judgment.  
  *113.*  
SUIT.  *Com. vi. 311.*  
  Privilege thereof. See i. 635. iii. 382. v. 10. vi. 73.  
  91, 92.  
  Continuance thereof. See v. 540.  
  Former suit depending. See ii. 263.  
  Surceasing thereof. See i. 195.  
SUIT of COURT.  *Com. vi. 311.*  
  Aowry for suit. See vi. 341.  
  For more of Suit of Court, see iii. 193, 194.  
  By whom it may, or must be done.  
  *Fin. xx. 33.*  
  How. By parcers, feoffees, &c.  
  *35.*  
  Remedies for not doing thereof.  
  *38.*  
  Excuse of doing thereof.  
  *39.*  
  Suspended or determined.  
  *40.*  
  By writ de exoneracione sectae.  
  *40.*  
  Pleadings.  
  *41.*  
SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.  
  *42.*  
  To the person. In what cases.  
  *Fin. xx. 43.*  
  In what cases.  
  *95.*
Summons.

In what place.
   The place in demand.  - - - - 43
By what thing. - - - - 46
By how many. - - - - 46
In real actions.
   How. - - - - 47
In other than real actions.
   Good. - - - - 49
   Necessity in what cases. - - - 50
Attachment.
   By the goods of whom one may be attached. - 15
For more of Summons, see iv. 667. 671. v. 182. vi.
   97. 101, 102. 288.

Summons of the Pipe.

In what cases to issue, &c. - - xx. 61

Summons and Severance. Bac. iv. 660.
   Necessity of judgment of severance in some cases.
By whom it may be given. - - - - 661
   Where summons must issue, before that judgment can be given. - - - - 662
Who may pray judgment.
   In what actions it may be given. - - - - 663
   Where writ abates, notwithstanding the judgment. 665
Consequence of that judgment to party severed. 666


Lies.
   In what actions. - - - - Vin. xx. 51
At what time. - - - - 54
   Necessity, in what cases. - - - - 54
   What persons shall be summoned and severed. - - - - 56
Executors.
   In what cases they may be summoned and severed. - 56
How process shall be before severance. - - - - 57
Pleadings. And in what cases the writ shall abate before or after severance. - - - - 58
Judgment. How. After summons and severance. 60
Severance. Lies.
   In what cases. At what time. - - - - 54
   Without writ of summons ad sequendum simul. - - - - 55
   What judges have power to award it. - - - - 55
How. Without process. - - - - 57
What the party may do after severance. - - 60

   What things done on a Sunday are void or not.
   Vin. xx. 61

Service of process, rules, &c.
   In what cases good on a Sunday. - - - - 62
Dies juridicus, in what cases it is. - - - - 63
Statutes. - - - - 64
Vol. XXIV. Q q The
SUNDAY.

The offence of prophaning this day.

Supersedeas. 1 How. P. C. ch. 6. sect. 1, 2, 3.


What thing will be a supersedeas in law.  Vin. xx. 67
Attaint or error. - - - - 71
Error. - - - - 66
Not where it is a new original. - - 67
In parliament, in what cases it shall be a superse-
dees. - - - - 78
At what time error will be a supersedeas in law. 81
Not after a supersedeas. - - 87
From what time. - - 89
To what persons, privies, or strangers. - - 87
Surmise. - - - - 82

By certiorari.

Of what thing it shall be a supersedeas. - 89
What certiorari shall be a supersedeas.
How the king may grant. - - - 91
Audit quaerela. - - - 91
Habecas corpus. - - - 92
At what time. - - - 93
Grantable.
Out of what court. - - - 93
In what cases and actions. - - - 94
For what causes. - - - 96

Supersedeas. The different kinds. Bac. iv. 667

Who may grant it.
In what cases it may be awarded. - - 670
Writs which are supersedeas by implication.
1. Second deliverance. - - 674
2. Hab. corp. ad fac. & recip. - - 675
3. Certiorari. - - - 676
4. Error. - - - 679

Requisites to making writ of error supersedeas. 681
1. Must be allowed.
2. Bail must be put in. - - 682
3. Must be proceeded in without delay. - 683

To what time error does not relate as supersedeas.
Effect thereof. - - 684
How disobedience thereto punishable. - - 685

Supersedeas. See Com. i. 653. ii. 196, 197. 681. iv.
222. v. 706.

vi. 465.

Of a devile and other settlements to superstitious uces.

Nel. iii. 259

ch. 60. sect. 10, 15. Com. ii. 682. iv. 215.

In what cases granted, and how.  - - Vin. xx. 99

Supply.
SUR

SUPPLY. See Com. v. 214. 216.
SUPPOSAL. See Com. v. 458.
SUPPRESSION OF RIOTS. See Com. iv. 212. 536.
SUPREMACY. Cpr. Com. vi. 41.
SUCCESSEUR DE TEMPS. Bux.
SUR CONCEP'SIT. See Com. iv. 192.
SUR CONSUSANCE DE DROIT COME CEO, &c. See Com. iv. 188.
SUR CONSUSANCE DE DROIT TANTUM. See Com. iv. 189.
SUR CUI IN VITA. Shep.
SUREMENT. Fitz.

SURETY.
In what cases to be found. - - Vin. xx. 101
Chargeable. How far. - - 101
Disputes between sureties themselves. - - 103
Equity.
Relieved. How far in equity. - - 104
Favoured. How to enable him to recover his debt. 105

SURETY. Com. vi. 312.
Of the peace. See iv. 215. 534. 535.
Of good behaviour. See iv. 534, 535.
For more of Surety, see i. 658. ii. 637. 642.

SURETY OF PEACE. Bac. iv. 686
In what cases justices of peace may take it.
Who may crave it. - - 687
In what cases it ought to be granted.
Manner of granting it by the Court of Chancery. 688
Of granting it by Court of King's Bench 689
By Justice of Peace. - - 691
Forfeiture of recognizance for keeping the peace. 693
In what cases recognizance for keeping it, may be discharged. - - 695

SURETY OF THE PEACE. Cpr. Fitz. 1 How P. C. ch. 60.
Lies for or against whom, and in what cases. Vin. xx. 106
How obtained and granted. And punishment of
wrongfully obtaining it. - - 107
Taken how, and by whom. - - 108
Proceedings after the writ granted. - - 109
Breach. What, and how punished. - - 109
Cafes relating thereto. - - 110
Pleadings. - - - - 456
What. - - Burn. ii. 467
For what cause surety of the peace shall be granted. 468
At whose request it shall be granted. - - 468
Against whom it shall be granted. - - 469
In what manner it shall be granted. - - 469
How the peace warrant may be superseded. - - 469
How the peace warrant shall be executed. - - 470
What ought to be the form of a recognizance for the
peace. - - - - 471
How such recognizance shall be certified. - - 472
How such recognizance may be forfeited. - - 472
Q. g 2 How.
SURETY, &c.

How the recognizance being forfeited shall be proceeded on. 474
How such recognizance may be discharged. 474

SURETY FOR THE GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

For what misbehaviour it is to be required.
1 Haw. P. C. ch. 61. sect. 1. Burn, ii. 475
For what it shall be forfeited.
1 Haw. P. C. ch. 61. sect. 5. Burn, ii. 485
Precedents herein. 486

SURETY OF GOOD BEHAVIOUR. 696

In what cases grantable where surety of the peace is not.
What forfeiture of recognizance for being of good behaviour which would not have been so of one for keeping the peace. 698

SURGEONS. Burn, Cay, Wood, Com. v. 289.
SUR GRANT, and RENDER. See iv. 189.
SURNAME. Wood.

Whether omission of surname will vitiate an indictment in any case. 2 Haw. P. C. c. 25. sect. 74.

In pleadings.
In writs, declarations, pleadings, and deeds.
Nelf. iii. 261. Hugh iii. 1894.
In verdicts and judgments. Nelf. iii. 262. Hugh. iii. 1896.

SURPRISAL. Lil.
SURPRISE. See Com. ii. 646.
SUREBUTTER. See Com. v. 466.
SURREJOINDER. Sleip. Com. v. 466.
The force and effect thereof. 125
By what persons, good.
In respect of their estate. 119.
What estate. 123
To whom. 123, 124.
Of what thing or estate it may be. 125
At what
Place. 126
Time. 127
What act or thing shall be said a surrender. 134
Acceptance of lessee for years, &c. 127
Words. By what words it may be. 139.
Hundred. In what cases. By other estate. 141.
How it may be made. 142
Without deed.
Of what
Thing. 143
Estate. 144
To whom. The king. 145

What
Surrender.

What shall be a surrender of part, or of all. 145
Pleadings. 146
What words shall make a surrender, what not; and where the acceptance of a new estate from the lessor or him in the reversion, shall be a surrender of the first estate or interest; and where not.

Nelf. iii. 263, 264. Hugh. iii. 1897

Of surrender of the king's letters patents, what shall be said a good surrender of them, what not. 1904
Surrenders made by copyholders, where good, where not; and how the estate passeth upon such surrender. 1906

Surrender, what. 1Food, pt. i. 805
Kinds of surrenders. 806
What shall be said a surrender in law of lands, and by what means an estate shall be surrendered in law, or not. 808
Where copyhold lands shall pass without surrender. 807
Things requisite in a good surrender of lands. 808
Of the parties between whom a surrender is made, and their estate and possession. 808
Of the place where the surrender is made. 810
Of the thing surrendered. 811
How a surrender is made, and by what words. 811
Of the agreement of the surrenderer to the surrenderee. 812
Where a surrenderer in purview of a bond shall be compelled in equity. 813
Where a feoffment, lease, grant, or other act made or done by the tenant for life or years, shall be deemed a surrender or not.
Where made to him in reversion or remainder. 813
Where to him and a stranger. 814
When both with the tenant and him in reversion or remainder. 814
When a grant, &c. is made of the same lands, or of a thing out of the same lands. 814
In what cases a defective surrender or the want of a surrender may be supplied or not. 815
How a surrender shall be construed and taken. 815

(See Copyhold. Leases.)

Surrender. What shall be in fact. Cam. vi. 313
What in law. See 320, 321.
When without deed.
When not. 314
What estate may be surrendered. 314
What not. 315
To whom it may be. 316
To whom not. 316
What will not be surrender.
Surrender in law. 317
What. 318
What not. 318
In what manner it may be. 320

Q 93

Lees.
SYN

SURRENDER. Com. vi.
Effect thereof.
Estate absolutely determined between the parties.
Or for benefit of stranger.
But not to his prejudice.
When charge revives by avoiding surrender.
Surrender how pleaded.
Surrender of copyhold. See iii. 161.
See more concerning Surrender in i. 695. 704. iv. 189.
272. v. 15. 283.
SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS. See Com. iii 35.
Take.
What things he shall take.
In what cases.
Lands, by what limitation.
Survivorship. In what cases, among what persons.
Words. By what words a thing shall survive the person, or die with him.
In what cases the survivor shall bring actions, or be charged alone, or he and the executors, or heirs of the other.
Where a seignory, rent, tithes, or other thing shall be in suspence, and by reason of what act or means.
Hug. iii. 1913
Where a thing suspended shall be revived again, and where not.
Suspension.
What suspension.
What extinguishment.
When whole will be extinguished by extinguishment of part.
When whole will be suspended by suspension of part.
When an apportionment.
When suspension only for part.
When all services, &c. remain, and apportioned or extinguished.
Suspicion. Burn.
Cause sufficient to arrest and detain a person. And how.
(See Justices of Peace, xv. 18. Trespass, xx. 48. 49.)
Pleadings.
Suspicion. 2 How. P. C. ch. xv.
Whether a person taken upon suspicion be bailable.
2 How. P. C. ch. xv. sect. 49, 53

SUSSEX. Cay.

SWAINMOTE. Shop. Com. iii. 25.

SWANS. Burn, Cay, Shop.

SWEARING AND CENSING. Burn, Cay, Shop. Com. iv. 546.

SWEETS. Burn, Cay.

SWEINE. Cay.

SYNONYMOUS WORDS. Com. iii. 267.
TEM

TAIL. Com. iv. 6. 12. 25.


Tales. Where and in what manner it is grantable in
criminal cases. 2 How. P. C. ch. xli. sect. 11. to 19.
(See Juries, Bac. ii. 748. and Trial, Vin. xxi. 311.)

TALITER PROCESSEM. - - - Vin. xx. 153

TALLAGE. See Com. i. 495. v. 223.

TALLOW. Cay.


TAM QUAM. Jac.

TANNERS. Burn. Cay.

TAPESTRY. Cay.

TAPHOUSE. Wood.

TARDE. See Com. vi. 236.


TAXES. Cay, Com. iv. 686. v. 223. vi. 266. 289.

How construed. - - - Vin. xx. 157

Liable. What; and who. - - 158

In what places. - - - 159

Allowed or deducted. In what cases. - - - 160

How much. - - - 162

Collectors, their power. And how punished for mis-
demeanors. - - - 162

Of taxes in general. - - - Nelf. iii. 277

Of taxes to the poor. - - - 278

TAYLORS. Burn. Cay.

TEA. Burn. Cay.

TEMPORAL COURTS. See Com. iii. 541.

TEMPORAL JURISDICTION. See Com. iv. 344. vi. 47.

TEMPORAL LORDS. See Com. v. 183. 214.

TEMPORALITIES OF BISHOPS. Roll. Shelp.

TEMPS. Com. vi. 328.

Time how computed, inclusive or exclusive.

How, year, month, day. See i. 503.

When by calendar or lunar months. See i. 503.

When commencement of lease exclusive of date or
not. See iv 56.

Of what times the law takes notice. vi. 329.

Of a year and a day. See i. 503.

Of the calendar. vi. 329.

De die dominico.

Dieti juridici. - - - 330

What are the Terms

Hilary.—Easter.—Trinity.—Michaelmas.

How adjourned. See i. 332.

Dieti non juridici. vi. 333.

What lawful upon them.

Form only one day.

In what respect. - - - - 334

In what not.

Reasonable time. Q 11 When
When to four years. - vi.
When to two years.
What causes not within statute of limitations of actions.
Such as may not fall within time limited.
In which seisin is not transferable.
Actions for discharge, &c.
Prescription in discharge.

Or by que eslate.
Avowry, &c. not for rent or suit.
Actions upon specialty, &c.
Action by infant, &c.
Or brought within year after judgment or outlawry reversed.
Or where promise or provision made for payment.
Pleading statute of limitations, and the effect.

Entire tenancy. See i. 34.
Several tenancy. See i. 32.

Tenant. Com. vi. 345.
To the precip. See 178. 180.
In common. See i. 15. 28. 11. 537. iii. 437. iv. 74.
By curtesy. See iii. 183. iv. 39. 41. vi. 526.
In dower. See iii. 576. vi. 526.
In fee. See iii. 155. 437. iv. 1. v. 133.
In tail. See ii. 683. iii. 155, 156. 408. 426. 431.
489. iv. 6. 12. 25. 36. v. 133.
In tail after possibllity, &c. See iv. 38.
For life. See iii. 157. 432. iv. 42. v. 133. vi. 526.
For years. See iv. 46. v. 134. vi. 526.
At will. See iv. 60. v. 133.
By sufferance. See iv. 66.

TEN

Tenant in Tail.

Issue in tail. Bound by acceptance or agreement. 167

Equity.

Agreements carried into execution against the issue in tail.

Made by

Tenant in tail. 168
Tenant for life. 169

Creditors relieved against the issue in tail. In what cases. 170

Actions. What actions tenant in tail may have: And pleadings. 171

Tenant in Tail.

What things may be entailed within the flat de donis conditionalibus. 256

What words are requisite to create an estate tail in a deed or gift. 258

Of the several sorts of estates tail. 259

How far tenant in tail may charge his estate, and what acts of his relating to the inheritance shall bind the issue though the entail continues. 259

What is an estate tail by devise, and where 'tis made by the word heirs. Nef. iii. 260

Where by the word issue. 260

Where not. 261

What makes an estate tail. 262

Where the estate tail is not well limited. 262

By what acts it shall be barred. 263

Where the estate tail shall not be barred. 264

What may be entailed. 265

Of forfeitures of estate tail. 2 Haw. P. C. ch. xlix. sect. 5. and sect. 22 to 28.

(See Forfeiture, Treason, and Estate, Vin. x. 243.)

Tenant in Tail after Possibility.

Who is. 173

Of what thing he may be. 173

Privileges of him or his grantee. 174

(See Estate Tail, Bac. ii. 267.)

Tenant in Common.


Tenant by Copy of Court Roll, and Tenant at Will and by Sufferance.


Tenant for Life.

Lil. Lil. Conv. Wood.

(See Estate for Life, Bac. ii. 570. Vin. x. 288.

xvi. 69.)

Tenant at Sufferance.

Lil. Lil. Conv.

(See Estate, Vin. x. 414.)

Tenant at Will.

Lil. Lil. Conv.

(See Estate, Vin. x. 396)

Tenant for Years.

Lil. Lil. Conv.

(See Estate, Vin. x. 319.)
TEN

Tenant to the Precipice.
At what time to be made.
When a good one shall be presumed. 14 Geo. II. ch. 20.
(See Recovery.)

115 v. 596. 649. 651. 766. 806.

Necessary. In what cases. - - Vin. xx. 177

Good.
In respect of the thing tendered. - - - 177
By whom. - - - 178
To whom. - - - 181
How. - - - 182

Place.
At what place it may, or ought to be. - - 184
No place being limited, in what case it must be to
the person. - - - 185

Time.
At what time it may, or ought to be. - - 186

Notice. In what cases, where no time is limited, notice
must be given. - - - 187
To revoke grants; to whom, and how to be made. 187
Of amends; to whom it may be. - - 188
At what time, and how much - - 188

Tender and refusal.
In what cases it shall be a discharge of
The debt. - - - - 190
Interest. - - - - 192
Bar of costs and damages. - - - 193

Pleadings.
In what cases a refusal must be alleged as well as a
tender. - - - - 196
Bar. In what actions. - - - 198

Where a tender is necessary. Wood, pt. i. 315. 324. 326.
Where necessary or not for performance of a covenant. 425

Tender. Wood, pt. i.
Tender and refusal, when it shall save a condition. 842

Tender, and bringing money into court. Bac. v. 1.
By whom tender may be made. - - - - 3
What good. - - - - 4
1. How to be.
2. Thing tendered. - - - 5
At what place. - - - - 6
At what time. - - - - 7
To whom. - - - - 10

Consequence thereof and refusal. - - - 11

Consequence of being ready to tender, when party to
whom to be made, not present. - - - - 14

Pleading tender.
1. In general. - - - - -
2. Where uncere prifs pleaded. - - - 16
3. Where uncere prisc, together with teuts tempér prisc,
pleaded. - - - - 17
4. Where prefert in curiæ pleaded. - - - - 18

Bringing
### TEN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tender, &amp;c.</th>
<th>Bac. iv.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bringing money into court.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When it may.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleading in such case.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consequence of bringing it in.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases and actions tender may be made, or money brought in.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tender and bringing in, in actions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Upon <em>assumpsit</em>.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Upon the case.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Covenant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Debt.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ejectment.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Against justice of peace.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Replevin.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Trespass.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Tenendum.**

In a deed, what. *Wood, pt. l.* 275

Its office. 275

Where it shall be pleaded, and by what words expressed. 276

**Tenet et Tenuit.** See *Com. v. 815.*

**Tenths.**

- Annates. *Com. vi.* 346
- Procurations. 347
- Penions. See vi. 121.

**Tenths and First Fruits.** *Slep.*

**Tenure.** *Bac. v. 35.*

By service. 36

By what service estate may be holden. 38

How much service may be extinguished. 38

Of whom estate may be holden, and in what case an alteration may be made in service, by which it is holden. 39

Tenure in

- Capite. 40
- Frankalmoin. 42
- By divine service. 43
- Knight's service. 43
- Etcuage. 45
- Grand servjeanty. 46
- Petit servjeanty. 47
- Cattle guard, in Cornage. 48
- Burgage. 48
- Villenage. 49
- Socage. 49

**Tenure.** *Com. vi. 349.*

All lands are held of the king.

By what tenure. See iv. 347.

To what services subject. See iv. 347.
TEN

TENURE.
To whom seignory belongs, and its incidents. Com. vi. 269
But the king holds of no one. 350
Tenure in burgage. See ii. 152.
For more concerning Tenure, see iii. 466. iv. 523; vi. 508.

Antiquity. Vin. xx. 199
What things may be held. 200
Of what thing. 201
Service, what may be reserved.
Against law. 202
Of what thing by express words, by
The king. 202
Common persons. 203
Of whom a man shall hold by creation,
At common law. 204
What tenure the law will create,
Without express reservation. 205
Upon extinguishment of the tenure. 208
Of whom he shall hold by express reservation. 209
By knight service.
What is, and what writ lay of it. 221
Of the king. Upon what reversion, and where,
without express reservation. 212
What estate might be held by knight service.
Cattle-guard. How it is to be done. 219
In capite, what. 213
What persons might create it. 213
Created by law, without reversion of whom it should
be. 219

ESCAGE.
Of what service it was due.
Not for grand serjeancy. 226
Affeeted by parliament. 226
By whom the service was to be done. 227
Who should have it. 228
Summons. 230
Trafal. 230
Frankalmoign. 231
Socage. 231
Incidents. 232
Alteration of tenure.
In what cases, and how. 233
Extinguished,
By what act. 240
Revised. 243
Services.
Multiplied.
In what cases. 243
Abridged. 245
Relief.
What. 246
Paid.
TER

Tenures.  Vint. xx.

Paid.
  Of what tenure or service.
    How much. - - 247, 248
    By whom. - - 250
    In respect of his estate. - - 251
    To whom. - - 252

What thing shall be paid.
  In the disjunctive. - - 253
  At what time. - - 253
  Barred, by what. - - 254

Remedy for recovery thereof. Actions, and pleadings. - - 255
  Taken away. - - 256

Term of Years. Com. vi. 351.
  To attend the inheritance. See ii. 656.
  Truf of a term. See iv. 708.
  For more concerning Term of Years, see iv. 46. v. 672.
      vi. 169. 181. 205.


Terms (The). See Com. i. 332. vi. 332.

  Of the terms in general. - - Spec. Rem. 72
  Of the names of the terms. - - 71
  Of the original of terms or law days. - - 73
  Of the times assigned to law matters, called the terms;
    and herein,
    Of law days among the antient Jews, Grecks, &c. 74
    Of law days among the Romans. - - 75
    Of law days among the first Christians. - - 75
    How Sunday came to be exempted. - - 76
    How other festival and vacation days were exempted. 76
    From whence our terms took their original. - - 77
    The constitution of our Saxon kings in this matter. 77
    The constitution of Canutus the Dane. - - 78
    The constitution of Edward the confessor. - - 79
    The constitution of William the conqueror. - - 80
    What was done by William Rufus, Hen. I. Stephen
    and Henry II. - - - 81
    The terms laid out according to these antient laws. 82
  Of Hilary term. - - 82
  Of Easter term. - - 83
  Of Trinity term. - - 84
    How altered and shortened by 32 H. VIII. ch. 21. 87
  Of Michaelmas term according to the antient constit-
    uation. - - - 85
    How abbreviated by 16 Car. I. ch. 6. - - 86
    For its further abbreviation. - - -

  See 24 Geo. II.

Other consideratons concerning term time, as

Why
TES

TERMS AND RETURNS.  
Why the high courts sit not in the afternoon. - 89
Why they sit not at all some days. - 90
Why some law business may be done on days exempted. - 93
Why the end of Michaelmas term is sometimes holden in Advent; and of Hilary, in Septuagesima, &c. - 95
Why alizes be holden in Lent. - 95
Of the returns. - 96
Of the quarto die post. - 97
Why Mr. Spelman used so much canon and foreign law in this discourse, with an excursio into the original of our law. - 98

TERMS OF ART.
Not to be supplied by any circumlocution.  
2 Haw. P. C. ch. 25. sect. 53

TERM-TIME.  
Vin. xx. 257

TERTENANT.  
Lil. Shep. Com. v. 783.

TEST.  
Cay.

Who are obliged to take it.  
1 Haw. P. C. ch. 8. sect. 1. 2. 4. (See Office.)

TEST ACT.  
See Com. v. 153. 615.

TEST CAP. OR FL. FA.  
See Com. vi. 103.

TESTAMENT.  

- What. - - - Wood, pt. i. 852
Kinds of testaments. - - - 852
The parts of a testament. - - - 852
Of the manner of making testaments and revocations of them. - - - 863

(See DEVISE. WILL.)

TESTAMENTARY MATTERS.  
See Com. vi. 135.

TESTATOR.  
See Com. i. 341. ii. 480. iii. 454.

TESTATUM.  
Shep.

Good - - - - - Vin. xx. 259
Necessary. In what cases. - - - - - 260
Return thereof. - - - - 260

TESTATUM EXISTIT.

Pleadings thereby; good, or not. - Vin. xx. 261

TESTE.  
Lil. Com. i. 62. v. 31.

- What time there ought to be between the teste and return of writs. - Vin. xx. 262
Good or not, and where it shall be laid to be prior to the cause of action. - - - 263
In whose name. - - - 266

(See PROCESS.)

TESTIGOINE.  
Com. vi. 351.

Who shall not be a witness.
Non compat.

Infidel. - - - - - Quaker.
TIM

TESTMOIGNE. Con. vi.

Quaker.
Convicts of treason or felony. - - - 353
Infamous.
Who competent witnesses. - - - 354
Husband and wife. - - - 357
On indictment. - - - 358
When exception to witnesses to be taken.
When compelled to give evidence.
To what witnesses shall be examined. - - 359
Trial put off when witnesses cannot be compelled to attend.
Remedy against absenting witnesses.
For more concerning Witnesses, see ii. 392. iv. 88. 161.
V. 207. 235; vi. 402.
TESTMOIGNES. Bro. Roll.
THAMES. Burn, Cay.
THEFT. Burn, Cay, Shop.
THEFTBOTE. Burn.
THINGS IN GENERAL. Shop.
THREATENING. Burn, Con. ii. 131. V. 64.
TILES. Burn, Cay, Shop.
TILLAGE. Shop.
TIMBER TREES. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. Cay. (See Trees.)

Day.
Taken exclusive, In what cases. - Vin. xx. 266
Computed. How. - - - 269
Where there shall be a priority and posteriority as to things done on the same day. - - 269

Year.
How accounted. - - - - 270

Month.
How computed. - - - 271
How underflow, where mentioned generally. - - 273
Pleadings. Days shewn certain. - - 275
Necessary to be pleaded. In what cases. - - 273
Good. Where time is made parcel of the issue. 277
Of time and computation of time, and of days and months, and where time is made part of the issue.
Nelf. iii. 285

Where the time of making a will shall relate to the making, and not to the death of the testator; and where not. - - - - 291
Of actions, executions, &c. brought and executed before the time. - - - - 292
From what time, and to what time, and from whom damages shall be recovered in several writs and actions; and from what not. - - Hugh. iii. 2000
Where convenient time shall be allowed for the performance
T I T

Formance of a condition after notice, and what shall be said a convenient time, what not. 2002
Where grants, leases, &c. shall be avoided for a time, and stand for a time. 2003
How a condition shall be performed when no day or time is expressed for the performance of it. 2004
Whether a defendant may be found guilty at a different time from that laid, so that it be prior to the time when the indictment, &c. was preferred. 32

Whether he may be found guilty generally, or specially, on the day proved. 33

How far an information which lays some of the times of the offences consistently, and others inconsistently, is void. 19

The like in indictments. ch. xlv. f. 64. and 78 to 84

Where a suit on a penal statute may be within two years, and where within one year. 40

Where a special note must be given and oath made of the time. 41, 42

Where a prosecution as for an offence at law (f. 43.), or by the party aggrieved (f. 47.), or by a common informer on a statute, which first gives the suit to the party grieving, may not be brought at any time. 49

T I N. Burn, Cay.

Tipstaff. Lil.


Wood, iii. 291.

What they are, and where triable, and what grants thereof are good; of setting out tithes, and notice thereof; and of actions of debt for tithes. Nelf. iii. 292

Of after pature and after mouth and rakings. 295
Of agiments of cattle, and of barren cattle. 295
Of barren lands, and of lands lying fallow. 297
Of real compositions, and personal contracts. 297

Discharge thereof by Stat. 27 and 31 H. VIII. c. 13. and by prescription, unity of possession, and other customs. 299

Of prescription, custom, modus decimandi, and unity of possession, not good to discharge the lands of tithes. 304

Of fish, fowl, eggs, and conies. 311
Of glebe lands. 312
Of great and small tithes. 312
Of honey. 313
Of houles, &c. of hops. 313
Of milk, of mills, &c. 314

Where prohibitions shall go in cases of tithes, and of consultations. 315

Where
T I T

ITNES.

Where prohibitions shall not be granted in cases of tithes.

Of sheep, lamb, wool, &c.

On the flat. 2 Ed. VI. c. 13. for not setting out tithes.

Of trees, wood, &c. and of turf.

Of small tithes due from any person. Burn, ii. 498

Of great and small tithes and other church rates and payments due from quakers only.

Of contempts for tithes in the spiritual court.

Precedents.

(See Dimes, Vin. viii. 564.)

Tithes. Bac. v. 50. Com. iii. 505.

Of what things generally due. Bac. v. 52

Who liable to personal tithe.

Of what things predial tithe due.

1. Agistment.

2. Corn.

3. Hay.

4. Wood.

5. Divers other things.

Of what things a mixed tithe is due.

1. Young of a beast.

2. Eggs or young of bird or fowl.

3. Wool.

4. Divers other things.

To whom tithe is, in general, to be paid.

To whom parochial tithes.

To whom extra-parochial.

Right to portion of tithes in parish.

By whom tithe is to be paid.

What are deemed small tithes.

How far custom of parish to be regarded in setting it out.

Time and manner of paying personal tithes, where no custom.

Setting out predial tithes in such case.

Paying mixed tithes in such case.

Time and manner of paying tithes due by custom.

In what cases payment of fine suspended.

1. Of produce of lands in the king's hands.

2. Which have been barren.


Modus decimandi.

1. In general.

2. Certainty required therein.

3. Modus amounting to a prescription in non decimando.

4. One not constantly paid.

5. A leaping modus.

6. A modus too rank.

Vol. XXIV. Rr 7. Modus
TITLES.

7. Modus liable to fraud. Bac. v. 85
8. Modus for such as live out of parish.
Precedence in non decimandos. 86
Discharge of tithes by grant.
By bulk. 87
By order.
By unity of possession. 88
Agreements and leases concerning tithes. 89
Suit in spiritual court for the subtraction of tithes.
In what cases prohibition lies for it. 90
Suit in court of equity for it.
Such suit for establishing a modus or customary manner of setting out tithe.
Action upon the statute against it.
Recovery, in a summary way, value of small tithe subtracted. 102
Recovery of tithe due from quakers. 103
Remedy when not fetched away in reasonable time. 104

581, 582. v. 17. 344, 345, 348, 349, 354, 405, 438.
What is. Vin. xx. 278
Preference.
Where a man has several titles, which shall be preferred. 279
Excuse.
Coming in by title, how far favoured in law.
Pleadings.
Where a title must be set forth in the declaration.
Pleading. 279
How. And the difference thereof in the writ, or count, or in bar.
What shall be said to be title, or only conveyance to the title.
At large. Where it must be set forth at large.
Without shewing how his ancestor or himself came to it after a composition, &c. alleged.
By confessing and avoiding the bar by elder title.
By recovery.
Of his own possession.
How far the buying or selling a pretended title is restrained by the common law.

1 Haw. P. C. ch. 86, sect. 1
How by Stat. 1 B. II. c. 9. f. 2
Construction of this statute. f. 3
How by Stat. 32 H. VIII. c. 9. Nelf. iii. 324. Haw. f. 4
Constructions of this statute.

TITLE OF ENTRY. Com. iii. 486.

TIVERTON.
TOU

TIVERTON. Cay.
TOBACCO. Brun, Cay, Shep.
TOFT. Lil. Shep.

TOKEN.

Obtaining goods by means of false tokens, how punish'd. 1 Haw. P. C. ch. 71. sect. 4, 5, 6.
(See CHEAT, and 30 Geo. II. ch. 24.)

Shep. Statb.

Thorough and traverse. What is. Vin. xx, 289
Payable. In what cases. 290
Paid.

How much. 290
Punishment of taking more than is due. 296
For what things. 291
By whom. 291
Discharged. Who, and how. 292
Grant good; in respect of the manner, &c. 294
Due. In what cases, and how. 295
Remedy. 297
Writ and declaration. Good, or not. 298
Pleadings. 300
Verdict. 304
Toll-book. 304

Toll. Com. vi. 360.
The several kinds. See 54.
Toll turn.
Toll thorough.
Toll travers.
Who may demand it.
When none due.
Who quit thereof.
By prescription.
By grant.
Remedy for freedom therefrom.
By writ.
By action.
Toll-booth. See v. 44.
For more concerning Toll, see i. 495. v. 9. 44.

TOLT. See Com. iii. 584.
TOMBS. See Com. ii. 179.
TONNAGE AND POUNDAGE. Com. v. 224. vi. 368.
TONE. Cay.

TONGUES CUTTING OUT. Shep.

TORT.

Constitution of law as to torts. Vin. xx, 306

TOURN OF SHERIFF. Br. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Statb.
(See COURTS, and Shep. pt. i. 474.)

And uncored prist. Vin. xx, 306
Plead

R. 2
A
TR A

TOUT TEMPS PRIST. Vin. xx.
At what time. 308
The effect thereof after verdict for defendant on the tender. 309
How the pleading shall be, where he shall bring into court the Money. 310
Thing. 312
Uncore prist.
Necessary to be pleaded in what Cafes. 313
Actions, and how. 314
At what time pleadable. 316

TOWN. See Com iv. 703. v. 180.
TOWN-CLERK. See Com. iv. 265.
TOWN COURT. Com. iii. 323.
TOWN AND COUNTY. Cay, Slep. Vin. xx. 316
TOWNSHIP.
Where a township may be amerced for suffering a dead body to lie to putrefaction before the coroner has viewed it in order to take his inquest. 2 How. P. C. ch. 9. sect. 23
Where for suffering a bridge to be in decay, found by a coroner's inquest to have occasioned the death of a man. f. 28
Where for suffering one that is guilty of homicide, or of giving a dangerous wound by day, to escape. ch. 9. f. 29. ch. 12. f. 2
Where for suffering such offender by day or night to escape. f. 3
Where answerable for the goods of felons seised therein. ch. 49. f. 10. 41

What is within the statute of 5 Eliz. c. 4. Vin. xx. 316
What is an using a trade within 5 Eliz. c. 4. 321
Service.
Sufficient. What. 321
In what cases a man may use a trade without service. 222
In what cases a man may use several, and what trades. 324

Restriction.
Securities given in restriction of trade;
Good. In what cases. 324
By charter, custom, or by-laws. 328
Proceedings and pleadings. 379
Forfeitures using a trade by 5 Eliz. c. 4. 321
Indictments or informations as to using trades. 331
Of principals and factors. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 369
Of partners in trade. 370
Of policies of insurance, and bottomry bonds. 371
Of part owners, masters, and freighters of ships. 372
Of
TRADE

Of customs among merchants relating to accounts and notes given by them for money. - 375

(See FACTORS. MERCHANTS. PARTNERS. POLICIES.)

Trade. Com. vi. 364.

Liberty thereof.

By merchants, strangers.
Remedy upon disturbance. - 365
But alien shall not be merchant or factor in English plantation in Asia, Africa, or America. - 366
Importation restrained.

By the king's subjects.

In foreign countries.

Within the kingdom.

When they shall use a trade by common law.
When not.

Regulation of trade.

By the king's charter. See 377. 380.
Charge upon trade. - 368

Customs of tonnage and poundage.

Due upon importation. - 369
When not due.

Drawback allowed.

Aulnage.

Search and seise of goods forfeited, and proceedings afterwards.

Restraint of trade.

By king's charter. See 367.
By bye-law or custom.

By contract.

Monopoly. See 367.

Restraint by statute.

If he have not served as an apprentice.

Who within the statute.

Who not.

Remedy against offender.

Who may take or shall be bound apprentice, and how punished or discharged. See iv. 578.

For more concerning Trade, see i. 235. ii. 157. 161.

v. 14. 52. 111. vi. 51. 265.

TRADE AND NAVIGATION.

Cases relating thereto. - - Vin. xx. 335

TRANSCRIPT. Shep.

TRANSITORY. (See ACTION.)

Whether any offences in an indictment are transitory.

2 Haw. P. C. ch. 25, sect. 34

TRANSPORTATION. Burn, Cey, Shep.


4C4. 676. v. 446. 461. vi. 70. 71. 295.
Notes and rules. - - Vin. xx. 339

Of the inducement to traverse. - - 349

Traversable.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Traverse</th>
<th>Vin. ex.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Traversable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dates and delivery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day or time</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inducement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intention</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matter or thing alleged, or matter or thing not alleged</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names, &amp;c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offices, presentments, &amp;c.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supposal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Things doubtful to the jurors</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other things in general</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of the place. In what cases.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Necessary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In what cases the Abatement.

Entry or gift in tail | 355 |
Or dying seised, &c. | 356 |
Conveyance shall be traversed | 357 |
Descent or gift in tail | 358 |
Diffusen.
Or conveyance as release, &c. | 359 |
Or descent. | 360 |
Or dying seised. | 361 |
Dying seised.
Or descent. | 362 |
Or gift in tail. | 363 |
Or meane conveyance. | 364 |
Feoffment.
Or diffusen. | 365 |
Or dying, &c. | 366 |
Or que eftate, &c. | 367 |
Lease, &c.
Or meane conveyance. | 368 |
Or reversion. | 369 |
Matter of record, or matter in fact. | 370 |
Que eftate or confirmation. | 371 |
Seisin in fee.
Or conveyance. | 372 |
Or seisin in tail or franktenement. | 373 |
Seisin or tenure. | 374 |
Sole or joint. | 375 |
In general. | 376 |
Title or intrusion. | 377 |
Necessary.
In what cases. | 378 |
Where there is a confessing and avoiding. | 379 |
Good | 380 |
TRAVERSE

Good or not.
Where there is a confessing and avoiding. 386
Where the party may wage his law. 388
Or necessary. Where the writ or count is of more or less than it ought. 389
Not good. By its not answering the point of the writ, or being too general. 390
Of immaterial traverses. 390

How.
General or special. And where it amounts only to the general issue. 392
As to the time. Where it must be of the time before, or of the time after, or of the time before and after. 394
Where the king is party. 397
Where both parties claim by one and the same person. 398
Where several things of the same nature are traversable, which of them shall be traversed first. 400
Supposal of the writ traversable. In what cases. 401
By whom, or in whose name to be taken, plaintiff, &c. or defendant, tenant, &c. 401
How much. 402
What must be alleged, though it be not traversable. 403
What thing is traversable in one action which is not so in another. 404
By what words, or what will amount to a traverse. 405
Alter, vel alio modo. Good or necessary.
In what cases. 405
Mode & forma. Necessary, or good. In what cases. 407
Traverse upon a traverse. Necessary, or good, or not. 408
Two several traverses, or more. 411
Parcel. Where one thing being parcel of another is traversed, how it may be. 412
Without making title. In what cases it may be. 412
What plea may be pleaded at the same time. 413
Ill traverses. Aided by what. 413
Where pleas are good without a traverse. Nels. iii. 335
Where not. 337
Where a traverse in pleas is good. 349
Where not. 343
Where replications and rejoinders are good without a traverse. 347
Where not. 348
Where a traverse in the replication is good. 351
Where not. 355
Where the traverse is immaterial, where not. 338
Traverse on a traverse where good, where not. 358
What is traversable, what not. 360
Where it ought to be special and not general, and where a general traverse is good. 362

R V 4

TRAVERSIS
Traverse whence derived. - - Burn, ii. 513
What it is. - - - - 514
The form of it. - - - - 514
(See Indictment and Presentment, Vin. xx. 348.)
Of high treason within the Stat. 25 Ed. III. Stat. 5.
or other statutes grounded thereon, and explaining the same. - 1 How. P. C. ch. xvii. sect. 2, 3
And
1. Of that kind of treason which immediately concerns the king, his wife, or children; and herein, Who may be guilty. - f. 4
The import of the words compass or imagine the king’s death. - f. 8
Who is a king within the act. - f. 11
The extent of the clause concerning the king’s relations. - - - f. 22
What acts shall be said to amount to a levying of war against the king. - f. 23
What shall be said to be an adherence to the king’s enemies. - f. 28
What facts amount to an overt act. - - f. 30
Whether any words are sufficient overt acts. - f. 32
2. Of high treason which concerns the king’s office in his administration of justice. - f. 46
3. That which concerns his seal. - f. 48
4. That relating to counterfeiting his coin, and bringing counterfeit money into the realm; and herein, What degree of counterfeiting the king’s money will amount to high treason. - f. 55
What shall be said to be the king’s money. f. 57
What shall be a bringing false money into the realm. - f. 65
Of the subsequent statutes relating to the coin. - f. 59, &c.
Of other offences which have been made high treason since the 1 Mar. sess. 1. ch. 1. and herein,
1. Of offences in upholding or favouring the power of the pope, as
By extolling the pope’s power. - - f. 72
By putting in use a popish bull. - - f. 75
By perverting others, or being perverted to popery. - - f. 76
By receiving popish orders or education in popish seminaries, and not submitting, &c. - f. 79
By refusing a second tender of the oaths. - f. 84
(See Papists.)
2. Of
TREASON.

2. Of offences against the protestant succession.

By corresponding with the pretender or any person employed by him, or remitting money to his use, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 3. or with his sons, 17 Geo. II. c. 39. ch. xvii. s. 85

By 1 Ann. c. 17. endeavouring to deprive or hinder any person who shall be next in succession according to 1 W. & M. and 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. from succeeding to the crown. - s. 85

By 6 Ann. c. 7. s. 1, 2. maliciously, advisedly, and directly, by writing or printing, maintaining and affirming that the pretender or any other, otherwise than according to the 1 W. & M. and 12 W. III. hath any right or title to the crown; or that the kings or queens of this realm by authority of parliament are not able to make laws of sufficient force to limit and bind the crown, and the defendant, limitation, inheritance and government thereof. - s. 85

Petit treason. Burn, Cay, Jach. 1 Haw. P. C. ch. xxxii.

Where a servant kills his master.
Where a wife kills her husband.
Where an ecclesiastical man, secular, or religious, kills his prelate to whom he owes obedience.

Of high treason. - - - - - - Nelf. iii. 363
Of petit treason. - - - - - - 372
Of judgment and forfeiture in high treason. - 372
Trials herein. - - - - - - 373

Misprison of treason.

What. Burn. - 1 Haw. P. C. ch. xx. sect. 1

Offences of this kind are two-fold.

1. Negative, which consist in the omission of something which ought to be done. - s. 2

2. Positive, which consist in some misdemeanor actually committed. - s. 7

For the Judgment and Forfeiture in Treason, see FORFEITURE. JUDGMENT.


Who may be guilty of high treason. - Bac. v. 111
Against whom. - - - - - - 112
Treason in general. - - - - - - 114
Compacting or imagining death of certain personages. 115
Violating certain personages. - - - - - - 119
Leaving war. - - - - - - 120
Adhering to the king's enemies. - - - - - - 123
Counterfeiting seals, signet, or sign manual. - - - - - - 124
Counterfeiting or diminishing money current. - - - - - - 126
Bringing counterfeit money into realm. - - - - - - 130
Slaying certain officers. - - - - - - 131

Extolling
TREASON.

Extolling or maintaining power of the See of Rome.
Refusing second time to take oath of supremacy.
Putting popish bull in use.
Reconciling any person, or being reconciled, to See of Rome.
Receiving popish orders or education.
Denying power of parliament to limit succession of the crown.
Affirming that person not in succession has right to the crown.
Endeavouring to hinder person next in succession from succeeding thereto.
Corresponding with pretender or his sons.
Corresponding or treating with rebel or enemy.
Petit treason.
Slaying husband by wife.
Master by servant.
Prelate by ecclesiastic.
Indictment for treason.
Trials.
Evidence.
Judgment.


Treasurer. Burn. Com. vi. 386.
Lord High Treasurer. Com. iii. 307. iv. 446. v. 137.
Treasurer of the county. See iv. 601.

TREASURY. Cay.

TREES. Burn, Cay, Nelf. Com. ii. 143. iii. 190.
Disputes as to trees.
Between lessor and lessee.
Lord and freeholder.
Tenants in common.
Tenant for life, and remainder-man, or reversioner in fee.
Neighbours.
Power of trustees as to cutting trees.
Strangers.
Who shall have trees cut down by strangers. And what remedy lessor or lessee has for cutting them.
Grant of trees.
By whom, and how.
Windfalls, dotards, &c.
Who shall have them.
Timber trees.
What are, and what shall be said to be such for a collateral respect.

TRIENT. Cay.

TRESPASS.

What act shall be said to be a trespass.
Want of care to avoid an act and otherwise unla
TRESPASS.

What shall be said trespass, and what felony. - 468
Trespassor. Who. - 469
By consent, agreement, or sufferance, &c. - 467
Assault and menace. What. - 421
Justification. What will be good cause. - 427
Battery. What. - 423, 466
Justification.
What will be good cause of justification. 424, 428
Assault to the person. - 428
Entry into land. - 429
Defence of goods. - 430
By one person in defence of another. - 426
Assault and battery.
Declaration. Good or not. - 431
Pleadings.
Good or not. - 432
Justification. Good or not. - 436
De non tort demene.
A good plea. In what cases. - 437
De non assault demene. - 438
Replication. Good or not. - 439
Judgment. Damages how; and where there are several defendants who plead several pleas, and one or more is found guilty of the battery, and others of the assault only. - 440
(See Damages, vii. 323.)

Claustum fregit.
Who shall have it in respect of estate. - 441
With continuando. - 421
Of what thing it may be. - 443
At what time it lies. - 443
Pleadings. - 445
In forest, park, warren, &c. - 448
(See Park, xvi. 185.)

De uxore abducta cum bonis viri. And pleadings. 449
For intermeddling with the feme, in what cases it lies. 450
Quare filium & hereditem rapuit, &c. or other injuries done to a child. - 451
Threatening the plaintiff's tenants so as they depart.
And pleadings. - 452
Beating servants, and taking them out of their service.
And pleadings. - 453

Lies.
For whom.
In respect of
Special or general property. - 455
Estate. - 456
Against whom.
Commander and servant. - 461
An after-trespassor. - 462
Feoffee of devisee, &c. persons in by title. 462

In
TRESPASS

Vin. xx:

In respect of interest. 424
Sheriff or other officer of a court. 458
Officers; for acts done by virtue of their office. 529
In what cases, and at what time trespass lies, where
the matter is felony. 472
Of what things it lies. 474
At what time. 475
After restitution for trespass done mene. 464
Before the plaintiff had any possession of thing taken. 475
Possession. What is sufficient possession of land to
maintain the action. 463
By relation. And after restitution for trespass done
mene. 464
Trespass.
Or detinue. 468
Not cause. 470
(See Action, ii. 1.)
Or trover. 473
Imprisonment.
Justifiable
By officers. 484
Upon warrants. 477
Pleadings. 481
Without warrant. Pleadings. 486
By others. 488
Pleadings. 490
By aiders of officers. 459
For what causes. 492
Trespass.
Justifiable
In what cases. 519
By officers.
By warrant. 492
In execution of process. 504
Pleadings. 497
By aider of officers. 495
For the publick good. 476
Upon default or act of the plaintiff himself. 514
As incident to another thing. 520
By
Lord or reversoner. Entry. 522
Command and pleadings. 522
Licence. And pleadings. 523
Pleadings. 524
What.
Entry into land or house. 506
Retaking goods in what cases. 508
Plea, good in trespass for taking and retaking
goods. 510
Things of
Necessity. Charity. 518, 519
Ab
Trespass.  

Ab initio.

What will make one trespasser ab initio.

Officers or others.  

Excusable

By what act or thing.  

Discharged.

By what.

Death.  

Matter ex post facto.  

Defeated by

Act of

The party.  

A stranger.  

Acts done by virtue of an office.  

One or several trespassers. What shall be said to be.  

Vi & armis.

In what cases it must be vi & armis.

In respect of the

Persons.  

Thing, &c.  

Contra pacem. In what cases it shall be contra pacem.  

Writ or declaration. Good or not.  

Pleadings.

Good or not; and what shall be a good plea.  

How. Where there is a difficult and re-entry.  

Bar.

What shall be a good bar.  

Tender.  

New bar, &c. pleadable in what cases.  

By que estate; good or not.  

Regrets. In what cases a regrets must be pleaded.  

Abatement. What is a good plea in abatement of the writ.  

Where there is a new assignment.  

Que est cadem transgressio. Good or necessary, in what cases.  

Giving a name to the place where the trespass was done. In what cases, and how.  

Deed of the ancestor.  

Title.

In what cases a title must be shewn in the count, or after pleadings.  

Plea good, without shewing title in himself, or authority from him who has.  

What setting forth of the title is sufficient.  

His franktenement. That the place where &c. is his franktenement, or the franktenement of his matter.  

Ill, for want of certainty.  

Traverse.

Necessary. In what cases.  

Good.
TRESPASS:

Good. In respect of the thing. - 566
Of the command.
Good or necessary. In what cases. - 567
Of the day or time.
Good or necessary. In what cases. - 568
Of the place.
Necessary in what cases. - 571
Good or not. - 572
Prohibited or punished by statute. - 576

Where the action must be brought, and against whom it will lie and not lie, and what is a good plea in bar to the action, and what not. Nelf: iii. 374
Trespasses in assaulting, battery and maimem. - 378
Of the new assignment of the place. - 381
Trespasses for chasing, &c. and for taking cattle, dogs, ffth, hawks, &c. - 382
Trespasses for entering and damaging grai, trees, hedges, and other things. - 383
Trespasses for entering, &c. and hunting. - 384
For beating the plaintiff's servants, and taking them out of his service. - 384
In what cases both trespasses and trover will lie, and how they differ from replevin. - 385
For ways, water-courses, passages, &c. and for not scouring ditches. - 386
Where the declarations and pleas in trespasses are good and not good, and with a continuando, &c. - 387
Justification, &c. and pleas in trespasses. - 398

In what cases. - 159
For an act, which though at first lawful, becomes afterwards trespass ab initio. - 161

By whom, where injury done to the,
1. Person. - 163
2. Personal property. - 164
3. Real property. - 166

For what injuries to person, for
1. Battery. - 168
2. Accidental stroke. - 169
3. False imprisonment. - 169

For what injuries to personal property. 173. to
1. Living property. - 175
2. Dead.

For what to real property. 178. to
1. Land. - 181
2. Building. - 182

Against whom.
1. In general. - 184
2. For injury to real property. - 187
In what court to be brought. - 189

Pleadings. - 191

II. Write.
TRESPASS

1. Writ. - - - 192
2. Declaration. - - - 197
   1. In general. - - - 200
   2. With continuance. - - - 201
3. Plea. - - - 201
   1. In abatement. - - - 207
   2. In chief. - - - 208
      1. General issue. - - - 209
      2. Special plea.
      3. Both general and special - - 213
      4. Giving color. - - - 214
4. Replication. - - - 214
   1. General. - - - 216
   2. New assignment. - - - 286
Evidence. - - - 218

TRESPASS. What. - - - Com. vi. 386
   To goods and chattels. - - - 387
   To lands and tenements. - - - 388
   General wrong.

By whom
Trespass quare clausum fregit. See 392. 396.
   What sufficient possession. - - - 399
   What not. - - - 399
   What sufficient for goods.
   General trespass by whom. - - - 391
Against whom.
   Trespass quare clausum fregit, &c.
      What act makes trespasser ab initio. - - - 394
   When trespass does not lie. - - - 398
For more concerning 'Trespass', see i. 182. iii. 545. iv.
   538. v. 785.

TRIABLE ISSUE. See Com. v. 967.


What things cannot be tried.
   Things done beyond sea. - - - Vin. xxi. 1
   Agreements made here to be performed beyond sea. 3
   By inspection.
      Proceeds and proceedings thereupon. - - - 6
   How it shall be made. - - - 6
   By record.
      Where by record or per pais. - - - 9
      Failure. What, upon null record pleaded. - - 15
      Delay of certification. - - - 18
   By proof. - - - 19
   By wager of law. (See LEY-GAGER, XV. 58.)
   By the court.
      In what cases. - - - 21
      In respect of the pleadings. - - - 23
   By officers of courts, attorneys, &c. - - - 24
   By
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TRIAL</th>
<th>Vin. xxi.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By mouth of the recorder of London.</td>
<td>- 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases, and not per pais.</td>
<td>- 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Customs of the city.</td>
<td>- 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom it shall be</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extenders.</td>
<td>- 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summoners, pernors, vicirs. (See DESCIRT, viii. 495.)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By which of them.</td>
<td>- 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases.</td>
<td>- 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancient ways of trial.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By battle.</td>
<td>- 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In writ of right, or other civil cases.</td>
<td>- 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In criminal cases.</td>
<td>- 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who may wage battle, or against whom it may be waged.</td>
<td>- 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ancient ways of trial.</td>
<td>- 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By the escheator.</td>
<td>- 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By the sheriff or coroner.</td>
<td>- 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By examination.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom it may be.</td>
<td>- 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By certificate and not per pais.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases.</td>
<td>- 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By the spiritual law, and not per pais, &amp;c contra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where by law spiritual, and where per pais.</td>
<td>- 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldardy.</td>
<td>- 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases the writ shall be awarded to the bishop, and in what to the sheriff.</td>
<td>- 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the bishop of what diocese.</td>
<td>- 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom the trial shall be made.</td>
<td>- 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a collateral cause.</td>
<td>- 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extraordinary.</td>
<td>- 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By guardian of the spiritualities.</td>
<td>- 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By prescription or otherwise.</td>
<td>- 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per pais, in what cases.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For collateral respect.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In respect of the action pleaded. Or in respect of the manner of pleading, whether to the writ or to the action.</td>
<td>- 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what by the spiritual law, and in what per pais.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a collateral respect.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where the issue is upon the time.</td>
<td>- 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom it shall be commanded to be tried, when it is to be tried by law spiritual.</td>
<td>- 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of bishop.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When.</td>
<td>- 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How.</td>
<td>- 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good.</td>
<td>- 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For collateral respect.</td>
<td>- 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For whom said to be made.</td>
<td>- 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issues.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TRI

TRIAL.

Good. Upon what being taken. And notes and
rules concerning them. 58
Affirmative and negative necessary in what cases, to
make an issue. 59
Taken upon one point only, where there are several. 62
General or special.
What are. 63
General issue.
Necessary in what cases. 66
Good in what cases. 66
What plea amounts to the general issue, and so
not good. 63
Issues of themselves, what pleas are. 67
Of joining issues, and rules relating thereto. 67
Tendered. In what cases an issue shall be tendered
which shall not be tried. 68
Several issues. Allowed in what cases. 68
Per pais.
The original. 69
What issues are triable per pais. 69
By the first jurors.
In what cases. 71
By jury or other proofs before other persons upon
special words; and how and when. In the action. 74
By inquest of office.
In what cases. 78
(See DAMAGES, vii.)
Local or transitory. What actions are. 79
Place. In what county the action may be brought,
where there are several. 85
Venue.
Necessary in what cases. 93
Want thereof. Aided by what. 93
Laid. Without a sufficient laying. 94
Out of what place it shall come, where it can’t come
out of the place alleged.
Next hundred. 94
Next county. 96
What a good award out of the next county or
hundred. 98
County.
Out of what county. 107
According to the issue. 98
Two counties or more. 103
In what cases. 105
Where the thing lies in two several counties.
Where best confluence may be of the matter. 109
Where the counties can’t join. 111
In what county the trial shall be.
TRI

TRIAL.  

Where the writ is brought, and where not.  113
Out of what county the vine shall come;
Where the writ is brought.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 114
In other county than where the writ is brought.  118
Ex essentia partium.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 120
In what cases where the land is, being inforced
by other matter.
Where the land is, and not where the writ is.  121
Where the land is, and where not.  124, 125
Where the land is.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 125

Of offences.  Part being done in one county, and
part in another.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 130

Changed.
In what cases.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 131
By privilege.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 136
At what time.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 138
To what place.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 149

Out of two or more vills in the same county.  141
In respect of the issue.  -  -  -  -  -  - 143, 145

Out of what place in the same county.
In respect of the issue.  -  -  -  -  -  - 167
Where the land is.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 168
Where the writ is brought.
In respect of the issue.  -  -  -  -  -  - 149

From the body of the county.
In what cases.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 151
Out of what place.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 154
From what place it may come.  -  -  -  -  -  - 155
Out of which place it shall come where there are di-
verse.
Moff certain.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 158

TRIAL.

In one issue where it shall bind the same party in
other issue on the same matter.  -  -  -  - 169
Against one where it shall be against others.  -  -  -  - 169
Time of trial.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 170
Where diverse issues are to be tried, which shall be
tried first.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 173, 176

Where.

At bar.
In what cases.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 176
By a jury of what county.  -  -  -  -  -  - 178
Of things done at sea or part at land, and how the
trial shall be.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 178
Of offences committed in parts beyond the seas.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 180
Of matters arising in or concerning lands, &c. in
Wales, county palatine, cinque ports, or other
franchises.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 181

By mediocritas linguæ.
In what cases.  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 186

How.  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  - 188

Granted.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trial</th>
<th>Vin. xxi.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Granted. How and when.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nisi prius. In what action it lies.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who shall have it.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granted. Against whom.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases it shall not be granted.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For a collateral respect.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taken or granted. At what time, and where.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plead at nisi prius, what may be.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justices of nisi prius. What things they may do.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And justices of alise, their power and original.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With proviso. Granted. At what time.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases, and how.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certification of verdicts.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurors. Issuies. In what cases they lose issues.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost. How much.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levied how, and of what.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands liable after alienation or death.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demanded. Upon pain. In what cases.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerciament.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exempted from serving on juries. Who are. And remedy, if returned.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By charter. In what actions, &amp;c.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exemption by charter. Allowed. In what cases, and how.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How. Where, without writ.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifts of persons to serve on juries, returned and exhibited how, and how the pannel is to be made.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challenge. To the hundred. What.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many hundredors are sufficient.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From what place.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In what cases, and the several sorts.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What shall be said the hundred.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time to be taken.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hundredor. Who is a sufficient hundredor.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At what time a man shall be said an hundredor.</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

S f 2

Tő
### TRI

#### Trial

| To the array. | - | - | 222 |
| Who may take it. | - | - | 222 |
| In respect of the person, viz. a peer. | - | - | 225 |
| By whom for consanguinity. | - | - | 226 |
| For what consanguinity. | - | - | 227 |
| At what time. | - | - | 240 |
| For want of medietas linguæ. | - | - | 238 |
| For affinity. | - | - | 228 |
| To whom. | - | - | 229 |
| At what time. | - | - | 229 |
| For favour. | - | - | 229 |
| For denomination. | - | - | 232 |
| For malice. Actions, &c. | - | - | 234 |
| How, and in what manner, to be taken or shewn. | - | - | 236 |
| Counterplea. | - | - | 237 |
| Good. | - | - | 236 |
| And how to be pleaded. | - | - | 239 |
| Before whom may be taken. | - | - | 239 |
| To any of the four knights; taken and tried before whom, and how. | - | - | 239 |
| To jurors. | - | - | 271 |
| Before whom it may be. | - | - | 239 |
| At what time. | - | - | 274 |
| Who may take it. | - | - | 242 |
| The court. | - | - | 241 |
| Between whom the issue being, a challenge may be. | - | - | 242 |
| Where the king is party. | - | - | 242 |
| What persons may be impaneled. | - | - | 244 |
| In respect of the quality or degree. | - | - | 244 |
| What persons ought to be impaneled. | - | - | 245 |
| Freehold necessary or not, in what cases. | - | - | 245 |
| For insufficiency of freehold. | - | - | 247 |
| In what actions. | - | - | 247 |
| What is sufficient freehold. | - | - | 248 |
| Preemiptory. | - | - | 253 |
| In criminal cases. How many. | - | - | 253 |
| Upon records. | - | - | 254 |

#### Principal

| What is. | - | - | 251 |
| Within the distress. | - | - | 257 |
| Of whom. | - | - | 257 |
| Who said to be within the distress of a party. | - | - | 259 |
| For what consanguinity. | - | - | 260 |
| To whom. | - | - | 261 |
| For affinity. | - | - | 263 |
| What affinity. | - | - | 263 |
| To whom. | - | - | 264 |
| For favour. | - | - | 271 |
| Words spoken by a juror as to the cause. | - | - | 272 |
| Juror a party, &c. | - | - | 266 |
| Arbitrator, commissioner. | - | - | 268 |
| Where | - | - | 268 |
Where the king is party.  -  -  273
For malice.  -  -  269
What actions.  -  -  270
By whom.  -  -  270
Not being free.  -  -  274
Or legales homines.  -  -  273
At what time it may be taken.  -  -  274
How to be taken of a record.  -  -  273
Cause.
Shewn. At what time it ought to be.  -  -  278
Immediately.  -  -  276
Jurors drawn in what cases.
Without shewing cause of challenge.  -  -  279
Upon what inquest it may be.  -  -  280
In what actions.  -  -  280
To the triers, in what cases.  -  -  281
Trial of challenges.
At what time. Immediately.  -  -  281
How to be made. Which tried first.  -  -  282
Where challenge or affirmance for one shall serve for others.  -  -  282
By whom challenge of the principal panel shall be tried. 284
By how many persons.  -  -  285
Tales challenged, by whom to be tried.  -  -  286
Jurors challenged, by whom to be tried. 287, 289
What challenge they shall try.  -  -  288
Triers punished for what, and how.  -  -  289
Evidence. By whom, and how.  -  -  290

Venire facias.
Award thereof.
Good.  -  -  294
By what court.
Chancery.  -  -  295
Misawarded.
In respect of the
Person returning it.  -  -  295
Qualification of the jurors.  -  -  296
Between a party and a stranger.  -  -  297
Returnable at what time.  -  -  297
One or more. In what cases.  -  -  298
With proviso.

Cause to grant it. What is good.  -  192, 291
Proceeds with a proviso.  -  -  292
Special jury. And of juries struck by the master, &c. 301
Proceeds upon iluces.
Directed to whom originally.  -  -  302
Upon a suggestion.
Upon suggestion of whom it shall be directed to others than it ought de jure.  -  303
To the coroners. For what causes, upon suggestion.  -  305

Sf3  Not
TRI

Trial.

Not to the coroners. What good cause not to award it to the coroners. 309
Taken from the coroners, for what causes. 309
To whom awarded.
For default of sheriff and coroners.
Efforts. 310

Tales.

What it is, and how by common law and statute. 311
Granted.
In what Cases. 311
And how. 314
Actions. 315
At what time. 316
What persons may have it. 314
What tales shall be granted. 323
Tales after tales. 324

What shall be done as to the tales, when the ven. fac. &c. is quashed. 317
With proviso. 318
Challenge to the tales, and exceptions to the return. 318
Proceses, served by whom. 320
What persons may be impannelled upon the tales. 320
How many jurors shall be returned upon the tales. 321
How the tales are to be returned with the principal jury. 322

Return of process upon issues.
What good. 325
Trial, notice of, and countermand. 327
Put off or flopt in what cases. 329
Though the jury are ready. 331

Enquest.

Where it remains for default of jurors. 332
Returned.
How many jurors ought to be returned; and by how many the issue ought to be tried. 333

Jurors.
Sworn, how. 336
Paid by whom, and in what cases. 336
Withdrawn in what cases; and of a new discharging, and to what persons. 337
Discharged.
By other issue being pleaded, and so the former waived. 338
Punished for misbehaviour. 339
The judge's power on disagreement of the jury. 341

Evidence.
What things ought to be proved in evidence. 348
Proof, how to be made. 349
Given in evidence, what things shall be.
TRIAL.

Or shall be good evidence. 350
Upon.
A special issue. 353
The general issue. 357
In what cases a special matter may be given in evidence on a general issue. 360
The effect of the issue. 355
What evidence the jury shall have with them after evidence given. 371
Witnesses.
What persons may be. 370
Persons interested. 382
Verdict.
Issues on a collateral thing tried in a foreign county, by whom the principal shall be tried, or accessory.
Where the damages shall be tried by the same jury. 373
What the jury must find. 376
What things the jury may find. 382
Not against the confession or agreement of the parties. 386
In respect of the
Time. 373
County. 380
Place. Within the same county. 377
Matters of
Estoppel. 381
Record. 385
How the jury may find.
Not by argument. 389
What shall be intended. 389, 402
Uncertainty. 392
Where good by intendment, or void for uncertainty. 407
De bene esse. In what cases it may be taken de bene esse. 415
For whom it shall be said to be found.
Variance between verdict and count. 416
Finding.
Part one way, and part another way. 428
Part only. 430
Against some defendants only. 431
Found true in substance. 432
Where the issue is upon a traverse.
Modo & forma. 446
Special verdict.
Good, or not. 395
In what cases and actions it may be given. 397
What shall be said such, upon which the court may adjudge. 402
What may be found specially. 400
S f 4

Good
TRI

TRIAL.

Good by intentment. 402, 408
Specific conclusion of a special verdict, where it shall aid the imperfections of a verdict. 412
What shall be said an inquest of office only. 414
Surpluseage in verdicts, and the effect. 436
Advantage of a verdict, by whom taken. 438
Strangers. 438
Altered. 439
What verdict may be. 439
False. 440
Sufficient finding. What shall be. 441
Finding for defendant, after confession of part. 444
Private verdict. 445
Quashed for. 445
Ill behaviour.
Eating and drinking. 448
Carrying with them or receiving papers, &c. not given in evidence. 453
Calling lots, &c. to determine how to give their verdict. 454
Speaking to the jury. 455
Set aside, for what, and in what cases. 455
Judgment arrested.
What plea good in arrest of judgment. 458
When to be pleaded. 457
What shall be intended after a verdict, to make the judgment good. 459
For what thing. 460
Variance between verdict and declaration. 461
Venire facias de novo.
In what cases. 469
To the same jury. 473
Granted. By whom. 473
New trial.
The antiquity thereof. 473
Granted.
In what cases. 474
In respect of the action. 476
Being hard, or the plea dishonest. 477
Being criminal. 478
After defence. 481
Against one defendant, where there are more. 481
For what causes.
Misdemeanors of, or objections as to the jury. 482
Witnesses being absent, or of ill fame. 484
Judges not admitting evidence. 485
New evidence or matter discovered after the former trial. 485
Damages being excessive, or too small. 486
Verdict being against evidence. And in what cases the judge's certificate is necessary. 487
Other
TRIAL

Other matters in general.  488
At what time.  490
On what terms.  493

Trial.  Bac. v.

By the court.  221

1. General.  222
2. Upon inspection.  223
3. Examination of witnesses.  224

Trial by record.  224
By certificate.  226
By jury.  229
At bar.  231
At nisi prius.  234

Putting on trial.  237
When indictment may be tried before justices of oyer and terminer.  238

Manner of trying where more than one issue.  239

New trial.  240

1. In general.  243
2. After trial at bar.  244
3. On account of default or mistake of judge.  244
4. Or of the jury.  251
5. On account of neglect or mistake of counsel or attorney.  251
6. Of neglect, mistake, or fault of parties or witnesses.  251
7. In ejectment.  253
8. In penal action.  254
9. In indictment or information.

Trial.  The several forts.  Com. vi.  399
When by the country.  See iii. 627.
Antiquity, number, qualification, exemption, and challenge of jurors.  See ii. 169.
What process against jurors.  See iii. 629.
When trial by certificate, recorder, marshal, &c.  See ii. 180.

By record.  See vi. 400.

Trial by justices.

By inspection.

When. When not.  401
How tried.  401

By examination without inspection.  402
By witnesses.  402

Trial at bar, when.
When trial put off.  403

New trial.

When new trial without costs.  410

Trial per medietatem lingue.  See i. 420.
For more concerning Trial, sec i. 384, 385. ii. 118. 127:
316. 686. iii. 223. 294. 383. iv. 420. 496. 502. vi.
119. 507.

TRINITY.
TRINITY.
Penalty of denying it. 1 How. P. C. ch. 2. sect. 11
(See Herest.)

TRINITY HOUSE. Cay.

TROUBLE. Bro.

TROPHY MONEY. Burn.

TROVER AND CONVERSION. Hugh. Jac. Lit.
Of the declaration, and who may have the action.

Neff. iii. 419

Where, and for what it lieth, and where the declaration
is good. 421

Where, and for what it will not lie, and where the de-
claration is not good. 423

What shall be a conversion, what not. 425
Declarations and pleas in trover not good. 427
Where trover or trespass will lie. 427
(See Action.)

TROVER. Bac. v. 256. Com. i. 309. v. 602.
Action. Bac. v. 256
Conversion. 257
Who may bring the action. 260
For what injuries. 263
Against whom. 266
Pleadings. 271
1. Declaration. 274
2. Plea.
Evidence. 279

TROY WEIGHT. See Com. iv. 653. 686.
TRUCE. See Com. i. 385.
TRUCE-BREAKERS. Cay.
TUMBREL. Shep. Com. vi. 405.
Who shall have it.
Pillory. 406
Whipping. 407

TURBARY. See Com. iii. 67.
TURN OF LIVING. See Com. iii. 662, 663.
TURN OF SHERIFF. See Com. iv. 679.

ii. 389. 521. 688.
What it is. And rules relating to trusts. Vis. xxi. 493
Amounts to it, what 494
Construiction.
What construed a trust between privies. 495
In equity in general. How. 495
Respecting trusts. What. 496
Advancement. What an advancement, and what a
trust. 500
Declarations of a trust.
Sufficient, what. 503
Performed.
TRUST.

Performing.
How.
Creditors.
Trusts for payments of debts favoured.
Set aside.
In favour of creditors, and of the parties first in the trust, on circumstances.
Determined.
When.
Revived. In what cases.
Bound by it. Who.
Trustee.
Who shall be said to be a trustee.
Seised as a trustee. Who.
His power.
Retainer. In what cases he may retain.
How far prejudicial to cestey que trust.
Alienation by him. How it operates.
Acts of him, and cestey que trust and trustee, of what effect as to defeating the trust, or destroying the contingent remainders.
Cestey que trust.
Who is, and how considered.
His power.
Forfeited by him, what, and where barred.

Disputes, &c.
Between debtor and creditor of cestey que trust, and cestey que trust and trustees.
Where a trustee is to convey. How he is to do it, and to whom.
Favoured or indemnified.
Obliged, in what cases to join in conveyance with, or to, cestey que trust.
Accountable. How far.
Where he substitutes an attorney, &c.

Breach of trust.
What.
Relieved as to the remainder-man or reversioner, &c.

Decreed. Settlements decreed to be broke in upon in what cases, and trustees to join.
Bound in his own estate. How far.
Punished, how far.
Security. In what cases he shall give security.
Discharged or removed.
In what cases.

Co-trustees.
Chargeable. How far for the acts or receipts of the other.
TRU

Trust. 

Join. In what cases they must all join. Surviving trustee. His power.

Where a trust shall be said to be raised. Who shall be deemed a trustee, and for whom; and of the power of a trustee. Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 179. ii. 738. 742.

Of relating trusts, or trusts by implication.

What shall be a trust, and not an use executed by the statute.

What act of the trustee shall defeat the trust, or be a breach of the trust in him.

Acts of trustees and cestui que trust, as to destroying contingent remainders.

When a trust is to be executed, what estate or interest is to be conveyed, and to whom; and of a declaration of a trust, and carrying a trust into execution.

Trustees, what allowances to have, and in what cases favoured; and in what cases decreed to account.

Trustees, how far answerable for each other.

Cases relating to cestui que trust; and in what cases equity will decree trustees to join a recovery, &c. with cestui que trust.

Trust and confidence, what. Wood, pt. i. 675

Of the difference between uses and trusts. 675

Of trusts and confidences of lands and chattels, real and personal; the nature of such trusts, the duty of trustees, and the remedy against them. 698

TRUSTEE. Com. ii. 696.

TRUTH.

No excuse of a libel. Burn, Cay.

Nor of perjury. Burn, Cay.

TURNIPS. Burn.

TURNPIKES. Burn, Cay.

TURPENTINE. Cay.

VACAT. Roll.

Made in what cases, and when. Vin. xxi. 535

VACATIONS. Cay, Hugh. Com. vi. 332.


Idle and disorderly persons, Burn, ii. 523

Rogues and vagabonds. Burn, ii. 524

Incorrigible
### VAGRANTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Incorrigible rogues</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apprehending</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reward for apprehending</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalty for not apprehending</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privacy search</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipping or imprisonment</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Further punishment</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conveying</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What to be done with at the place they are sent to</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish vagrants</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish vagrants</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunatick vagrants</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalty of lodging vagrants</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children born in vagrancy</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General penalty for hindering the execution of the vagrant act</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charges of maintaining and conveying vagrants</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appeal</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treble costs</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exception of special franchises</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precedents</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### VALORE MARITAGI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hugh, ii, 1294, iii, 201, Com. iv</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh, Lil, Nels, Wood, Com. iv, 405, 471, v, 96, vi</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Computed how. In reference to time. *Vin. xxi.*

By whom to be set. *537*

Pleadings. *538*

### VARIANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barn's ii, Bro. Fitz. Hugh, Jac. Lil. Rolll. Stath, Com. i, 50, 58, 457, 458, 480, 706, v, 125</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Between the count and the specialty. *Vin. xxi.*

Between the declaration and writ; and the declaration, issue, and finding the verdict.

*Hugh. iii, 2016.* *Nels. iii.*

Between the declaration and the recitals of agreement, leaves, and other matters therein.

*Hugh. iii, 2014.* *Nels. iii.*

Between the writ and declaration and record of nisi prius; and the writ of error and record certified, and the record and facies facias.

*Hugh. iii, 2016.* *Nels. iii.*

Between the fines and recoveries, and the indentures to lead the uses.

In the names of foundations of corporations.

In reciting the times when Statutes were enacted.

Between the true debt and the sum demanded.

Where a variance between an indictment, &c. and the evidence as to time (2 Haw. P. C. ch. 46, sect. 32, 33,) or place (l. 36), or the instrumental cause of the death in the indictment, &c. (l. 37, 38,) or as to the defendant's being charged as principal or accessory (l. 39,
V E R

VARIANCE. Neif. iii.
(f. 39, 40.), or as to malice, &c. (f. 41.), is material,
and where immaterial.

VELLUM. Burn.

VERDEROR. Com. iii. 22.


VENDOR AND VENDEE. Wood, iii. 3, &c.

Disputes between them.
Bill to carry articles into execution. Vin. xxi. 540
Relating to
The title. - 541
 Warranties and covenants. - 542
The particulars of the estate. c 543
As to accidents befalling the estate after the con-
 tract. - 545
Which of them is to do the first act. - 546

Disputes between
Vendor and creditors of vendee relating to purchase-
money unpaid, and what shall be said payment.
Vendee and vendee. - 546

VENIRE. Bro. Burn, Case, Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. See
Triail, Vin. xxi. 294. Com. iii. 629. v. 611. 818.
vi. 101.
Where the venire facias is good, or not good; where
'tis against a dead person, and to try two issues, from
whence it shall come, &c.

Hugh. iii. 2027. Neif. iii. 441
Where an ill venire facias shall be amended, where
not.
Hugh. iii. 2027. Neif. iii. 446
Where it shall be awarded to the coroner, where not.
Hugh. iii. 2029. Neif. iii. 447
Where it is mis-awarded.
Hugh. iii. 2027. Neif. iii. 448

Venire on indictments. (See Process.)

VENIRE INSPICIENDO. Com. ii. 118.
Awarded by whom, and in what cases.

Ven. xxi. 547

Com. i. 61. 161. 457. v. 516.
In what county the action shall be brought, and of
changing the venues. Neif. iii. 449
(See Trial, Vin. xxi. 90.)

VERDICT. Bac. v. 281.
De bene esse. - - - 282
Privy verdict.
General verdict. - - 283
Special verdict.
Province of court, where special verdict.
Verdict in which jurors did not agree. - 287
Power of jurors to depart from general verdict after
given in open court.

In what cases verdict had on account of the misbe-
behaviour of the jury. - - - 288
Or of the parties. - - 292

Verdict
VER

VERDICT.
Verdict upon informal or immaterial issue.
Upon an issue partly insensible or insufficient.
Verdict that does not find all that is in issue.
Which finds things not therein.
Which varies from the issue.
In action of.
1. Assumpsit.
2. Upon the case.
3. Covenant.
4. Debt.
5. Ejectment.
6. Replevin.
7. Trespass.
8. In other actions.
Verdict where words modo et forma contained in traverse upon which issue is joined.
Not finding matter in issue with certainty.
Which does not find matter in issue expressly.
Or finds it in a foreign county.
Or contrary to the record.
Or is contrary to estoppel.
Or to something confessed or denied in pleadings.
What omission in pleadings cured by verdict.
What mistake or omission in copy of issue delivered is cured thereby.
Divers things not falling properly under any of the foregoing heads.

Roll. Sheep. Statb. Com. i. 102. 47 & 528, iv. 85. 89.
v. 378. 421. 500. 513. vi. 66.

Of amendments of verdicts.

What acts and things shall make it void, what not; and of privy verdicts. Hugh. iii. 2040. Neuf. iii. 454

Of repugnant, uncertain, and imperfect verdicts. 450

Where it varies from the declaration, issue, and judgment entered, and will not maintain it, and where it will maintain it. 460

Where it helps ill pleadings, and variances between the pleadings and the title, and where not. 465

Where more is found than what is in issue. Hugh. iii. 2033. Neuf. iii. 467

Where less is found. 468

Of surplusage in verdicts. 472

Of special verdicts. Hugh. iii. 2039. Neuf. iii. 473

Whether jury charged in a capital case can be discharged before they have given a verdict.

2 Haw. P. C. ch. xlvii. sect. 1

Whether they may give a privy verdict. 2

Whether they may give a special verdict in all cases. 3

In what manner they are to give their verdict on an indictment or appeal of death. 4, 5
VIE

VERDICT. 2 Haw. P. C.
In what manner on an indictment for larceny or trespass.
ch. xlvii. s. 6
Where a verdict may acquit some of the defendants,
and finds others guilty, and where by acquitting some,
it consequently acquits others.
ch. xxvi. sect. 75. ch. xlvii. sect. 8
Whether any thing material not found in a verdict,
can be supplied by intendment.
sect. 2
Whether words repugnant shall be rejected in a verdict which is compleat without them.
sect. 10
Whether the court may order a jury acquitting a defendant to go out and re-consider the matter, and whether it can set aside the verdict.
sect. 11
Whether there may be a nonsuit after a verdict.
sect. 94
Where one may be put to answer to crime in respect of a verdict finding him guilty thereof in an action.
sect. 6
(See TRIAL, Vin. xxi. 373.)

VERDOUR. Sbsp.
VERGE. Sbsp.
Before what coroner offences within the verge of the court are indictable.

VERJUICE. Burn, Cay.

VERT. Sbsp. Com. iii. 15.


VESTRY. Abr. Cas. Eq. ii. Cay.
Power thereof, and right of being at it. Vin. xxi. 548

VICAR and MATTERS RELATING THERETO. Bro. Cay,
Hughb. Roll. Com. iii. 602.

VICARAGE. See Com. iii. 602.
Of vicargages in general, and tithes thereof, and of presentations to vicargages.
Nelf. iii. 475
(See PRESENTATION, Vin. xvii. 204.)

VICTUALLER and VICTUALS. Burn, Cay, Com. iv. 554.
652. Hughb. Sbsp. (See ALEHOUSE.)

VICTUALLING BILLS. Wood.

VIDELICT. See Com. v. 264.
VI ET ARMIS. (See TRESPASS, Vin. xx. 530.) Com. i.
183. v. 787.
Whether necessary in an indictment.
2 Haw. P. C. ch. xxv. sect. 92, 93

Statb. Com. vi. 409.

When. When not.
Com. vi. 409
Lies. In what actions.
Vin. xxi. 550, 552
At common law.
559
In what writ or action.
551
Of his wrong.

Where other thing is in demand.
555

In
VIEW.

In what cases it lies not.
For collateral respect.
   By taking notice by plea of the thing.
   For the certainty of the thing demanded.
   Granted. In what cases.
   In respect of the thing demanded.
   In what cases.
   After a view.
At what time.
Who shall have it.
The party or jurors.
What thing shall be put in view.
   And how much.
How to be made.
   At what place.
   By how many.
Punishment for not taking the view, and how required.
Pleadings.
   What plea may be pleaded after the view.
Judgment.

VILAIACA AMOVENDA. Hugh. Lil. Com. iii. 684.

VILL. Hugh. Lil.

   Viii. xxii. 572
Whether every place generally alleged shall be intended to be a vill. Com. i. 63. v. 180. 181.
2 Haw. P. C. ch. xxiii. sect. 92.


   By conunance.
   How.
   To whom.
   Power of the lord over him.
What of his the lord shall have.
   In prejudice of the third person.
   By what means.
   At what time, by claim or otherwise.
   In what capacity.
   For what estate.
   In what nature.

INFRANCHISEMENT.

What act will be. Act in law.
What act of the lord will be an infranchisement in law.
What will be an infranchisement.
   Actions brought
   By the lord.
   Against the lord.
   Act judicial. What.
   Judgment, what.

Seized. At what time he may be.
Pleadings, &c.

Vol. XXIV. Tt

VILLENAGE.
Viscount writes. Shep.
Viscount. Com. vi. 411.

Sheriff.
Who.
How he begins his office.
His deputies.
Under-sheriff.
County clerk.
Deputies for replevins.
Sheriff's authority.
Judicial.
To suppress insurrections.
When to take the oaths.
When no jurisdiction.
Ministerial.
To collect the king's rights.
Remedy against sheriff.
For neglect of duty. 415. See 426.
For misfeasance.
What he may or not do.
In person. See 415, 416.
By his officers.
What fees he may take.
Remedy for them.
Sheriff's account.
When to be made, and of what.
With what he shall not be charged.
How enforced to make his account.
How discharged by quietus.
Charge of patent and account.

For more concerning Sheriff, see iii. 288. 464. iv. v. 3. 643. vi. 222. 239.

VISITOR.

By his chancellor. 
By commissioners. 
By patron. 
By metropolitan. 
By ordinary. 
Who subject to his visitation. 
Who not. 
How visitation made. 
By bishop. 
By archdeacon. 
Offences inquiring thereat. 
How inquiry made. 
By precentor. 
By inquiry ex officio. 
By promotion or accusation of stranger. 
By a special visitor. 
What authority he shall have. 
Determination of visitor final. 
How his power exercised. 
Remedy if visitor acts contrary to law. 
If without lawful authority. 

VISNE. Bro. Fitz. (See Venue.)

VISNE OR VENUE. Bac. v. 321.

Venue what. 
In what cases necessary. 
How want thereof may be aided. 
What deemed a proper laying of it. 
Whence it shall come. 
In what cases it may be charged. 
1. When motion must be made. 
2. Certainty required in affidavit thereon. 
3. Where venue cannot be charged.

UMPIRE. Com. i. 552.

UNART EADEM, &c.

One and the same person or place. Vin. xxii. 590

UNCERTAINTY.

In grants, &c. Vin. xxii. 591

UNCORE PRIST. Shep. Com. v. 662.

UNDER-SHERIFF. Com. v. 614. vi. 413.

 Matters relating to under-sheriffs. Vin. xxii. 591

UNDEARTAKER. Wood.

UNDER TREASURER, &c. Shep.


Of churches, &c. I. 409

Good or not. Vin. xxii. 594

By whom. 595

How to be made. 590

In what cases and the consequences. 597

Pleadings. 599

UNION OF SCOTLAND WITH ENGLAND. Com. vi. 260.

T t 2 Union

Vin. xxii. 600
VOI

UNION OF WALES WITH ENGLAND. Com. vi. 304.
UNITY. Com. iii. 511.
Chancellor of the university.

How considered. - - Phil. xxi. 2

Power and privileges of the
Universities before the charter of 14 H. VIII. and
by it, and since. - - 1

Vice-chancellor's court as to suits there, and of certify-
ing, &c. the fame. - - 2

Privileges of the universities.
Favoured. - - 4

To present to the livings of popish recusants; and
whom. - - 4

Prevented. - - 5

By what. - - 5

By trufts; and how to be discovered. - - 6

Devested. - - 7

Avoided. - - 8

Pleadings. - - 8

Jurisdiction claimed and allowed. And pleadings.
Their right to present to the churches belonging to pa-
pists. 1 How. P. C. ch. xii. feft. 7. ch. xv. feft. 5.
to feft. 13

Their jurisdiction in respect of alehouses. ch. 78. f. 19, 24
Preachers licenced by them not to be disturbed. ch. lxiii. f. 29

UNIVERSITIES. Bac. v. 326.

What.

Their courts and privileges of jurisdiction.
1. How to demand consance. - - 329
2. By whom. - - 330
3. When.

Their privileges with regard to their right of present-
tion to livings by papists.
1. In what cases to present. - - 331
2. Whom to present. - - 333
3. How that right may be prevented.
4. How trufts to prevent that right may be discovered.
5. How that right devested. - - 332
6. How avoided. - - 333

Universities. What are. - - Cas. vi. 433
Cambridge. - - 434
Oxford.
School and school-master.
For Courts of Universities, see iii. 318.
For Consance of Pleas there, see iii. 318. 325. 328.

UNLAWFUL ACT. Com. iv. 452.
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES. Burn.
VOID OF VOIDABLE. Jac. Lil. Nelf. - - Vin. xxii. 12
VOID and VOIDABLE. Bac. v. 333.
Their distinction. 8

What
Void, &c.
What acts absolutely void. Bac. y. 334
1. As to all purposes.
2. As to some purposes only.
3. As to some persons only. 335
4. How acts void by operation of law may be good by subsequent matter.
What acts voidable only.
How voidable acts may be made good. 336
How avoided. 337
By whom avoided.
Voir dire. Jac. Fin. xxii. 14
Voluntary Bond. Com. ii. 646.
417. v. 421. 499.
What are, and Passes by them, what. Vin. xxii. 15
Binding to The party. 16
Persons claiming under him. 18
Creditors. (See Fraud, xiii. 519.)
Fraudulent.
In what cases they shall be said to be so. (See Fraud.
xiv. 519.)
Set aside.
In favour of purchasers or creditors. 21
Not as fraudulent, but for other reasons. 22
Postponed. 22
Favoured or relieved.
How far, and against whom. 23
Supported or made good by matter ex post facto. In what cases.
23
Supplied. In what cases defects therein shall be supplied. 24
Voluntary Settlement. Com. ii. 663.
Vouchee. Com. iv. 32. vi. 439, 440.
Warranty.
Personal. Vin. xxii. 25
In law.
In what cases the law will create a warranty. 26
By what words. 27
Extent thereof. 141
Express warranty. 28
Of lands
And chattels, good. And what amounts to it. 29
Good or not. Commencing by distinction; and why so called. 30
Bound by it.
Who. Heir, &c. 31
What. Title happening of later time. 47
T t 3 To
V O U

**Voucher.**

To what estate, or on what conveyance it may be annexed or created. 32

Operation and effect of the warranty. 33

Attach. In what cases it shall not attach. 33

Extent thereof.

To what

Titles it shall not extend. 34

Estate.

Not more largely than the estate. 34

As to heirs. Gavelkind, &c. 36

Created, upon what conveyance. 37

Suspended. In what cases. 37

Divided. 38

Defeated, avoided or determined.

By what act. 40

Destruction.

By what act or thing.

Act of God. 43

Act in law. 43

Extinguished.

By act of him that has it. 44

Of all, or part only. 46; 47

Pleadings.

Bar. In what actions. 48

Collateral.

What is. 152

Original intention thereof. 153

Bar, in what cases. 147

Of what estates and heirs. Gavelkind, &c. 155

Defeated. 157

Lineal, with affets.

Bar, in what cases. And what is a lineal warranty. 156

Affets, what

Thing shall be. 158

Estate. 158

Affets in formedon.

What shall be.

In respect of the value. 160

Pleadings. 160

Voucher.

What it is, and the several forts. 50

What persons may vouch, and how.

By what names. 51

In respect of their estates. 52

Being but a chattel. 50

Persons in other estates. 54

Upon warranty in law. 56

As heir. 57

Upon what warranty it may be.

Warranty in law. 58
V O U

Voucher.  FN. xxii.

In respect of the words, and the extent of them.  58
As assignee.
Warranty.  -  -  -  59
In deed.  -  -  -  59
In law.  -  -  -  59
Who shall be said assignee.  -  -  -  60
Upon what conveyance it may be.  -  -  -  61
In what actions.  -  -  -  62
For what thing.  -  -  -  64
In what place.  -  -  -  93, 97
Of what persons it may be.
The king.  -  -  -  65
Corporations.  -  -  -  66
Infant.  -  -  -  67
Vilein.  -  -  -  67
A man's self.  -  -  -  67
The demandant.  -  -  -  69
Strangers.  -  -  -  69
Baron or seme, by each other.  -  -  -  70
Parties.  -  -  -  70
Heir, reversioner, &c.  -  -  -  71
Foreigners.
Of, or by what persons within the degrees or line,
or not.  -  -  -  71
How.
As heir.  -  -  -  73
In respect of the possession.  Gavelkind, borough english, bastard.  -  -  -  74
Of a person present, though it lies not in the action.  -  -  -  75
In dower.  -  -  -  75
In ward, and how.
When an infant is vouched in ward, in whose ward he ought to be vouched.  -  -  -  77
By the statute.  -  -  -  78
When it may be.
After aid.  -  -  -  81
In what cases a man may vouch where he cannot have aid.  -  -  -  82
How.
Without shewing cause.  -  -  -  82
Sufficient cause what is.  -  -  -  86
Without shewing deed of the line, or what deed ought to be shewn.  -  -  -  90
As assignee.
Without shewing deed of assignment.  -  -  -  91
Jointly.
Of whom.
Co-parceners.  -  -  -  93
Survivor, and heir.  -  -  -  93
Or severally.  -  -  -  94
T t 4

By
VOU

Voucher.

By whom. - - - 9
At large, in what cases. - - - 97
Vouchee. How he shall come in. - - 111
Without process, or not. - - 111

Counterplea.

In what cases. - - - 86
Of the cause shewn. Good. - - - 86
By tenant or demandant to the persons of the voucher or vouchee. - - 98

By demandant.

Good. - - - 102, 110
To the warranty. - - - 106

By vouchee.

To the warranty. - - - 111
At what time. - - - 113
Etoppel. What is. - - - 113
Penalty of vouchee's denying the warranty. - - 114

Abatement.

By what act or thing.

Act of God. - - - 115
The demandant. - - - 116
Verdict. - - - 117

Revoucher.

In what cases. - - - 117
Where voucher after a voucher may vouch at large. 118

By what name. - - - 120

Foreign voucher, or voucher of foreigners.

Entry into the warranty. - - - 123
At what time. - - - 123
How it may be. - - - 123
Pleadings. What he shall plead after entry into the warranty. - - - 126

Lien.

When he comes in, by what warranty he may be bound. - - - 124

Failer of voucher.

What, and the effect thereof. - - - 125

Who may be bound to the warranty.

One of the vouchees only. - - - 126

Judgment.

Given in what cases. - - - 128

Final.

In what cases. - - - 128
On pleading between tenant and vouchee. - - 78
Against whom. - - - 78
How it shall be given. - - - 80
In dower, where there is a recovery in value. - - 79
At what time, in writ of dower. - - - 127

Recovery in value.

Against whom. - - - 130

The
Vouchar.

The king, and how. - - 132
In what cases, and how and by what persons in respect of estate. - - 133
Judgment. How. In dower. - - 79
What things shall be in value, and of what seisin. - - 135
By reason of others. - - 136
For collateral respect. - - 136
In respect of the place where. - - 137
What estate shall be recovered. - - 137
At what time. - - 138
After a former recovery. - - 140
To what time it shall relate. - - 140
To what estate it shall go. - - 142
In what manner the thing recovered shall be had. - - 144
Remedy.
For recovery of the value. - - 144
Where more is recovered than ought. - - 146
To what value recovery shall be. - - 145
In respect of the pleading. - - 146
Rebutter.
What it is. - - - - 161
In what cases it may be. - - - - 166
How.
Without shewing deed of assignment. - - 161
Who may be rebutted. - - 161, 165
Who may rebut. - - 161, 162
He that is in of other estate. - - 167
Proces and proceedings in vouchar, &c. - - 167
Pleadings by
Tenant. - - - - 170
Vouchee. - - - - 170
Where there is a vouchar over. - - 173
Tenant after vouchar, &c. - - 174
Vouchar. Com. vi. 437.
In what action. - - - - 438
How made.
When cause to be shewn.
Counterplea thereof.
By common law.
By statute.
Revouchar.
What proces against vouchee.
If an infant. - - - - 440
If a foreigner. See 441.
Count against vouchee.
Pleas by him.
In abatement.
In bar.
Judgment.
Foreign vouchar. - - - - 441
See
USE

VOUCHER.
See more concerning Voucher in Com. i. 100. iii. 322. iv. 31.
304. v. 673, 692, 729.

UPHOLSTERERS. Cay.

USAGE. Hugh. Lit.
The difference between a prescription, custom, and usage.  Wood, pt. i. 78
Usage. Com. vi. 442.
Of parliament. See v. 211.
For more concerning Usage, see i. 388. iii. 224. iv. 426. vi. 80.

USER of ACTION. Bro.

What an use is, and the antiquity thereof. Vin. xxii. 179
The several sorts of conveyances to uses, and their operations. 180
At common law.
What persons shall be seised to the first use, in respect of their estates.
Without notice.  Without notice. 176
With notice.  With notice. 186
Averment of an use.
Seised to an use, who may be. 179
And trufts now, and who shall have them. By descent. 181
185

Cefty que use.
Difposal thereof by him.
And how, and in what manner and nature he shall have it. 190
His power.
As to the seoffees. 192

Implication.
Who shall take by implication of law. 188
Without any limitation. 214
A particular estate by implication by covenant. 283

Consideration.
Necessary, in what cases. 193
Good, to raise an use. 199
Against law, or otherwise. 194
Where the consideration is mixt. 196
What consideration in one capacity will raise an use in another capacity.

To whom it may raise an use.
A stranger. 197
For a collateral respect. 201
To what use it shall be paid to go. 202
Averred in what cases. 216
Too general. Averment. 202

ARiFE.
In what cases.
USE

Uses. By way of use. By bargain and sale, feoffment, 
&c. Though some of the uses are void, or take no effect.
In respect of the intent. Out of what things.
Estate not in effect. At what time.
Relation. From what time the use shall be said to arise.
Out of what the estate will arise.
Where there is a deed and a will.

Raised.
Improper conveyance being construed as a proper, or other kind of conveyance.
By what words.
What consideration in one capacity will raise an use in another capacity.

To whose use a feoffment, &c. may be.
Without any limitation.
Rules relating to uses.
Good or not. Upon what limited.

Limitation of use.
Upon what conveyance.
Of what things an use may be limited.
In futuro.
To whom.
New uses, where well limited, upon a revocation, or power reserved.

Good.
Upon a fine, feoffment, or recovery.
Fee after fee.
To bind a feme covert.
To whose use it shall be without any limitation.
Uses upon uses.

Springing uses, what are; and good.
Second or shifting uses.
Contingent use.
Good.
What a contingent, and not a settled use.
Revoked or destroyed.
When the contingent shall be said to be happened to raise an use.

Revoked.
What uses or estates may be.
How.
And new limited. How.
Uses contingent.

Declaration
USE

Uses.  

Declaration of uses.  

What amounts to a declaration of uses of a feoffment.  

Guided by the first indenture, what assurance shall be.  

What shall be said a direction of the uses on a fine or recovery.  

Good.  

In respect of the person making it, and the manner.  

Being made by some of the parties only.  

Relation.  

Cesser of uses. How and in what cases they may arise again.  

Interrupted.  

Forfeited or barred. In what cases.  

Changed.  

In what cases.  

Determined.  

When the uses shall be said to be determined, in respect of the words of the limitation.  

Revived.  

Statute,  

1 R. III. cap. 1.  

27 H. VIII. cap. 50. And what is executed thereby.  

Relating uses.  

Covenant to stand seised.  

What amounts to it.  

Good. In respect of estate of covenantor, or manner of the covenant.  

Particular estate by implication. In what cases.  

And in what cases uses by implication are excluded.  

Passe by it, what and who shall take thereby, according to the limitation.  

Power to direct future limitations thereby, where good.  

Difference between a feoffment to uses, and a covenant to stand seised as to uses arising or powers reserved.  

Actions by or against cestuy que use.  

Pleadings.  

Equity.  

What is a good consideration to raise an use, what not.  

Hugh. iii. 2070. Nelf. iii. 487  

Where, and by what acts an use shall not be raised.  

Hugh. iii. 2070. Nelf. iii. 495  

Where, and by what acts an use shall be changed, where not; and by what acts destroyed, and not.  

Hugh. iii. 2079. Nelf. iii. 497
USE

Uses.

Where, and by what acts an use shall be discontinued and made void, where not.

*Hugh* iii. 2082. *Nelf* iii. 429

By what words, hands, rents, &c., pass by the *stat* 27 H.

VIII. c. 16. of ufses, and in what manner.

*Hugh* iii. 2082. *Nelf* iii. 508

Of what things an use may be raised, and of what not.

*Hugh* iii. 2070. *Nelf* iii. 503

Where ufses of fines and recoveries and other ufses are well declared, where not. *Hugh* iii. 2079. *Nelf* iii. 504

Ufses, what.

- *Wood*, pt. i. 675

Trust or confidence what.

- 675

The difference between them.

- 675

Ceiluy que ufe, who.

- 676

Of the different kind of ufses.

- 676

Of the nature of ufses.

- 676

Of incidents to ufses.

- 677

Of the original and antiquity of ufses.

- 677

Why invented.

- 677

What shall be said a good ufe of land or not; and when and where such a use shall be raised, altered, or created, or not.

- 681

In respect of the manner, and ways of raising it.

- 681

In respect of the persons trusted, and what persons may not be feised to the use of another.

- 682

In respect of the ceiluy que ufe.

- 683

In respect of the estate and possession of him that creates the ufe.

- 683

In respect of the estate and possession of him that takes by the conveyance.

- 683

In respect of the cause or consideration of an use.

- 684

In respect of the words made ufe of in raising of ufses.

- 687

In respect of the nature and quality of the use, as charitable ufses.

- 689

Pious ufses.

- 691

Superstitious ufses.

- 692

Of deeds declaring the uses of feoffments, fines, or recoveries, and herein.

- 690

On what assurances ufses may be declared.

- 690

Of declaring the ufe according to the estate the party has in the land.

- 691

By what deed ufses may be declared.

- 691

When a declaration of ufses may be made.

- 692

Of a precedent agreement for the limitation of ufses.

- 692

Of the certainty of the declaration of ufses.

- 693

Of the averment of ufses, or the proof of ufs by witnepesses.

- 894

To what ufe an assurance of lands shall be by construction of law, and how the limitation of the ufses of land by a deed shall be construed.

- 694

Where and how ufses of land may be extinguished and destroyed
USES

Uses.

destroyed or suspended or not, and where the antient use shall be revived by the entry of the feoffees or not. 696

Where a power to revoke uses of land shall be good, and how they shall be taken, and what revocation by reason of such power shall be good, and what not. 697

What uses require no execution by the statute of uses. 700

Remedy at law as to uses, and questions as to them how decided. 701

USES AND TRUSTS. Bac. v. 338.

Their origin and first introduction. 340

Several properties of estate in use, at common law. 341

1. It is alienable, wherein of the power estui que use. 341

1. At common law.

2. By statute R. III. c. 1. 342

2. It is descendible.

3. Deficient of use in possession. 345

2. In reversion.

3. It is devisable. 348

4. Not extendible or ascerts. 349

5. Not forfeitable.

6. Woman not dowerable thereof. 350

Inconveniences of uses.

Alterations with respect to conveyances thereto by 27 H. VIII. c. 10. 351

Several sorts of conveyances thereto.

1. Those which raise uses by way of transmutation of possession, as feoffments, fines, recoveries. 354

Deeds declaring uses of feoffment, fines, and recoveries.

1. Who may declare uses. 354

2. To whom. 355

3. In what manner. 356

4. At what time. 357

5. In what cases averments may be made of uses. 358

2. Conveyances which raise uses without transmutation of possession. 358

1. Covenants to stand seised.

1. Who may covenant, and to whom. 360

2. What consideration necessary, and how far it extends. 361

3. By what words covenant to stand seised, may be. 362

4. Effect of such covenant. 363

2. Nature and operation of bargains and sales to uses. 367

What kind of property may be conveyed by way of use. 368

The several kinds of uses executed by the statute. 369

1. In eft. 370

2. In possibility. 370

1. Executors,
USES, &c.  

1. Executors, fees.  
2. Contingent remainders.  
   1. In what manner to be executed.  
   2. How defeated.  
      1. Where no power of revocation.  
      2. Where express power.  
   3. How suspended, revived, or extinguished.  

Cases out of the statute.  
1. Where uses limited upon uses.  
2. Where terms raised and limited in trust.  
   1. Terms waiting on the inheritance.  
   2. Terms in gross.  
3. Where lands limited to trustees to pay over rents and profits.  
   Refusing uses, or by implication.  
   Second or shifting uses.  
   Manner of pleading uses.  
   By what general words trusts are governed.  
   What amounts to a declaration of trust, and when it shall be raised.  
   What a refusing trust or by implication.  
   What an advancement, and what a trust.  
   What acts of trustee breach of trust, or deemed to alter or vary nature of it.  
   What acts of his jointly with cestui que trust, or by cestui que trust only, shall defeat trust, or destroy contingent remainders.  

In what cases equity will decree trustees to join in recovery, &c. with cestui que trust.  
When trust executed, what estate or interest conveyed, and to whom.  
In what cases trustees favoured, and in what to account.  
How far trustees answerable for each other.  
In what cases trustees give security, and when discharged or removed.  
Power of cestui que trust.  
Forfeitures by him.  

USES.  Com. vi. 442.  
By common law.  
Since statute 27 H. VIII. c. 10.  
What executed by that statute.  
How raised.  
How declared.  
What a sufficient deed.  
To what use when no declaration.  
To what when different declarations.  
To what when declaration not by all parties.  
Who may be seised to an use.  
Who not.
## USE

**Who may give or take an use.**  
- 452

**What interest feoffee to use has in the land.**  
- 453

**What *cefsui que use*.**  
- 453

**Limitation of uses.**  
- 453

  **What consideration sufficient.**  
  - 454

  **To whom an use limited shall arise.**  
  - 454

  **When arises by feoffment or by subsequent deed.**  
  - 455

  **When upon condition, &c. performed.**  
  - 455

  **What a settled use. See iv. 20. 24.**  
  - 456

  **What contingent.**  
  - 456

  **Springing or resulting use.**  
  - 456

  **See iii. 447.**  
  - 457

**Uses how destroyed.**  
- iii. 457

  **By feoffment. See 463.**  
  - 457

  **By power of revocation.**  
  - 459

    **What good.**  
    - 459

    **By what words. See ii. 445.**  
    - 460

    **How power of revocation executed.**  
    - 460

    **What good revocation. See 7.**  
    - 462

    **What not.**  
    - 462

    **When definitive revocation sided in equity.**  
    - 462

    **See ii. 677.**  
    - 462

**When power of revocation extinguished or destroyed. 463**  
See ro. 13. 457.

**What uses suppressed as superstitious.**  
- 465

**Charitable.**

  **What are**  
  - 466

    **Relief of poor.**  
    - 466

    **Soldiers or mariners disabled.**  
    - 467

    **Schools.**  
    - 468

    **Bridges, &c.**  
    - 468

    **Orphans.**  
    - 468

    **House of correction.**  
    - 468

    **Poor virgins.**  
    - 468

    **Decayed tradesmen, &c.**  
    - 469

    **Priests and captives.**  
    - 469

    **Aid of poor inhabitants and other charities not superstitious.**

  **What good appointment to charitable use.**  
  - 471

  **How expounded.**  
  - 471

  **By whom to be made.**  
  - 472

  **How appointed.**  
  - 472

  **Jurisdiction for charitable uses.**  
  - 473

**By commission.**  
- 473

  **How relief in chancery. See ii. 672.**  
  - 474

  **Who may be commissioners.**  
  - 474

  **What inquisition good.**  
  - 475

    **As to gift to charitable use.**  
    - 475

    **What not.**  
    - 475

    **As to misemployment.**  
    - 475

**What sales exempt from enquiry.**  
- 476

**Decree**
Uses.  

Decree by commissioners.  
Who summoned by them.  
By what commissioners.  
Who bound by decree.  
Chancery may confirm and execute it.  
Or enlarge or annul.  

For more concerning Uses, see ii. 398. vi. 205.

Usurpation.  Com. vi. 479.
Of a church.  See iii. 670.
By the pope.  See vi. 15, 16.

On the king.  
On a common person.  Nesl. iii. 506


1 How. P. C. ch. 82

In general.  Vin. xii. 291
At common law.  292
By statute.  295
What shall be paid usury.  294
In respect of the communication or agreement.  297
By way of annuity.  299
Upon a hazard.  300
Ex post facto.  302

Forfeiture or avoidance.
In what cases of the
Security.  303
Treble value.  303
Purged as to assignees, &c.  305
Information, &c.
Good or not.  305
Pleadings.  508
Trial.  

Where.
Found.  How, and in what cases it must be by jury,
or may be judged of by the court.  311
Sureties punished or favoured.  312
Relief.  In what cases given.  314
Cases relating to usury.  Nesl. iii. 508
On the statutes 27 H. VIII. 5 Ed. VI. c. 12. 20.
Of an usurious mortgage.  Wood, pt. i. 788
Of usurious contracts.  872

Usury.  Bac. v. 405.
At common law.  406
By statute law.
What agreements or contracts usurious, and what not.  407
What hazard or casualty will bring agreement, &c. out of statute of usury.  410
In what cases securities forfeited or avoided on account thereof.  412
In what forfeiture of treble value.  414
In what relief given against usurious contracts.  415

Vol. XXIV.  U u  How
Usury.
How sureties affected by them. - 416
What informations lie in usury, and where good, and where not. - 417
Pleadings. - 419
Trial and evidence. - 422
Usury. Com. vi. 479.
What.
What not. - 472
Punishment of it. - 484
Punishment of brokage. - 485
For more concerning Usury, see v. 599.
Utlagary. Com. vi. 485.
Outlawry.
In what causes. - 486
How to proceed. See v. 630.
How outlawry avoided.
For what causes.
When avoided.
- By plea. - 488
- By motion. - 490
- By error.
- Party restored after reversal.
Forfeiture by outlawry.
In treason or felony. - 491
In personal actions.
What forfeited.
What not.
To whom forfeiture shall be.
- How advantage taken thereof.
Utlag. cap. See v. 632.
What persons may be outlawed. Vin. xxii. 323
In respect of the place where they are at the time. 321
Who shall not be said outlawed. Feme. - 321
At what time one shall be said to be outlawed. 325
By whom the judgment shall be given. - 326
In what actions or cases.
At common law. - 326
By statute. - 327
Writ.
Directcd to whom to make the return. - 327
Certified. How the outlawry is to be.
Forfeiture.
In respect of the person outlawed.
In personal actions.
How the king shall take the profits.
Of freehold land, &c.
Of one, where it shall be forfeiture as to another.
Who shall have it.
How much.
Whole goods may be taken.

Stranger's
U T L

UTLAWRY.  

Stranger's goods.  - - - 338
Stranger's title affected by it. How far. - 339
Prevented or ousted by alienation, &c. - 342

Actions.
What are forfeited, and what actions the king may have in respect of the outlaw. - 340
What actions patentee may have. And in whose name he must sue. - - - 344

Value. How to be considered on an extent. 342
Relation to what time. - - 344
In what cases in general. - - - 344
Advantage thereof, how to be taken. - 345
Remedies to get at it. - - - 345

Seisure.
Or office necessary in what cases. And in what case the king shall be said seised by office. - 346
In what cases the king may seise, and when. 347
Of the different writs of seisure, and their different operations, and what may be taken by them. 347

Proceeds of outlawry.
Awarded by whom. - - - 348
Upon what return it shall issue. - - 348

Proceeds and proceedings.
Where there are several defendants. - 355
Against a feme who has a baron. - - - 356

Capias utlagatum. - - - 357

Exigent.
De novo awarded, in what cases. - - - 358
Superfeded. - - - 359

Pleadings.
How the outlawry ought to be pleaded or set forth. 359
Record shown, how and when. - - - 361
In bar or abatement.
In what cases, and to what. - - - 362
To whose suit it shall be a bar. - - - 365
At what time. - - - 363
In what courts. - - - 364
Where strangers goods are taken. - - - 364
By officers in justification. - - - 365

Good in avoidance of outlawry.
As no such vill, &c. or dwelling at, &c. - 367
Misnomer, or wrong addition. - - - 368
Other pleas. - - - 369

In support of the outlawry in advantage of the king.
Replication to pleas of outlawry. - - - 366

Effect of outlawry. - - - 370
Discharged by pardon. - - - 370
Disability.
As to actions.
Of whom, and how far. - - - 374
Of one, how far it shall disable another. - - 375

What
UTL

UTLAWRY. - Vin. xxii.

What actions the outlaw cannot bring. - 376
As to other matters than actions. - 378
Charged in custodia. - 378
In what cases one outlawed for crimes may be. - 378
Creditors of outlaw.
How far favoured or affected. - 379
Reversed.
What must be done in order to get an outlawry reversed. - 379
By attorney. What must be done in person, or may be done by attorney, as to reversal. - 381
At the plaintiff's own charge.
In what cases. - 383
By reversing the judgment, &c. on which, &c. - 384
By whom.
Executor, heir, &c. - 384
By writ of error or by plea.
In what cases. - 385
In respect of appearance or supersedeas. - 389
For what.
Variance. - 390
Wrong abbreviation. - 391
False Latin. - 391
Error.
In the process and proceedings. - 392
In the proclamations. - 394
In the return. - 396
Uncertainty of the time.
In general. - 394
Against one. In what cases another shall take advantage thereof. And how. - 395
Proceeds and proceedings after the outlawry reversed.
How. - 396

Seire facias.
Necessary, in what cases, and proceedings and pleadings thereupon. - 398
Pleadings in support of the outlawry, in advantage of the king, and his interest. - 397

Restitution.
In what cases, and of what. - 400
How granted or obtained. - 404
Grantee of outlaw, what interest he has after reversal, and who bound by such grant. - 404
How to discover or get at the effects of the outlaw. - 405
Executors or administrators of outlaw, their power and interest, and pleadings by them. - 405

Outlawry, what.
- B. 3. iii. 745
In what cases process of outlawry lies. - 748
By what jurisdiction such processes are to issue. - 749
Against whom process of outlawry may be awarded and herein,
ULAWRY.

Bar. iii.

1. Whether it may be awarded against a peer. 750
2. Whether it may be awarded against an infant. 750
3. Of awarding it against a male sole or covert, and the proceedings thereon. 750
4. Of awarding it against several defendants, and the proceedings thereon. 751
5. Of awarding it against principal and accessory. 752

What forfeitures and disabilities an outlawry subjects the party to; and herein,

1. Where it is of the same effect with a sentence or judgment. 753
2. Of the forfeiture as to lands, goods, &c. and herein of the difference between outlawries in criminal and civil cases, and of the king's and party's interest at whose suit the outlawry was had; and herein,
   1. Of the difference between a forfeiture in a criminal and civil case. 754
   2. What things are forfeited by the outlawry. 755
   3. To what time the forfeiture shall relate. 757
3. Of the king's and party's interest at whose suit the outlawry was had in the estate and effects of the party outlawed and their remedy for the same. 759
4. Of the party's disability to bring any action. 761
5. What further disabilities outlawry subjects the party to. 765

Of the regularity of the proceedings on an outlawry, and for what errors it may be reversed; and herein,

1. Where for want of such process as required by law. 766
2. Where for want of form in such processes. 767
3. Where for variance in such processes. 767
4. Where for a defective execution and return the outlawry may be reversed; and herein,
   1. To whom such process is to issue and be executed. 768
   2. To what place the process is to issue, and wherein of the quinto exactus and proof on an outlawry. 769
   3. What shall be said a good execution and return. 771

Of the manner of reversing an outlawry, and therein of the difference between errors in fact and in law. 773

What the party must do in order to intitle him to a reversal; and herein,

1. Of appearing in person or by attorney. 776
2. Of giving bail. 776
3. Of suing out a fiere facias. 777

U u 3

The
UTLAWRY.

The effects and consequences of a reversal; and herein,
1. Where the proceedings on the reversal are in
the same plight as if no outlawry had been.
2. To what the party shall be restored on reversal
of the outlawry.

In criminal cases.
Whether process of outlawry lies in all criminal cases.

2 Haw. P. C. 302

In what manner it is to be awarded in general.

What is particularly required in the award of
process of outlawry against the principal and
accomplices.

WAI

WAGERS. CAY, Lil. NEL. WOOD.

WAGER OF LAW. CAY, HUGH. JAC. LIL. SHEP.

Com. v. 657. 663.
Where it lieth, and by whom.
- - - NEL. iii. 516
Where it doth not lie.
- - - 518
(See LEY-GAGER, VIN. XV. 85.)
Reason for allowing it.
- - - BAC. v. 424
Manner thereof.
- - - 425
At what time it may be.
- - - 426
In what cases.
- - - 427
What persons may and may not.
- - - 431
Against whom wager of law lies.
- - - 432
In what cases defendant barred from waging his law,
by having examined plaintiff or his attorney.

W., GEN. BURN, CAY, LIL. WOOD.

Servants wages, recoverable in what cases, and how
before the statute of 5 Eliz. and orders of justices
relating thereto since that statute good or not.

Vin. xxi. 406. (See Servants.)

Wages. COM. vi. 496.
Of mariners. See i. 390.
Of servants. See iv. 577.

WAIFE. COM. vi. 496.

What.
What not.

Bonae fugitivorum, et in exigend' postorum.

Bonæ fidelium.
Bonæ confisecta.
Deodand.

What.
What not.

Estray.
Treasure trove.
Min.s.

Of gold or silver. Stannaries, 504. See iii. 316.
WAR

What shall be said waife. - - Vm. xxii. 408
Who shall have it. - - - 410
Pleadings. - - - 411

What procex goes into Wales. - Vm. xxii. 412
Trials there. - - 413
Error of judgments there. - - 414
Jurisdiction allowed or not. - - 415

WALES. Com. vi. 504.
Part of dominion of England.
Subject to its laws.
Shall have its proper counties. - - 505
What procex goes to Wales out of courts of Westminster.
Mandatory writs.
Cap. utile.
What procex not.
Trials for lands, &c. in Wales. - - 507
For more concerning Wales, sec i. 160.

WAPENTAKE. Shep.

WAPPING. Cay.

WAPPING MARSH. Shep.

WAR. Shep. Com. vi. 508.
How soldiers levied. See 32.
Service of the king in his wars.
By tenure.
By contract.
By commiss of array.
What arms every one shall keep.
Remedy against defecters.
The king cannot charge subject for levying of forces without authority of the parliament. 510.
See v. 229.

Nor for maintenance of forces.
For more concerning War, sec iii. 485. iv. 440. v.
152 vi. 32.

WARDEN OF A CHUR.: Lil.
Of the cinque ports. Com. iv. 253.
Of the fleet. See ii. 212.
WARDMOTER. Shep. Com. iii. 323.
WARD. Com. iv. 291. vi. 59.
Where a good vifine. 2 Haw. P. C. ch. xxxiii. sect. 92
373. v. 768. 796.
For what caufes it may be granted. Burn, ii. 546
What is to be done previous to the granting it. - - 547
U u 4 How
WAR

WARRANT.

How far it is grantable on suspicion. - - 547
The form of it. - - 548

1. 453; 454.
Where a warrant of attorney shall be filed, where not;
and where the want of a warrant of attorney shall
be error, where not; and of warrants to enter judg-
ments, and of attorneys being present. Nefj. iii. 523
Where defective in form, shall be amended, where not. 527
Whether an attorney be liable to an attachment for
acting as such in a suit without a proper warrant.
2 How. P. C. ch. xxii. sect. 6, 8, 9.
Under what penalty he is bound to file his warrant. f. 7.
Of warrants of attorney to deliver deeds, &c. Nelj. iii. 528

Step.

Lies.
Of what thing. - - Finc. xxii. 416
Upon what warranty. - - 417
In what cases. - - 418
At what time. - - 421
Cause to have it. What is good. - - 421
Who shall have it. - - 419
Brought.
How it shall be. - - 422
Where. - - 423
Counterplea.
Abatement by what. - - 423
Acts of demandant. - - 423
Writ and count.
Abatement. - - 424
Plea.
What a good plea. - - 426
Judgment.
How; and recovered, what shall be. - - 427
Warranty, what. And warrantor and warrantee, who. Wood, pt. i. 361
Kinds of warranties. - - 361
What words and clausules in a deed will make a war-
ranty. - - 361
What shall be said a good warranty in a deed or not,
and how it shall bar and bind. - - 362
What shall be a good warranty in law, and how it shall
bar and bind. - - 365
What shall be said a lineal warranty, and how such a
warranty shall bar. - - 365
What shall be said a collateral warranty, that begins by
diffusion, abatement, or intrusion, and what is the
effect thereof. - - 368
To what things a warranty may be annexed and extend-
ed, and to what not, and how. - - 369

The
WARRANTIA CHARTRE.

The fruit and effect of a warranty in deed, and what use may be made of it. 370
Who may take advantage of a warranty, and how and against whom it may be taken. 372
When a warranty shall be said to be defeated, determined, or avoided, and how, or not. 374
How a warranty shall be expounded. 376
How a covenant differs from a warranty. 378
Release of a warranty. 784

WARRANTY.

Bac. v. 434
The severall kinds thereof. 435
To what it may be annexed. 436
What words and clauses in deed make it. 436
What deemed good warranty in deed. 437
What in law. 439
Nature of lineal warranty, and how binding. 440
What sufficient assents to make lineal warranty a bar. 441
Nature of collateral warranty at common law, and how far a bar. 442
Alterations introduced by statute law. 443
What warranties by dissent, abatement or intrusion. 444
Effect of warranty in deed. 445
What use may be made of such warranty. 446
Who may take advantage of such warranty, and against whom. 447
When warranty said to be defeated, determined, suspended, or avoided. 450
How warranties shall be expounded. 453

WARRANTY. Com. vi. 311.
Warrantia chartre. See iv. 304. v. 810.
For more of Warranty, see iv. 294.

Antient grants thereof. Vin. xxii. 428
What persons may create a warren. 429
Destruction of the game. 429
Diswarred. 429
By prescription or grant; their extent and difference. 430
And incidents to either. 430
Pafs ; by what words a warren will pafs. 431
Privileges and powers thereof. 431
Pleadings in trefpafs in warrens. 432
(See TRESPASS, Vin. xx. 448.)

Prohibition at common law.
To the clergy. Vin. xxii. 483
Against ecclesiastical persons and others. 484
Of what things simply it may be. 486
What shall be laid waste. 486
Of what things.
Simply without collateral respect 442
Annexed to the franktenement. 446
Waste.

For collateral respect. 448, 449
Acts of
God. 449
Strangers. 450
Him that has right. 452
Justifiable or excusable as to trees. 453
Lies.

In what cases. 456
In respect of the
Time of its being done. 456
Petitines. 458
Waft or trespass, &c. lies. 457

For whom.
And for waste done before his own time. 458
In respect of his estate. 460
Against whom. 466
In respect of his estate. 468
Leffe. 469
Executors, &c. 472

Brought; at what time.
Impediments of the action. 473

Pleadings.

How brought.
In the tenet. 475
In the tenuit. 477
De illo tenet. 478
Ex eius dimissiones or otherwise. 478
Ex afflagmentis. 480
Ex hereditate. 482
Fecit valetum, in the singular number. 482
To the disinherita of whom. 483
Spiritual corporation. 484

Abatement of the writ. 485

Count. And where general or special, though the wirte be general. 487

Proceeds and proceedings. 490

Pleadings. 492

Bar.

By releas of whom. 398
By dispension by whom. 498
By act
Of lesfor. 501
Of leffe. 499
In law. 499

Discharge or determination of the action.
By act of lesfor. 501
Without impeachment of waste.
How construed. 503

Trial.
Where. 506

Judgment.
WASTE.

Judgment.
- By statute. Land recovered. In what cases at the common law. 506
- Recovered. What thing shall be. The place wasted. 507
- Estates. - 509
- Damages. - 510
- By and against whom. - 511
Writ of inquiry.
- Awarded in what cases, and how the inquiry ought to be 512
- Return thereof; good or not. 514
Joiner in waste.
- Who; and what shall be recovered; and how. 515
Voluntary or negligent. What. And of what. 517
Equity.
- Injunction granted. In what cases. 517
- Relief. - 522
Of the writ, declaration, and proceedings.
Hugh. iii. 2097. Nelf. iii. 538
Who may have the action, and where it may be brought by him in reversion or remainder.
Hugh. iii. 2692. Nelf. iii. 534
Who may not have the action.
Hugh. iii. 2092. Nelf. iii. 535
Against whom it may be brought, and not.
Hugh. iii. 2092. Nelf. iii. 536
What shall be a good plea in waste.
Hugh. iii. 2098. Nelf. iii. 537
Who may join in the action, who not. Nelf. iii. 539
Of damages in waste, and of the writ of enquiry.
What shall be waste, and where 'tis well aligned, where not. 539
What shall not be waste. - 540
Without impeachment of waste, how construed. 542
In what cases waste is restrained in equity; and in what cases equity will give relief.
Abr. Cas. Eq. i. 399. ii. 757
Waste. Bac. v. 455.
In what waste may be committed. - - 456
The several kinds.
- - 457
What deemed waste in
1. Lands. - - 458
2. Trees and woods.
3. Digging for gravel, mines, &c. - 604
- - 461
5. With respect to houses.
6. Of what things annexed to freehold, waste may be committed. - - 462
What
WASTE

What deemed waste with respect to ecclesiastical persons. 463
What waste excusable. 464
What justifiable, by reason of the party's interest. 465
Who may bring the action. 468
Against whom. 469
1. Against whom for waste done by a stranger. 474
2. How far it lies against executors, &c. 475
At what time the action may be brought.

Proceeds and proceedings.
1. In what cases to be brought in the tenet. 481
2. In what in the tenuit. 482

Pleadings.
Judgment, and what recoverable thereby. 483
In what cases general waste may be restrained by injunction in equity. 487
In what waste may be restrained in equity, notwithstanding the words "without impeachment of waste" be contained in lease, &c. 489

What relief in equity, in case of waste. 490

Waste, Com. vi. 511.

At common law.
Prohibition thereof. 492

Action of waste.

Waste, by custom of London.
Waste lies.
Writ of ejectment. 513

Waste by stat. of Gloce. c. 5.
By whom. 514
By whom not. 515
Against whom. 516
Against whom not. 518

What waste.
In houses. 519
In gardens, &c. 521
In land, meadow, &c. 522
In wood, &c. 523

What not waste.
In respect of value.
If place not demised. 524
Or demised without impeachment. 525
If done by default in lessor. 526
Or by tempelt or enemies.

Penalty for waste.
Done by guardian in chivalry.
Done by tenant by curtesy, dower, for life, or for years. 526

As to proceeds, count, pleas, view, and judgment in waste, see v. 812.

For more concerning Waste, see ii. 239. 722. iii. 15. 203. v. 812. vi. 120.

WASTE
WATCH and WARD. Burn, Ship.  
Vin. xxii. 524
In what manner, in what places, and for what time
watch is to be kept, and who are to inquire of de-
Who are compellable to serve on the watch.  ch. x. sect. 4.
In what manner watchmen may arrest strangers, and
other suspicious persons.  ch. xiii. sect. 5, 6.

WATCH-MAKING. Burn.
WATER. Wood.
WATERS. Ship.
WATER COURSES.
The original of them; and in what cases they may be
diverted.
Action. What action lies of a water-course, or for
stopping or diverting it.
Declaration and pleadings. Good or not.

WATER-SPRING. Burn.
How far allowed to work on a Sunday.
1 Haw. P. C. ch. vi. sect. 3.

How it may be.
By whom waver may be. And of what.
Plea. What shall be said a waver in pleadings.
Of pleadings. In what cases a man may waive the plea
or issue and plead another, or the general issue after
plea entered.

WAX. Cay, Ship.
WAYS, &c. Hugh. Lil., Ship. Com. iii. 27.
Cases concerning highways.
Indictments concerning highways.
Pleadings about ways.
(See CHIMIN. HIGHWAYS.)

WEARS. Cay, Ship.
WEAVERS. Cay.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Cay, Ship. Vin. xxii. 533-
Com. iv. 544, 653, 686, v. 94.
Of the different kinds of weights and measures.
Burn, ii. 553, 554
Standard of weights and measures to be kept in market
towns.
Mayors and other officers to seal and regulate measures.
Punishment of mayors and other officers for omitting
their duty.
See 31 Geo. II.

WESTMINSTER. Cay.
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE. (See THE SEVERAL ACTS.)
WEMYOUTH. Cay.
WHALEBONE. Cay.
WHALE-FISHERY. Wood.
WHARF. Cay, Ship.
WHIPPING. Cay, Com. vi. 407.
Whitby. Cay.
White Ashes. Cay.
Widow. Com. iii. 568
Wife. Com. ii. 67. 172.

Of women marrying pending an action. Burn, ii. 556
Of committing offences with her husband. - 557
Of receiving her husband a felon. - 557
Of keeping a bawdy-houfe. - 557
How to be punished for offences not capital. - 557
Of eloping from her husband. - 557
Of a violent carrying away of a woman with her husband's goods. - 559
Of the wife taking away her husband's goods. - 559
Of her being guilty of a forcible entry. - 559
Of her being guilty of slander, trefpafs, or affault. - 559
Of receiving stolen goods. - 560
Of being guilty of a conspiracy with her husband. 560
Of a woman servant marrying. - 560
Of a wife hiring to be a servant. - 560
Of killing her husband. - 560
In what cases for or against her husband. 560
Can't bind herself by recognizance. - 560

Wight, Isle of. Com. ii. 67. 172.
Wild Fowl. Cay, Shep. (See Game.)

What it is, and what persons may make it. Hugh. iii. 2109
The several sorts of wills.
Where, and what shall be a sufficient will to pass lands or goods; and where wills shall be void, and for what causes, of revocation of wills, where good, etc. contra. - - 2110
Where a will may be revoked, countermanded or changed; and what shall be a good revocation of the same. - - 2112
How doubtful wills shall be construed. Diverse rules concerning the construction of wills. - 2114
Of probate of wills; and of diverse other matters concerning wills and testaments. - - 2114
What shall be established as a good will to pass lands, and what is a good signing, attestation, publication, &c. - Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 401. ii. 760
In what cases the court will set aside a will for fraud. - i. 405. ii. 766

Of the re-publication of a will.
Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 406. ii. 768
Of revocations, &c. - i. 460. ii. 769
In what cases a devisee, &c. shall be admitted a witness to prove the will. - ii. 765
Where the probate differs from the original will. ii. 777
Of testaments and nuncupatjive wills. - i. 473
Wills, testaments, and devises, what. Wood, pt. i. 852
Kinds
W I L

Kinds of wills and testaments. 852
The parts of a will or testament. 852
A devise or legacy what, and a devizor and devisee, &c.
legatee, who. 852
Kinds of devises and bequests. 853
Executor and administrator, who. 853
Kinds of executors and administrators. 853
The nature or effect of a will or testament, and of a co-
dicil. 854
Things requisite in making a good will and devise. 854, 857
Who are capable of making a good will and devise.

Of the testator’s resolution to make a will. 858
Of the occasion or motive to make a will. 856, 853
What things may be devised or bequeathed. 858
Of naming things devised. 861
Who may be a devisee or legatee. 861
Of naming the devisee or legatee. 862
Of the devisee’s capacity to take by the name whereby he is described. 862
Of mistaking the devisee. 863
Of the words of a devise. 863
Of the manner and form of making wills and testa-
ments, and of revocations of them; and herein,

Of naming an executor. 863
Where it must be in writing. 864
On what, and in what hand and language a will may be written. 865
Of the testator’s sealing and subscribing his name. 865
Of interruption in the making a will. 865
Of the proof of a will. 865
Lord Coke’s advice concerning the disposition of lands and making wills. 865

Of nuncupative wills. 867
What will is a revocation of uses. 817
Of fraudulent, forged, void and voidable wills. 868, 876

Where a will or testament good in its creation, may become void by matter ex post facto, or not, as
By countermand or revocation. 877
By cancelling it. 878
By alteration of the estate of the testator. 878
By intention to alter it. 878
In making another of the same date. 879
By declaration of the testator. 879

Where a will void or voidable in its creation, may be-
come good by some matter or accident ex post facto, or not.

General rules for the exposition of wills. 880
(See Devise. Bac. ii. 8. Vin. viii. 48. Testament, Skip. pt. iii. 8.)

WILLS AND TESTAMENTS. Bac. v. 496.
WILLS, &c. Bac. vi
What a will or testament, and wherein they differ. 497
Who capable of making them.  
What requisite to constitute a good will. 500
The several kinds of wills and testaments. 501
1. Wills in writing. 502
   1. What good to pass lands and tenements. 502
      1. In what language, and hand-writing. 504
      2. Signing, attestation, publication, &c.
      3. What will amount to a republication, and
         where it will make a devise good. 511
   2. What a good will in writing of goods and
      chattels. 514
   3. What sufficient proof thereof,
      1. In what cases devisees, legatees, and credi-
         tors, may be admitted to prove a will. 516
      2. The law, where probate differs from origi-
         nal will. 517
   2. Nuncupative wills. 518
Nature and effect of will and testament, and of a co-
dicil. 520
How will conduced. 521
How avoided. 522
   1. Revocation. 523
   2. Will set aside for fraud. 538
   3. Where fraud, in obtaining will, examinable. 539

WILTON. Cay.

WINDELLS. Vin. xxii. 535

WINDOW. Cay.
First meeting of the commissioners for the issuing pre-
ects to return assessees. Burn, ii. 561
Second meeting; charge to the assessees with the man-
er of laying the assessment. 562
Third meeting; signing the assessment, with the war-
rant to collect. 564
Fourth meeting; the appeal. 565
Collecting. 566
Collector paying to the receiver. 567
Receiver paying into the exchequer. 568
Duplicates to be transmitted into the exchequer. 569
General penalty on officers not doing their duty. 568
Indemnity of officers in doing their duty. 569
Precedents. 569

(See 31 Geo. II.)

WINDSOR. Cay.

WINES. Burn, Cay, Sibp. (See 30 & 31 Geo. II.)

WINE AND WINE LICENCE. Com. iv. 660.

WIRE. Cay.

WITCHCRAFT. Burn, Cay, Sibp. Com. iv. 483. 539.
How punished. 1 Haw. P. C. 5. Bac. iii. 37

WITHENHAM.
Woo


Who may be allowed to be a witness, and in what cases; and of the privilege of a witness. Nelf. iii. 555

Who may not be allowed to be a witness. - 558

Of witnesses to wills. - - 560

Of actions brought against a witness for not appearing, and other actions against witnesses. - 561

The offence of misleading a witness from giving evidence. - 1 How. P. C. ch. 21. sect. 15.

Whether one disabled to be a witness by reason of conviction, &c. be restored by a burning in the hand, or pardon, or purgation.

2 How. P. C. ch. 33. sect. 129. ch. 37. sect. 48 to 53.

How many witnesses are required in criminal cases.

ch. 46. sect. 2. (See Evidence, Bac. ii. 284. Fin. xii.)

Woad. Shep.

Women. Burn, Cay, Shep.

Of forcing a woman sole to become bound.

See 31 H. VI. ch. 9.

Of felony on the statute 3 H. VII. ch. 2. Nelf. iii. 568

Caes on the statute 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8. and at common law for taking away women from parents or guardians, &c.

- - 563

Of felony on the statute 1 Jac. c. 11. for marrying another husband or wife, the first being living. 565


Woodward. Com. iii. 23.

Woodstock. Cay.


Some statutes premised. - Burn, ii. 583

Concerning the winding of wool by the feller. - 584

Laws to prevent the exportation of wool from Great Britain, and of wool and woollen cloth from Ireland; and therein also of fuller’s earth. - 585

Concerning cards for manufactoring of wool. 593

Concerning the deceitful working of woollen cloth. 593

Concerning the fulling of cloth. - - 594

Concerning the searching of cloth, and therein of the length, breadth, and weight thereof. - - 594

Concerning the dyeing of cloth. - - 597

Concerning tenter, and the stretching of cloth. 598

Concerning the dressing of cloth. - - 599

Concerning mixed or medley broad cloth in particular, 560

Concerning the Yorkshire manufactur in particular. 602

Concerning burying of the dead in woollen cloth. 607

Against importation of woollen cloth. - - 609

Vol. XXIV. - - Encourage-
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURE.

Encouragement of the exportation of woollen manufactures.

WOOLWICH. Cay.

WORCESTER. Cay.

WORDS. Lil. Wood, Com. v. 262.
The exposition, interpretation, construction, reference, and relation of them, in writs, bills, bonds, grants, wills, and testaments; and to what referred, or related; and diverse other matters and things concerning words.

Hugh. iii. 2120

(See Parols, Vin. xvi. 199.)

Words spoken of magistrates indigetible, and not. Nelf. iii. 566

(See Action for Words.)

WORKHOUSE. Cay.

WORSLEY. Cay.

WORSTEDS. Cay.

WOUND.

Where the wounding another may be justified or excused. 1 Hesp. P. C. ch. 60. sect. 23. 26. 27. ch. 63. sect. 12. ch. 65. sect. 21.

pt. i. 174. Com. vi. 528.

Floater jetter, what.

For more concerning Wreck, see i. 396. v. 143.
Goods cast overboard or wrecked, how to be ordered, and to whom they belong. Vin. xxii. 537

Pleadings. 542

WRITING. Com. i. 207. 414. iv. 77. 97. 157

WRITINGS. Wood.

Shep. Com. ii. 150.

Necessary. In what cases. And what must be done by writ, or may be done by bill, consutation, &c. Vin. xxii. 543

The several sorts of writs, and what an original or a judicial writ. - - - 547

Altered. The effect thereof. - - 547

Special or general. In what cases. And in what cases the writ shall be general, and the clerk special. 548

Variance between the writ and the register. - - 549

WRIT OF ASSISTANCE. Cay.

WRIT OF ENTRY. Cay.

WRIT OF ERROR.

Of the writ in general. - - - Nelf. iii. 568

Abated for variance between the writ and record returned, and other matter, and of assigning error. 569

Abated or not for false Latin. - - - 569

(See Error.)

WRIT OF INQUIRY. Lil. Shep.

Where damages may be assessed without the writ, and where entire damages must be assessed. Nelf. iii. 570

Where it may be amended, where not. - - - 571
WY E

WRIT OF INQUIRY. Nels. iii.
Where 'tis well awarded and executed, and where not. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 571
Where a melius inquirendum shall be awarded, where not.
Where it varies from the declaration, 'tis not good.
No full judgment before the return of it; and of returns good, and not good.
(See INQUIRY, Vin. vii. 305. DAMAGES.)

OF THE WRIT DE HOMINE REPLEGIANDO. Abr. Caf. Eq. ii. 778
OF THE WRIT NE EXEAT REGNUM. - - - - - - 778
OF FILING AN ORIGINAL WRIT HINC PRO TUNC, &C. 779
OF THE WRIT DE VENTRE INSPIECIENDO. - - - - - - - 780
OF WRITS OF ERROR, AND WRITS MANDATORY, WHEN TO ISSUC. - - - - - - - Abr. Caf. Eq. i. 415
OF SUPERSEDING WRITS, FOR WHAT CAUSES. - - - - - - 415
WRITS VARYING FROM THE REGISTER. Nels. iii. 575
Where good, where not. See Vin. xxii. 549.

OF THE RETURNS AND TESTE OF WRITS. Nels. iii. 576
(See TESTE, Vin. xx. 262.)

WRITS OF RIGHT. Cay.
WYE. Cay.

Y O R

YARMOUTH. Cay, Shap.
YARN, &C. Cay, Shap. (See WOOL.)
YEAR. (See STILE.) Com. i. 505.
YEAR AND DAY. Shap. Com. vi. 329.
Whether an appeal of death must be brought within the year and day. - 2 How. P. C. ch. 23. sect. 33
Whether appeals of larceny (ch. 23. sect. 48.), and rape (sect. 72.), must also be brought within the year and day.
Whether in the case of an accessory after the fact, the computation shall be from the time of the receipt. f. 33
Whether it shall be from the precise time the death happened, or from the beginning of the day. f. 34
Whether an appeal and indictment of death must shew the year and day both of the stroke, and of the death. - - ch. 23. f. 90. ch. 25. f. 79
YEAR, DAY, AND WASTE. Shap. Com. i. 505. Vin. xxii. 559
YEOMAN.
Whether a good addition. 2 How. P. C. ch. 23. sect. 110
Whether a good plea in abatement, that a gentleman is named with the addition of yeoman. - f. 102
YORK. Cay, Shap.

FINIS.